WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
B
206.9756
66ee
1966-1970

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofcolumbu6670colu

286.9756
M66co

The CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION

Through Education

MINUTES OF

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1966

DEC 29 1966

BX
6249
A4
N6
C65

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-SECOND
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

Lennon's Cross Roads Baptist Church
and
Macedonia Baptist Church
October 20 - 21, 1966

1966

ANNUAL MEETING FOR 1967

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST CHURCH
First Day - October 19
and
HINSON'S CREEK ROAD
BAPTIST CHURCH
Second Day - October 20

Preacher ---- Rev. Charles Bullock
Alternate ----- Rev. Grady Cline

CONTENTS

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
- Associational Missionary ---------- 4
- General Officers ---------- 4
- Associational Council ---------- 4
- Executive Promotion Committee:
  - Pastors of the Association ---------- 4 - 5
  - Representatives of the Association ---------- 5 - 6
- Officers of Associational Brotherhood ---------- 8
- Officers of Associational Library ---------- 7
- Officers of Associational Music ---------- 8
- Officers of Associational Sunday School ---------- 7
- Officers of Associational Training Union ---------- 7
- Officers of Associational W.M.U. ---------- 7 - 8
- Standing Committees ---------- 8 - 9

CONSTITUTION ---------- 11 - 16

DECEASED MEMBERS ---------- 46 - 47

PROGRAM ---------- 17 - 18

MAP ---------- 30 - 31

MESSENGERS ---------- 9 - 10

PROCEEDINGS ---------- 18 - 22

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
- Assistant Pastor ---------- 42
- Deacon Chairmen ---------- 43 - 44
- Ministers Ordained this Year ---------- 42
- Ministers (other than Pastor) belonging to Churches ---------- 42
- Organists and Pianists ---------- 44 - 45
- Vacation Bible School Principals ---------- 42 - 43

REPORTS:
- Associational Missionary ---------- 24 - 25
- Baptist Colleges ---------- 33 - 34
- Baptist Hospital ---------- 34 - 35
- Brotherhood ---------- 2
- Calendar of Activities for 1967 ---------- 39 - 4
- Cooperative Program ---------- 3
- Children's Homes ---------- 35 - 3
- Constitutional Changes ---------- 3
- Denominational Literature ---------- 3
- Executive Promotion Committee ---------- 37 - 3
- Evangelism ---------- 3
- Fellowship ---------- 3
- History of Calvary Baptist Church ---------- 2
- Homes for Aging ---------- 3
- Ministers' Retirement ---------- 32 - 3
- Music ---------- 27 - 2
- Ordination ---------- 3
- Resolutions ---------- 3
- Sunday School ---------- 2
- Time, Place, Preacher ---------- 3
- Training Union ---------- 2
- Treasurer: Budget for 1966 - 1967 ---------- 2
  - Contributions from Churches ---------- 2
  - Financial Report ---------- 2
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 2
- Youth Camp ---------- 2
- W.M.U. Special Recognition ---------- 26 - 2
- Church Training Course Code Numbers ---------- 38 - 3
- STATISTICAL TABLES ---------- 48 - 5

LENNON'S CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. D. T. Griffin, Pastor
Route #1, Evergreen, North Carolina

MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. S. C. Davis, Pastor

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ---------- Ben Nesmith, III, Tabor City
Vice-Moderator --------- Francis Chesson, First Baptist, Whiteville
Clerk ---------- Arch Cree, P.O. Box 169, Whiteville
Treasurer ---------- Eugene Richardson, Clarendon
Trustee ---------- B. M. Cox, Route #3, Tabor City
Trustee ---------- Winfred Richardson, Route #2, Fair Bluff
Trustee ---------- Frank T. Wooten, Chadbourn
Historian ---------- B. D. Bunn, 208 Lee St., Whiteville

OTHER OFFICERS

Sunday School Supt. ------- Douglas O. Ponder, Lake Waccamaw
Training Union Director --- Gene Ezzel, Route #4, Whiteville
W.M.U. President --------- Mrs. Joe Ward, Route #2, Whiteville
Brotherhood Director ---- Grady Cline, Route #1, Whiteville
Director of Music ---------- Franklin Hooks, Tabor City
Director of Youth Camp ----Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay, Whiteville

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Arch Cree, 413 South Franklin Street, Whiteville, North Carolina

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Francis Chesson, First Baptist Church, Whiteville (Chairman)
Ben Nesmith III, Tabor City
Arch Cree, P.O. Box 169, Whiteville
Eugene Richardson, Clarendon
B. M. Cox, Route #3, Tabor City
Winfred Richardson, Route #2, Fair Bluff
Frank T. Wooten, Chadbourn
B. D. Bunn, 208 N. Lee, Whiteville
Douglas Ponder, Lake Waccamaw
Mrs. Joe Ward, Route #2, Whiteville
Grady Cline, Route #1, Whiteville
Franklin Hooks, Tabor City
Gene Ezzell, Route #4, Whiteville
Edna Creech, Route #2, Whiteville
Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay Street, Whiteville

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Churches	Pastors
Antioch	Rev. Vernon Williamson, Route #2, Chadbourn
Boardman	Rev. J. Earl Lanier, Route #1, Clarendon
Bolton	Rev. Hughett Godwin, Route #1, Cerro Gordo
Brunswick	Rev. H. C. Powell, Nakina, N.C.
Calvary	Rev. W. H. Lewis, Route #2, Whiteville
Cape Fear	Rev. J. Edison Lennon, Route #1, Box 90, Delco
Cedar Grove	Rev. Hughett Godwin, Route #1, Cerro Gordo
Cerro Gordo	Rev. Edward Duncan, Box 194, Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn	
Cheerful Hope	Rev. N. B. Edge, Delco

:herry Grove --------	Rev. Levon Herring, Cerro Gordo
:hina Grove --------	Rev. J. Robert Carter, Loris, S.C.
:larendon ----------	Rev. Robert E. Carter, Bladenboro
:orinth ----------	Rev. Edward Duncan, Box 194, Cerro Gordo
)elco, First --------	Rev. N. B. Edge, Delco
:vergreen ----------	
'air Bluff ----------	Wayne C. Tyner, Fair Bluff
'orest Lawn --------	Rev. Gaston Hester, Bladenboro
;apway ----------	Rev. Bob Anderson, Conway, S.C.
allsboro ----------	
;inson's Cross Roads --	Rev. Joseph Creech, Cerro Gordo
:on Hill ----------	Rev. Joe C. Stanley
ennon's Cross Roads --	Rev. D. T. Griffin, Route #1, Evergreen
lacedonia ----------	Rev. S. C. Davis, Whiteville
lt. Zion ----------	Rev. W. H. Lewis, Route #2, Whiteville
ew Hope ----------	Rev. Maurice Gilliam
ak Dale ----------	Rev. Delmar T. Griffin, Route #1, Evergreen
iney Forest ---------	Rev. Howard Pless, Route #2, Chadbourn
leasant Hill ---------	Rev. George D. McKeithan, Route #5, Whiteville
leasant Plains --------	Rev. Bruce Lanier, Route #4, Whiteville
orter Swamp --------	Rev. Joseph D. Creech, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo
iegelwood ---------	Rev. Frank Neville, Riegelwood
nyrna ----------	Rev. Edwin H. Hedgpeth, Route #1, Whiteville
veet Home ----------	Rev. Grover Faulk, Route #3, Tabor City
abor City ----------	Rev. James H. Johnson, Tabor City
rinity ----------	Rev. Charles Bullock, 313 E. Clay, Whiteville
ion Chapel --------	Rev. Boyd Williamson, Tabor City
ion Valley ---------	Rev. Gaston Hester, Bladenboro
accamaw ----------	Rev. Douglas Ponder, Lake Waccamaw
estern Prong --------	Rev. Grady Cline, Route #1, Whiteville
hite Marsh ----------	Rev. Leon Lancaster, Route #2, Whiteville
hiteville, First ------	Dr. Francis Chesson, Whiteville
hiteville, West ------	Rev. Forest Strole, Route #1, Box 55A, Chadbourn
illiamson's Cross Roads -	

REPRESENTATIVES OF CHURCHES

urches	Representatives and addresses
tioch ----------	O. D. Ray, Route 3, Box 358, Whiteville Lonnie Duncan, Route 4, Whiteville
ardman ----------	S. E. Fields, Route #1, Evergreen Donald Harrison, Route #1, Evergreen
lton ----------	Rex Bennett, Route #1, Bolton Giles Cain, Route #1, Bolton
unswick ----------	Henry Formy-Duval, Whiteville P. C. Ezzell, Brunswick
lvary ----------	E. A. Thompson, Route #3, Whiteville Billy Walker, Route #4, Whiteville
pe Fear ----------	
dar Grove ----------	Forbes Strickland, Route 1, Cerro Gordo C. H. Hayes, Route 1, Box 34B, Cerro Gordo
rro Gordo --------	C. E. Williamson, Jr., Cerro Gordo Tilghman Elliott, Cerro Gordo
adbourn ----------	Mrs. L. M. Holbrook, Chadbourn B. H. Collier, Chadbourn
eerful Hope --------	
erry Grove --------	Clyde Shelly, Route #2, Tabor City Olen Lovette, Route #2, Tabor City
na Grove ----------	

Clarendon ----------	H. M. Stanley, Route 1, Clarendon Jerry Stephens, Chadbourn,
Corinth ----------	E. L. Rabon, Chadbourn Oneal Myers, Chadbourn
Delco, First ---------	L. V. Connor John Barnhardt
Evergreen ----------	A. J. Kissam, Route #1, Evergreen C. C. Shaw, Evergreen
Fair Bluff ----------	Leon Small, Fair Bluff Wilbur W. Cole, Fair Bluff
Forest Lawn ---------	Danny Piggott, Tabor City Clinton Grainer, Route #3, Whiteville
Gapway ----------	
Hallsboro ----------	Claude C. Pierce, Hallsboro Ray B. Wyche, Hallsboro
Hinson's Cross Roads --	E. M. Barnes, Cerro Gordo Cornie Shelley, Cerro Gordo
Iron Hill ----------	B. M. Cox, Route 3, Tabor City W. M. Ray, Route #1, Tabor City
Lennon's Cross Roads --	Bernard Lennon, Route #1, Evergreen C. L. Kelly, P.O. Box 428, Bladenboro
Macedonia ----------	
Mt. Zion ----------	
New Hope ----------	E. L. White, Jr., Route #4, Whiteville Edgar Hinson, Route #3, Whiteville
Oak Dale ----------	Simon Horne, Route 1, Box 250, Whiteville A. C. Horne, Route 1, Box 268, Whiteville
Piney Forest ---------	Hubert McCleney, Cerro Gordo, N.C. Evander Arnette, Route #2, Chadbourn
Pleasant Hill ---------	W. B. Buffkin Mart Shuman
Pleasant Plains ------	
Pleasant Swamp ------	Luther Connor, Fair Bluff Lloyd Shepherd, Fair Bluff
Riegelwood --------	Jim Bullock, P.O. Box 304, Delco Colvet Lee, P.O. Box 165, Riegelwood
Smyrna ----------	Elwood Robinson, Route #2, Chadbourn Claude Hooks, Route #2, Chadbourn
Sweet Home ----------	Crowell Hinson, Route 1, Clarendon Malcolm Mills, Route 1, Clarendon
Tabor City ----------	Mrs. Elbert Shelley, Route #2, Tabor City Elbert Shelley, Route #2, Tabor City
Trinity ----------	Gene Ezzell, Route #4, Whiteville J. O. Lee, P.O. Box 43, Whiteville
Union Chapel ---------	W. C. Sealey, Sr. James Bass
Union Valley ---------	Henry Carroll Junior Fisher
Waccamaw ----------	S. C. Flynn, Wananish M. O. Taylor, Lake Waccamaw
Western Prong ------	Billy Hooks, Route #1, Whiteville Martin Benton, Route #1, Whiteville
White Marsh ---------	J. C. Batten, Route #2, Whiteville Hubert High, Route #2, Whiteville
Whiteville, First -----	Mrs. Horace Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun, Whitevi Mrs. Joe Ward, Route #2, Whiteville
Whiteville, West -----	Ralph Jordan, Route #1, Whiteville David Harrelson, Route #1, Whiteville
Williamson's Cross Roads-	A. L. Nance, Route 1, Evergreen H. G. Williamson, Box 56, Cerro Gordo

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent ------- Douglas Ponder, Lake Waccamaw
Supt. of Enlargement -- Leon Lancaster, Route #2, Whiteville
Supt. of Training ----- Frank Neville, Riegelwood
V.B.S. Supt. -------- Douglas Ponder, Lake Waccamaw
Secretary ---------- Mrs. Alpheus Cox, Route #1, Whiteville
Chorister ---------- Mrs. Maurice Gilliam, Route 4, Whiteville
Pianist ----------Mrs. Gene Ezzell, Route 4, Whiteville
Department Superintendents:
Cradle Roll ----- Bruce Lanier, Route 4, Whiteville
Nursery ----------Mrs. Nellie Spivey, Tabor City
Beginner -------- Mrs. Howard Harrelson
Primary ------- Mrs. D. T. Singleton, Cerro Gordo
Junior ---------- Mrs. J. B. Jones
Intermediate ---- Mrs. James Johnson, Tabor City
Young People ---- James Johnson, Tabor City
Adults ---------- Grady Cline, Route #1, Whiteville
Extension ------ Edwin Hedgpeth, Route 1, Whiteville

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ---------- Gene Ezzell, Route #4, Whiteville
Assoc. Director ------- Paul Sealey, Route #1, Whiteville
Secretary ----------Mrs. Billy Edgerton, 305 W. College, Whiteville
Chorister ---------- Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay, Whiteville
Pianist ---------- Mrs. Dorothy Long, Route 2, Chadbourn
Department Leaders:
Beginner ---------Mrs. Joseph Blackwell, Route #4, Whiteville
Primary --------
Junior --------- Mrs. Paul Rogers, Jr., Tabor City
Intermediate ----- Mrs. Marice Gilliam, Route 4, Whiteville
Young People ----- Jack Mansfield, Seal St., Tabor City
Adults ---------- Delma Ezzell, P.O., Whiteville

LIBRARY OFFICERS

President --------- Miss Edna Creech, Route #2, Whiteville
Vice-President ------- Mrs. H. R. Lane, 220 N. Franklin, Whiteville
Program Chairman --- Mrs. E. L. Garrell, Jr., Route #1, Whiteville
Secretary ---------- Mrs. Billy Walker, Route #4, Whiteville

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President ---------- Mrs. Joe Ward, Route #2, Whiteville
Vice-President -------
Recording & Corres-
ponding Secretary --- Mrs. S. P. Stanley, P.O. Box 724, Whiteville
Treasurer ----------Mrs. Duval Inman, Evergreen
Program Chairman ---- Mrs. Ben Powell
Mission Study Chmn. --- Mrs. Howard Creech, Route #2, Whiteville
Comm. Missions Study - Mrs. Glenn Yates, Chadbourn
Stewardship Chmn. ---- Mrs. C. R. Roberts
Prayer Chairman ----- Miss Mary Bow, Tabor City
White Cross Chairman - Mrs. Dempsey Hinson, Fair Bluff
Y.W.A. Director ----- Mrs. Herman Lewis, Route #2, Whiteville
Jr. G.A. Director -----Mrs. Horace Whitley, Whiteville
Int. G.A. Director ---- Mrs. Alice Carpenter, Tabor City
Rainbeam Director ------

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE:

Serve 1 Year	Mrs. Richard Gordon, Tabor City
Serve 2 Years	Mrs. John Paul Millican, Route 4, Whiteville
Serve 3 Years	Mrs. R.N. Jordan, Route 2, Clarkton

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

Mrs. Ralph Spivey, Route #1, Tabor City; Mrs. R. L. Brown, Boy's Homes, Lake Waccamaw, Mrs. Walter Shaw, Chadbourn; Mrs. Woodrow Britt, Chadbourn; Mrs. Carson Hardee, Route #4, Whiteville

BROTHERHOOD

Director ----------	Grady Cline, Route 1, Whiteville
President ----------	Delmar T. Griffin, Route 1, Evergreen
Secretary ----------	J. G. White, 114 W. Wyche St., Whiteville

R.A.:

Mission Study Leader -- Frank Neville, Riegelwood

Mission Action Leader --

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ----------	Franklin Hooks, Tabor City
Moderator --------	Ben Nesmith III, Tabor City
Supt. of Missions --	Arch Cree, 413 S. Franklin, Whiteville
Pastor Advisor ----	Grady Cline, Route 1, Whiteville
Dir. of Inst. Act. --	Mrs. Dorothy Long, Route #2, Chadbourn
Dir. of Cong. Act. --	Franklin Hooks, Tabor City
Dir. Graded Choir --	Mrs. Maurice Gilliam, Route #4, Whiteville

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

NOMINATING: J. G. White, 114, W. Wyche, Whiteville; C. J. Wyche, Hallsboro; Billy Hooks, Route 1, Whiteville; Mrs. Ben Powell, 807 Bryce, Whiteville; Mrs. Evander Arnette, Chadbourn; Mrs. Graham Harrelson, Route 4, Whiteville

PROGRAM: Ben Nesmith III, Tabor City; Franklin Hooks, Tabor City; Arch Cree, P.O. Box 169, Whiteville; H. C. Powell, Brunswick; Joseph Creech, Route 1, Cerro Gordo

FINANCE: Eugene Richardson, Clarendon; J. B. Jones, Chadbourn; J. L. Cutrell, Fair Bluff; R. J. Pate, Lake Waccamaw; Allen Price, Whiteville

ORDINATION: Francis S. Chesson, First, Whiteville; C. E. Brisson, Ce Gordo; W. H. Lewis, Route 2, Whiteville; Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay, Whiteville; S. C. Davis, 209 Lee Street, Whiteville

EVANGELISM: James H. Johnson, Tabor City; Douglas Ponder, Lake Waccamaw; Gene Ezzell, Route 4, Whiteville; Grady Cline, Route 1, Whiteville, Mrs. Joe Ward, Route 2, Whiteville; Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay, Whiteville

MISSIONS: J. C. Wray, Tabor City; Mrs. Wesley Pope, Route 1, Whiteville; Mrs. Horace Whitley, 307 Calhoun, Whiteville; Mitchell Barnes, Lake Waccamaw; Douglas Ponder, Lake Waccamaw

DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES:

Cooperative Program -------	J. L. Cutrell, Fair Bluff
Baptist Hospital ----------	H. C. Powell, Brunswick
Children's Homes ---------	D. L. Todd, Whiteville, First
Denominational Literature ----	George McKeithan, Rt. 4, Whiteville
Homes for Aging ----------	Mrs. Glenn Yates, Rt. 1, Chadbourn
Baptist Colleges ----------	Paul Hatley, N. Franklin St., Whitevi
Minister's Retirement -----	Leon Lancaster, Route 2, Whiteville

LIBRARIES: Miss Edna Creech, Route 2, Whiteville; Mrs. Hassell R. Lane, 220 N. Franklin, Whiteville; Mrs. Sylvia Batten, Route 2, Whiteville

FELLOWSHIP: C. E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo; Marshall T. White, Riegelwood; James J. Johnson, Tabor City; Ed Duncan, Cerro Gordo; D. Jack Hooks, Whiteville; Graham Harrelson, Route #4, Whiteville; Wayne Tyner, Fair Bluff

SEMINARY EXTENSION: Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay, Whiteville; Elbert Waddell, Tabor City; Maurice Gilliam, Route #4, Whiteville

MEMORIALS: Ray Wyche, Hallsboro; J. Earl Lanier, Clarendon; Mrs. Woodrow Walters, Route 1, Whiteville

RESOLUTIONS: Howard Pless, Route 2, Chadbourn; Joe C. Stanley, Route #4, Whiteville; J. D. Lovette, Route 1, Fair Bluff; Woodie Wade, Route #4, Whiteville

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER: Horace Whitley, 307 Calhoun, Whiteville; Grover Faulk, Route #3, Tabor City; Boyd Williamson, Route, Tabor City

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES: D. Jack Hooks, Whiteville; Ben Nesmith III, Tabor City; Wayne Tyner, Fair Bluff; J. W. Bullock, Riegelwood

SOUTH CAMP: Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay, Whiteville; Grady Cline, Route 1, Whiteville; Arch Cree, P.O. Box 169, Whiteville; Mrs. Horace Whitley, 307 Calhoun St., Whiteville

SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS: Maurice Gilliam, Route #4, Whiteville; Mrs. G. P. Lane, Route #1, Whiteville; Mrs. Charlie Formy-Duval, Route #4, Whiteville; Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay, Whiteville

Respectfully submitted, J. B. Jones Chairman, Chadbourn
W. L. Hobbs, Delco Woodrow Ward, Evergreen
Faxon Ray, Route 1, Box 143, Tabor City
J. L. Cutrell, Fair Bluff

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Hardie Duncan, Ben Suggs, O. D. Ray

BOARDMAN: Paul Willoughby, Sr., B. S. Davis, Mrs. B. S. Davis, Mrs. Alma Britt, Mrs. Jack Britt

BOLTON: Giles Cain, Mrs. Giles Cain, Mrs. J. P. Godwin

BRUNSWICK: Nathan Lee, Mrs. Nathan Lee, Mrs. Robert Lee Duncan

CALVARY: Mrs. James Renn, Mrs. Billy Walker, James Renn

CAPE FEAR: Mrs. Beulah Blake, Mrs. Bobby Babson, Mrs. Floyd W. Flynn

CEDAR GROVE: L. C. Green, Mrs. Patricia Green, C. H. Hayes, W. B. Hayes, Johnny Green, J. H. Godwin, E. S. Hayes

CERRO GORDO: Mrs. J. P. Hammond, Mrs. R. L. Register, J. P. Hammond, Tilman Elliott

CHADBOURN: Mrs. L. M. Holbrook, Mrs. W. J. Dutton, Mrs. David Thompson, Mrs. John Honeycutt, Jr., Miss Kate Britt, Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Mrs. Glenn Strole, Mrs. Henry Elliott, Miss Merle Penn, J. F. Sellers

CHEERFUL HOPE: Mrs. David Grice, Mrs. H. W. Gore, Mr. David Grice

CHERRY GROVE: Olen Lovette, Richard Williamson, Dick Lovette, Clyde Shelly, Guilford Edwards

CLARENDON: N. M. Stanley, Mrs. N. M. Stanley, W. T. Harrelson

CORINTH: Mrs. Lizzie Jolly, Miss Pearl Bullard, Mrs. Pickie Herring, Mrs. Annie Bullard

DELCO, FIRST: L. C. Rich, Sr., W. L. Hobbs, L. V. Connor

EVERGREEN: C. C. Shaw, Mrs. C. C. Shaw, Mrs. Walter Shaw, Mrs. Archie Shaw, Mrs. Duval Inman, Mrs. L. P. Mangum

FAIR BLUFF: Mrs. Wilbur Cole, Mrs. Wayne C. Tyner, J. L. Cutrell, Duvall Suggs, Wilton Thigpen

FOREST LAWN: Mrs. Ila Vel Hinson, Mrs. Vera Stanley, Mrs. Alma Fowler

HINSON CROSS ROADS: E. M. Barnes, Keiver Meares, Cornie Shelley

IRON HILL: Mrs. W. M. Ray, Mrs. B. M. Cox, J. E. Rockwell, W. M. Ray

LENNON'S CROSS ROADS: C. D. Branch, Wyche West, Sr., J. B. Kelly

MADEDONIA: James McColskey, Mrs. Troy Williamson, Troy Williamson Perry Dillard

MT. ZION: Mrs. Polly Strickland, Fred Baldwin, Mrs. Paul Lennon

NEW HOPE: John Hyatt, C. G. Tedder, Mrs. C. G. Tedder, Edgar Hinson Mrs. Gaston Sellers, P. W. Hedgepeth, Mrs. P. W. Hedgepeth, Mrs. Carson Hardee, Mrs. Clarence Thompson, Mrs. Maurice Gilliam

OAKDALE: T. A. Tyner, A. J. Sellers, Ralph Sellers, Simon Horne, Miss Annie Horne

PINEY FOREST: Mrs. Lee Yates, Mrs. W. L. Carter, Jake Worrell

PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. Archie Buffkin, Mrs. George McKeithan, Walter Rhodes

PLEASANT PLAINS: Woodie Wade, Mrs. Graham Harrelson, Colon Ezzel

PORTER SWAMP: Walter Bullard, Mrs. Lucille Williamson, Mrs. Walter Bullard

RIEGELWOOD: D. J. Kelly, Jim Bullock, L. A. Grimsley, Mrs. R. C. Sherrill, Mrs. D. J. Kelly, Mrs. Jim Bullock, Mrs. L. A. Grimsley

SMYRNA: N. M. Stephens, Lloyd Collins, Henry Merritt, Mrs. Gordon Townsend, Mrs. Ned Long, Bill Sellers, Mrs. Ralph Lewis

SWEET HOME: C. H. Watson, Sr., Elbert Hardie, Crowell Hinson, Broo Hardie

TABOR CITY: Elbert Shelley, Mrs. Elbert Shelley, Arthur Prince, Mrs. Arthur Prince, Jerry Mills, Mrs. Jerry Mills, Miss Mary Louise Bo Mrs. Elbert Waddell, Mrs. Paul Rogers, Jr., J. P. Dicus, Jr.

TRINITY: Melvin Vannoy, Mrs. Melvin Vannoy, L. A. Williams, Mrs. L A. Williams, Gene Ezzell, Ralph Applewhite, Tom Ray, Elizabeth Wilson, Dorothy Duncan

UNION CHAPEL: W. C. Sealey, Sr., Mrs. W. C. Sealey, Sr., J. J. Carroll

UNION VALLEY: Leo Fisher, Mrs. Junior Fisher, Junior Fisher,

WACCAMAW: Marion O. Taylor, Mrs. Doris Hoffman, Mrs. Grace Marlowe

WESTERN PRONG: Mrs. Carson Garrell, W. B. Best, Mrs. W. B. Best Mrs. Charles Collier, Mrs. Mattie Brown, Mrs. Annie Page, Mrs. Dave L. Jordan, Mrs. Arthur Collier

WHITE MARSH: Mrs. Howard Creech, Mrs. John A. Byrd, Mrs. Ernest High, Mrs. Arthur Caffee, Leon Lancaster, Emerson Duncan

WHITEVILLE, FIRST: B. D. Bunn, Mrs. B. D. Bunn, Mrs. A. G. Carts Dr. F. S. Chesson, Mrs. C. L. Duncan, Jack Hooks, Mrs. C. R. Roberts, Mrs. Joe Ward, Mrs. Clyde Wayne

WEST WHITEVILLE: Alpheus Cox, Mrs. Ruth Rogers, Mrs. W. C. Butl

WILLIAMSONS CROSS ROADS: Ernest Harden, Mrs. Ernest Harden

Constitution and By-Laws

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of Baptist Churches of Columbus County, do herby ropose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Associi- tion in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I. NAME

This organization shall be known as the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be to elicit, combine, and direct ıe energies of Columbus Baptists in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom ıroughout the earth, more especially along the lines recommended and dopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist State onvention, and the Association itself, to promote fellowship and good-will mong the Churches; and to devise and promote measures for increasing the armony, intelligence and spiritual powers of the churches.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted aptist Churches in Columbus County that shall be represented at its regular special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio: (1) hree (3) for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one for ıch fifty additional members, but provided that no church may have more an 10 messengers. (2) All ordained ministers who are serving as pastor ithin the Association, Associational Officers and Committee members.

Section 2. Messengers shall be members in good standing with the ıurch they represent, and their names must appear on the letter from their ıurch to the Association to entitle them to be seated as messengers.

Section 3. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership, and ay reject or receive churches applying for membership therein at its easure, provided that the churches so received shall come under the watch- re of the Association for a period of one year. During this period such urch or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the ssociation except that of their members voting or holding office. At the nclusion of this period, should no valid objection be raised, they then come members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 4. The Association shall encourage the organizing of new ıptist Churches within Columbus County under the leadership of any pastor, ıurch, Churches, or interested persons of the Association. If a new church ntemplates being received into the fellowship of the Association after its ganization, those who are to compose its charter membership and those ıding in its organization are urged to seek the counsel of the Executive omotion Committee and shall proceed with the organization only after proval is given.

Section 5. A Church seeking admission into the Association shall present application to the Committee on Fellowship, and furnish the Committee th such information as it may require about the Church. The Committee ıy then recommend that such Church be received under the watch-care of Association for the period of one year from the date of that Associational eeting.

Section 6. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

Section 7. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the righ to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE IX. POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatsoever to infringe upon the right of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures to usefulness for their adoption and guidance, but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the causes of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint messengers, to insist upo their attendance at Associational meetings, to contribute toward the expens of the Association, and to send annually a report to the Association which gives information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderato Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Three Trustees.

Section 2. Additional Officers shall be the Associational Superintende of Sunday School, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherho Director, Music Director, Youth Camp Director, Library President, and others as needed, including a full slate of organizational officers as recom mended by the Educational Division of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Section 3. The nominating committee shall recommend the officers t the Association. However, the Association reserves the right to make oth nominations for any and all offices and committees.

Section 4. The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the sar person.

Section 5. The general officers and additional officers as specified ir Section 2 of this article shall be elected at each annual session and shall b installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continu said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next ann session, unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointe

Section 6. The term of office for Moderator and Vice-Moderator sha not exceed two years in succession. All other officers may be re-elected succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall be members of churche affiliated with the Association.

Section 8. The term of office for all members or committees shall b for one year.

Section 9. Vacancies in these offices or committees that may occur between the annual sessions of the Association, shall be filled for the remainder of the Associational year by the Executive Promotion Committee

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the ssociation is in session; and serve as chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint a five member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days after the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the bsence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible, and to ucceed to the office of Moderator if and when during his tenure the office f Moderator becomes vacant.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record f the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed as oon thereafter as possible. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive romotion Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate ecord of the money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and make an annual report to the Association. He shall make a written ıarterly report of the financial condition of the Association to the Executive romotion Committee. He shall make a monthly report to the Association ffice. He shall be a member of the Finance Committee.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of ıch session of the Association and have these bound into book form every n years, and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history the Association. He shall submit a short history of two different churches each annual meeting, to be incorporated into the Associational minutes ıch year until all churches have a written history in the minutes. The ıurches shall be taken in alphabetical order; any new church coming in all be put at the bottom of the list.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School ıperintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Music Direc- r, Youth Camp Director, Brotherhood Director and Library President lead in the promotion of the activities of the organization of which he or ıe is head, and to preside over the meetings of the organization. These ficers shall bring a report of their work to each quarterly meeting of the ssociational Council.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust all operty of the Association.

Section 8. All reports, both Associational and Denominational, shall ot exceed 300 words, except the Treasurer's Report and the Superintendent Missions.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions carried in the manner prescribed in "Robert's Rules of Order Revised."

Section 2. The method of voting shall be by show of hands, or by the ll of the body.

Section 3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases, except as ıerwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at y time call for a written ballot or roll call on doubtful issues.

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same itude at a regular session of the Association shall not be reintroduced cept by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

Section 6. At least one-fifth of the messengers enrolled shall be cessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX. TIME OF MEETING

Section 1. This Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday before the fourth Sunday in October. However, in the case of some unavoidable circumstance that makes a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee, preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to change said date, provided a notice of such chang shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

Section 2. In the event of some emergency that makes a call meeting o the Association necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executiv Promotion Committee shall have the authority to call for a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time and place and purpose of such a call meeting shall be mailed to the Pastors and Clerks of the Churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set fo the call meeting.

ARTICLE X. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin the first of October and close the la of the following September.

ARTICLE XI. THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor of each church in the Association, the two members (either men or women) represented by each church in the Association on the church letter, and the following Associational officers: Associational Sunday Scho Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood Director, Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, You Camp Director, Music Director and Library President.

Section 2. It shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions.

Section 3. The duty of this committee shall be to carry out the policie and will of the Association. It shall not take any action contravening the w of the Association; nor shall it initiate any new policies or practices bindi on the Association, unless specifically so directed, provided: That in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, bu such action shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Ass ation for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete rep of its activities at the next Associational meeting. It shall meet each quar at the time and place agreed upon by the committee. (At least one-fifth of the committee shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.)

ARTICLE XII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Training Un Director, Sunday School Superintendent, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood Director, Youth Camp Director, Music Director, Library President, Cha man of the Finance, Evangelism and Missions Committees.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

Section 3. This committee shall counsel and advise any committee o church in the Columbus Baptist Association on any subject whixh has been submitted to it.

Section 4. This committee shall meet at least once each quarter pri to the regular meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee. The chai man of this committee shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Prom Committee a report of its work.

Section 5. This committee is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Superintendent of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the committee shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee, to run concurrently with the Calendar year.

ARTICLE XIII. STANDING COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

Section 1. Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees; Committees on Resolutions, Time, Place, Preacher; and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for. This committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches.

Section 2. Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the constitution except Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, and Library President. The nominating committee shall then receive nominations from the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Music, Brotherhood and Library organizations. After the Nominating Committee makes its report,to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor.

Section 3. Program Committee. The duty of this committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

Section 4. Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget and for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prespared to bring to the Association in Annual Session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 5. Committee on Fellowship. a. It shall be the work of this committee to make a proper investigation of churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative spirit, to report to the Association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the acceptance or rejection of such churches. b. It shall encourage pastorless, part-time churches to form fields, with pastors located as near the center as possible; assist churches when called upon or when there is an evident need, when such help is welcomed, to find most suitable pastors, and to serve as contact man for worthy men desiring to become pastors. c. If invited, this committee shall go to any church for the purpose of edifying Christian fellowship.

Section 6. Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only, as it is invited by the local churches to assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

Section 7. Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association, to organize and promote the Simultaneous Revivals, and to promote any County-wide Evangelistic services. This committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism.

Section 8. Missions Committee. This committee shall keep alert to any development that may make a new church or branch Sunday School necessary, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee shall also, when invited by the Vacation Bible School Superintendent, or the Superintendent of Missions, assist in promoting and maintaining Vacation Bible School wherever needed in the Association.

Section 9. Committee on Denominational Agencies. This committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Cooperative Program, Baptist Hospital, Children's Home, Denominational Literature, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Colleges, Ministers Retirement; and any other cause, agency, or institution deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches at all times, and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the Associational meetings.

Section 10. Committee on Libraries. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and promote church library work in the Association. It should encourage each church without a library to start one, and help in stablizing those already in operation. The committee should assit churches in starting their libraries and help them in organizing their library committee. The committee should also plan and promote a program of training for all church libraries.

Section 11. Constitutional Committee. It shall be the duty of the Committee to study the Constitution of our Association, and to recommend to the Association at it's annual session such changes, amendments or revisions as may be deemed necessary and appropriate in accordance with the needs of the Columbus Baptist Association.

Section 12. Resolutions Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and present to the Association at its annual session, such resolutions and other reports as may be appropriate and in order for consideration by the Association.

Section 13. Time, Place, Preacher Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and prepare for the annual session of the Columbus Baptist Association, and to secure a preacher and alternate preacher for the first day of the annual session, and to do such other acts and things as may be necessary to provide the proper facilities for such annual meetings of the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XIV. REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of such revision shall have been given on the first day.

PROGRAM

October 20, 1966

THEME: "A Church Fulfilling Its Missions Through Education"

MORNING SESSION

9:15 Devotion
Hymn #435 - "To the Work"
Scripture and Prayer ---------- Delmar T. Griffin
A. IN THE LOCAL CHURCH
9:25 Through Education ---------- E. C. Watson
9:50 Through Training Sam O'Neal
10:15 Hymn #116, "Jesus Shall Reign"
10:20 Through Missions
W.M.U. ---------- Miss Miriam Robinson
Brotherhood ---------- Horace O. Barefoot
11:00 Hymn #99, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross"
11:05 Through Music
(A) ---------- Dr. Paul M. Yoder
(B) ---------- Campbell College Choir
11:45 Through Preaching (Annual Sermon) ----- Wayne Tyner
12:15 LUNCH ---------- Lennon's Cross Roads

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30 Worsnip
Hymn #319, "Higher Ground"
Scripture and Prayer ---------- Ben Nesmith III
1:40 B. WITHIN THE ASSOCIATION
Superintendent of Missions ---------- Arch Cree
Associational Missions ---------- Robert L. Costner
2:15 GENERAL SESSION
Recognition of New Pastors and Convention Representatives
Reports:

October 21, 1966

MORNING SESSION

9:15 Devotion
Hymn #56, "I Am Thine, O Lord"
Scripture and Prayer
C. IN THE DENOMINATION
9:25 Literature ---------- C. W. Bazemore
Program Services ---------- Miss Mary Ayscue
(Library- Visual Aids)
0:25 Hymn #13 "Saviour Like a Shepherd Lead Us"
0:30 Colleges and Seminaries - Dr. Olin T. Binkley, President, Southeastern Seminary
1:00 Hymn #120 "Blessed Assurance"
1:05 Worship through Music
1:25 Address - Dr. Carl Bates, President, N.C. Baptist State Convention
2:00 LUNCH

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 Worship
Hymn #160 "What A Friend"
Scripture and Prayer — Mrs. Joe Ward
1:30 General Session
Recognition of Convention Representatives
Reports

PROCEEDINGS

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 20 - 21, 1966

First Day's Session With
Lennon's Cross Roads Baptist Church

Second Day's Session With
Macedonia Baptist Church

GENERAL THEME: "A CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH EDUCATION"

FIRST DAY - MORNING SESSION

1. The 162nd Annual Session of the Columbus Baptist Association was called to order at 9:15 a.m. on Thursday, October 20, 1966 by Maurice Gilliam, Moderator.

2. Hymn - "To the Work" led by Franklin Hooks, Director of Music for the Association.

3. Scripture and prayer were led by Delmar T. Griffin, pastor of hos church, using Romans 12. Words of welcome were offered by the host pas

4. The Moderator expressed appreciation to the host church for their wonderful hospitality, then called for a few moments of silent prayer on be half of Rev. H.C. Powell, Pastor of Brunswick Baptist Church, a patient in Columbus County Hospital.

5. "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Education"

A. IN THE LOCAL CHURCH

1. Through Education:

Rev. E. C. Watson, Associate in the Sunday School Departm of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, brought a most informativ message on the scope of Sunday School Outreach, and the desired results that must be obtained in God's work. Future generations depend on what do today. Attention was called to the new leadership program that is now being promoted and its relationship to the church in its function of worshi proclaiming the gospel, education and ministry. The Sunday School is the leading organization in the church in that it reaches more people than any other. 99% of churches have Sunday School. The size and arrangement of a church building is determined largely by the needs of its Sunday Scho A Sunday School that is properly started, usually results in a new church organized.

2. Through Training

Rev. Sam O'Neal, Training Union Department of the North C lina Baptist State Convention, speaking on Training, indicated that one of greatest functions of our church is to allow Christ outside the church wall (Matthew 28:19-20). The curse of the world is inhumanity to humanity. 1957, 69% of the people said religion influenced their lives, while in 1965

only 39% could make that statement. The church must create a desire on the part of the people. The church must create a right climate or atmosphere. Gloom and hopelessness will not get the work done. Training Union has three divisions: (1) Church Membership Training, (2) Church Leadership Training, (3) Church Membership Orientation.

3. Hymn - "Jesus Shall Reign" led by Franklin Hooks

4. Through Missions

A. Woman's Missionary Union:

Miss Miriam Robinson, Executive Secretary for Woman's Missionary Union for North Carolina Baptists, indicated the purpose of Woman's Missionary Union to teach missions in our churches and to lead people to participation in missions and to pray for missions. Emphasis was put on "Be ye doers of the Word."

B. Brotherhood:

Rev. Horace Barefoot, pastor of Cedar Creek Baptist Church, Fayetteville, N.C., speaking on Brotherhood work, indicated the new organization framework for Baptist Men's Work, Young Men's Work and Royal Ambassador's Work, emphasizing God's need for men who are willing to work and the need of leadership for boys who will be the men of tomorrow.

5. Hymn, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," led by Franklin Hooks.

6. Through Music:

A. Dr. Paul M. Yoder, Chairman of Music Department, Campbell College, indicated that a number of churches provide adequately for the physical aspects of music (instruments of many kinds) while the most important emphasis should be placed on worship. Worship services should be planned carefully with a definite objective in view. The music of the worship service is not an entertainment program, but should lay the foundation for the message.

B. Campbell College Choir rendered several excellent messages in song.

7. Through Preaching:

Rev. Wayne Tyner, Pastor of Fair Bluff Baptist Church, using Deuteronomy 6:1-11 as a basis, brought an excellent message on "Our Responsibility To Teach." Mr. Tyner emphasized the Church's need to examine what they do. The church's responsibility is to teach the Word of God and the love of God. In the home, only one out of ten are teaching beyond Bible stories. On what level do we really teach our children? Too many of our young people will go to college without even being able to name the four Gospels. What is the cause of Bible illiteracy? The responsibility falls on the Christian Church. If we are not preparing them for college, are we preparing them for life?

8. Rev. Delmar T. Griffin, host pastor, made announcements concerning lunch served by the host church.

FIRST DAY - AFTERNOON SESSION

9. Hymn - "Higher Ground," led by Franklin Hooks.

10. Scripture and prayer led by Ben Nesmith, III, Vice Moderator of the Columbus Baptist Association, using I Psalm.

11. Maurice Gilliam, Moderator called attention to the theme "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Education," and that the morning session had dealt with "Within the Local Church" and the afternoon session will deal with "Within the Association."

12. Superintendent of Missions, Arch Cree, referred to his annual report contained in the Book of Reports and indicated this is now history. We should profit by our successes and mistakes and determine to be more faithful to the work of our Lord during the coming associational year. The Calendar of Activities for 1967 was presented and attention called especially to highlights.

13. Robert L. Costner, Associational Missionary in the Raleigh Association, brought an excellent message centered on the purpose and needs of associational missions, indicating:

1. The Association exists to be a cooperation of churches. 2. The Association is a creature of the churches. 3. The Association is atonomous just as a church. 4. The Association exists so that things can be done together that cannot be done by one church alone. There must be a constant study of purpose, plans and programs to create and maintain a successful associational program.

14. The following pastors were recognized as having come into the Association since the last Annual Meeting: Rev. Vernon Williamson, Antioch; Rev. Joseph Creech, Hinson's Cross Roads and Porter Swamp; Rev. Delmar T. Griffin, Lennon's Cross Roads and Oakdale; Rev. George McKeithan, Pleasant Hill; Rev. Bruce Lanier, Pleasant Plains; Rev. Frank Neville, Riegelwood; Rev. Edwin Hedgpeth, Smyrna; Rev. Douglas Ponder, Waccamaw, Rev. Leon Lancaster, White Marsh; Rev. Jack Mansfield, Tabor City, Chapel.

15. Opportunity was given for recognition of any Baptist State Convention representative who might be present, other than those appearing in the regular program. No other such representatives were present.

16. The following reports were presented from the Book of Reports and adopted: Superintendent of Missions, Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, Music, Library, Executive, Ordination, Children's Homes, Homes for Aging, and Ministers Retirement. A report of the Constitution Committee was read and held for action on the second day to comply with the constitutional requirements.

17. The Moderator called attention to the program for the session on Friday to be held at Macedonia Baptist Church.

18. The session adjourned with prayer led by Rev. Jack Mansfield, pastor of Tabor City Baptist Chapel.

MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH

SECOND DAY - MORNING SESSION

18. The congregation joined in singing "I Am Thine, O Lord," led by Mrs. Maurice Gilliam.

19. Scripture and prayer were led by Rev. S. C. Davis, Pastor of hos church, using II Timothy 2:14-15 and Psalm 3:1-5.

20. Maurice Gilliam, Moderator called attention to the theme, "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Education" with the second day's session emphasizing relationship "In the Denomination."

21. C. W. Bazemore, Circulation Manager for the Biblical Recorder, spoke on the need of Christian literature in our churches, basing his remarks on Matthew chapters 14 and 15. Mr. Bazemore outlined the purposes of the Cooperative Program and its relationship to State Missions and the place Biblical Recorder shares in Baptist life. John 4:35 reminds us to look upon the fields which are already white unto harvest. We live in a day of guided missiles and misguided men. Communists refer to the Bible as a paper bullet. Communication should be one of the principle point we live by. The Bible is the greatest of all printed pages.

North Carolina has over five million population. North Carolina Bapti have started 800 new churches and missions during the past twenty-five years. We need to take a census of our accomplishments and the possibilities. 85% of what we learn comes from what we read. God originated missions, Jesus promoted missions, and the Holy Spirit emphasizes missions The Bible teaches missions and other literature supports missions.

22. Miss Mary Ayscue, manager of Baptist Book Store, Raleigh, N.C

brought to our minds the value of a church library and visual aids. We are living in a different world today than many lived in years ago. The old time church had only three officers (Pastor, Deacon Chairman, Sunday School Superintendent); today, the Librarian should be just as important. Every church should establish and maintain a library regularly. We need to make preparation ahead, materials must be provided if needs are to be met.

23. The congregation joined in singing "Saviour Like a Shepherd Lead Us," led by Franklin Hooks.

24. Dr. Olin T. Binkley, President of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, N.C., brought an excellent message using the topic "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Education in Colleges and Seminaries." The church maintains a vital connection for education of our people. Our colleges are under constant strain because of:

1. Advancing cost of higher education. 2. Submitted to excessive criticism. 3. Imperfection of learned men and women who teach. In spite of all the obstacles, we have a wonderful opportunity.

PURPOSE OF COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES: (1) We want to participate in a deeper search of knowledge of God. Our knowledge of God has not kept pace with our knowledge in other fields. (2) The guidance and growth of competent leaders. We must guide the spiritual growth of young people who are the leaders of tomorrow.

THE UNIQUE CONTRIBUTION OF THE CHRISTIAN FAITH TO EDUCATION IS THE MIND OF CHRIST. We have a Christian heritage - it is recorded in the Bible. The time in which we live is a "time of decisions." The religious decision "What will you do with Jesus?", is the most essential to be made. In the field of education, we should undertake only that which we can accomplish honestly and satisfactorily for God. (3) The inner life of our colleges and seminaries - we must be alert to the teachable moments. We must have teachers who are ready for these teachable moments. (4) The frustration level. What is our frustration level? How much can we take before we are ready to quit? Romans 15:4 was used as a basic thought. The more we open our lives to God, the more we can stand. The Holy Spirit is our Guide and there are three ways in which we grieve Him: (a) Resist Him (b) Grieve Him and (c) Quench Him. Our nation has more emotionally disturbed and frightened people today than ever before. God knows us as we are and loves us. God does not deliver us from all our sufferings and misunderstandings but He is with us. He always gives us hope.

25. The congregation joined in singing "Blessed Assurance."

26. Mrs. James H. Johnson of Tabor City Baptist Church, rendered an excellent solo including, "Why Do I Sing About Jesus," "For All my Sin," "The Wonder of it All," "I'd Rather Have Jesus," "Isn't It a Joy to be a Christian?"

27. Dr. Carl Bates, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Charlotte, N.C. and President of North Carolina Baptist State Convention, brought an outstanding message on "The Challenge of Change," basing his remarks on Hebrews 12:25 and Hebrews 1:8. Dr. Bates indicated that we are living in a rapidly and perpetually changing society, which will probably be with us until the end of the world. We are now facing the insurgent of other religions from all over the world. Changes are not always bad. If we can get our eyes on things that are firm, then we can stand changes. 1. The Scripture has not changed and will not change. 2. Sin has not changed in any manner. 3. The deepest needs of the human heart do not change. The only thing that is worse than change is stagnation.

28. Rev. S. C. Davis, host pastor, made announcements concerning lunch served by the host church. Benediction and thanks were given by Arch Cree, Superintendent of Missions.

29. Hymn "What a Friend" was shared by the congregation.

30. Scripture and prayer provided by Mrs. Joe Ward, President of Associational Woman's Missionary Union, using Matthew 25:31-46.

31. Rev. Kenneth A. Burnette, Chaplain, N.C. Baptist Hospital, was recognized and given five minutes for a message from our hospital. No other Baptist State Convention representatives were present.

32. The following reports were presented from the Book of Reports and adopted: Nominating Committee, Treasurer, Committee on Committees, Evangelism Committee, Constitution Changes, Cooperative Program, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Denominational Literature, Baptist Colleges, Fellowship, Youth Camp, Time, Place and Preacher, Resolutions.

33. History of Calvary Church was referred to.

34. A brief memorial service recognizing the dedication of the deceased from our churches during the past associational year was led by Rev. Earl Lanier, Pastor of Boardman Baptist Church.

35. Moderator Maurice Gilliam, expressed personal and associational thanks for the fine cooperation of co-workers and churches of our association and commended all on the progress that has been made.

36. A motion for adjournment having been approved, Rev. Grady Cline, Pastor of Western Prong Baptist Church, led in a prayer of dismissal.

REPORTS

TREASURER'S

10-1-65 to 10-1-66

Balance brought forward		$1,612.95
RECEIPTS:		
Columbus Baptist Association		
Missions	$8,053.06	
Baptist State Convention	1,079.00	
Office Supplies Sold	791.59	
Association Minutes	444.00	
Telephone Refund	53.77	
Association Gifts	15.00	$12,049.37
EXPENDITURES:		
Hous and Office Rent	$780.00	
Convention Expense	100.00	
Minister's Retirement	173.29	
Office Supplies and Postage	1,769.28	
Telephone and Heat	517.78	
Travel and Utilities	1,200.00	
Missionary Salary	4,500.00	
Training Union	143.33	
Brotherhood	120.02	
Sunday School	33.64	
Evangelism	25.00	
Printing of Minutes	385.06	
Secretarial Help	636.00	
Christian Home Life	100.00	
Youth Camp	295.23	
Visiting Speakers	83.94	
Contingent Fund	50.00	
W.M.U.	75.02	$10,987.59
Balance on Hand October 1, 1966		$1,061.78

(continued)

Gifts from Churches October 1, 1965 to October 1, 1966:

Antioch	$105.00	Mt. Zion	$120.00
Boardman	25.00	New Hope	472.00
Bolton	75.00	Oak Dale	72.00
Brunswick	60.00	Piney Forest	100.00
Calvary	96.00	Porter Swamp	100.00
Cape Fear Chapel	00.00	Pleasant Hill	100.00
Cedar Grove	50.00	Pleasant Plains	100.00
Cerro Gordo	112.80	Riegelwood	250.00
Chadbourn	400.00	Smyrna	205.74
Cheerful Hope	00.00	Sweet Home	60.00
Cherry Grove	250.12	Tabor City	1,083.55
China Grove	00.00	Union Chapel	20.00
Clarendon	60.00	Union Valley	50.00
Corinth	25.00	Waccamaw	100.00
Delco	00.00	Western Prong	550.00
Evergreen	100.00	White Marsh	100.00
Fair Bluff	600.00	Whiteville, First	1,250.85
Forest Lawn	00.00	Trinity	650.00
Gapway	00.00	West Whiteville	00.00
Hallsboro	300.00	Williamson's Cross Rds.	-100.00
Hinson's Cross Roads	50.00	Iron Hill	200.00
Macedonia	00.00	Lennon's Cross Roads	60.00
		Total contributions	$8,053.06

Respectfully submitted, George Pollock, Treasurer

BUDGET

Items	1964-1965	1965-1966	1966-1967
House and Office Rent	$780.00	$780.00	$780.00
Convention Expense	150.00	150.00	150.00
Minister's Retirement	200.00	200.00	200.00
Office Supplies & Postage	650.00	650.00	650.00
Telephone and Heat	350.00	350.00	350.00
Travel and Utilities	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
Missionary's Salary	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,800.00
Total	$7,830.00	$7,830.00	$8,130.00
Training Union	$100.00	$100.00	$340.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00	140.00
Woman's Missionary Union	75.00	75.00	100.00
Sunday School	100.00	100.00	140.00
Music	100.00	100.00	140.00
Evangelism	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total	$575.00	$575.00	$960.00
Printing Minutes	$550.00	$550.00	$550.00
Secretarial Help	250.00	750.00	750.00
Total	$800.00	$1,300.00	$1,300.00
Christian Home Life Conf.	-----	$200.00	------
Youth Camp	$400.00	$400.00	$400.00
Visiting Speakers	100.00	100.00	100.00
Contingent Fund	200.00	200.00	200.00
Total	$700.00	$900.00	$700.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$9,905.00	$10,605.00	$11,090.00

MISSIONARY'S

"Laborers Together for God" could well describe the function of Associational Missions.

I am so very grateful to our Lord for the excellent cooperation of our associational leaders and for the fine support of our churches both financially and spiritually. It has been a real joy to serve with programming and planning committees, advising building committees and pulpit committees and to assist each of our churches in every possible way.

Even though the past year has proven very fruitful indeed in the promotion of our Lord's Kingdom, yet God has even richer blessings in store for those who take advantage of opportunities He provides and follow Him faithfully in the work.

Listed below are some of our accomplishments during the past year:

1. SUNDAY SCHOOL
   A. Vacation Bible School Clinic provided, with a large number of our churches participating.
   B. Nearly every church with boys and girls engaged in V.B.S.
   C. Association office made available mimeograph V.B.S. work books and supplementary materials for any of our churches desiring to use them.
   D. Sunday School "Action Night" presents a "New View"
   E. Training Courses taught
2. TRAINING UNION
   A. TOURNAMENT WINNERS ---- JUNIOR MEMORY WORK
      Trinity: Beverly Hughes (4 year winner); Mary Wilson, George Wilson, Debra Hooks, Avery Harris (all are 1st year winners)
      Tabor City: Shannon Dudney, Sandra Waddell, Sandy Rogers (all are 1st year winners)
      YOUNG PEOPLE'S BETTER SPEAKERS
      Tabor City: Miss Terry Hardee
      ADULT SCRIPTURE READING
      Piney Forest: Miss Mary Dawsey
   B. Youth Night Program brought a tremendous response.
   C. "M" Night with Rev. Kenner Pharr (Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee) was most successful.
3. BROTHERHOOD
   A. R. A. Field Day with a large number of boys participating in athletic events. This was a first experience of this kind for our association in a number of years.
   B. Men's Rally at Hallsboro Church
   C. Brotherhoods and Royal Ambassador chapters strengthened
   D. "New Look" in Brotherhood Organization introduced and promoted.
4. W.M.U.
   A. Annual Meeting
   B. Mission Study Institute
   C. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.
   D. Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Home Missions Offering
   E. W.M.U. Day of Stewardship
   F. W.M.U. coming into a closer "over all" relationship with Associational, State Convention and Southern Baptist Programs which should prove of greater strength.
5. MUSIC

   The music department has completed its organization and is not only functioning in the association Annual Meeting, but is offering help to improve the music program in the individual church through promotion of Music Clinics.

6. CHURCH ORGANIZATIONS

The organizations of our churches are taking a completely "New Look" in purpose and action and in many cases in organizational structure.

7. YOUTH CAMP

Our Youth Camp was conducted August 15 - 19, 1966 at Southwood Coolege, Salemburg, N.C., with 181 campers and counselors attending. The spiritual influence experienced brought everyone nearer to Christ our Saviour and Lord. Even now, our camping program for 1967 is being given very careful thought so that the greatest benefits can be had.

8. JANUARY BIBLE STUDY

With a large number of churches participating

9. ASSOCIATION BULLETINS

Regular bulletins have kept our people informed as to news and promotions in our Association and Convention Programs.

10. CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

Included in the "Book of Reports," will be prepared in book form for the use of our church and association leadership.

11. ASSOCIATION MINUTES

Compiled and distributed through the association office. We plan to have these ready within a short time after the Annual Meeting of the Association.

12. BOOK OF REPORTS

Prepared for your convenience during the 2 day Annual Meeting of our Association and for your future reference.

13. OFFICE SUPPLIES

The association office is purchasing mimeograph paper in bulk shipment and giving our churches advantage of a greatly reduced price.

We rejoice together in our accomplishments for our Lord and Praise His Holy Name. May we determine to do an even greater work for Him during the coming association year.

Respectfully submitted, Arch Cree, Supt.

YOUTH CAMP

A total of 162 boys and girls, along with 19 counselors, attended youth camp at Southwood College, Salemburg, North Carolina, August 15-19, 1966.

We had a dedicated group of counselors who put forth every effort to make our camp a real Christian experience for each camper.

It is the desire of the Camp Committee to continue the Camp another year, with some possible changes.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT:

TOTAL RECEIPTS		$2,253.50
Expenditures:		
Southwood College	$1,800.00	
Mr. Bennett Stroughn	25.00	
Nationwide Insurance	66.50	
Transportation	75.00	
Gas	10.90	
Visual Aids	30.86	
Columbus Drug Store	4.21	
News Reporter	1.86	
Postage	7.36	
Refund	20.50	
Total	$2,042.19	2,042.19
Balance		$211.31

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Setting down in words the results of the efforts of our work in Woman's Missionary Union for the past year is an impossibility. Many things are on record, but who can measure the effect of our efforts on the growth of interest in world missions; the vitality added to mission study classes; the increase in gifts through our offerings; the eagerness to witness to those near by; the consecration of well trained young people to our Master's service? How many families have found strength in family worship; how many members have had their spiritual lives strengthened? The answer cannot be known.

We believe that the program of Woman's Missionary Union is designed to carry out the command of Jesus to "teach all nations." Therefore, we have worked hoping that our efforts in cooperation with those of others, would help women and young people in our association to know, to feel and to do something big for the cause of missions.

Our plan of work presents a great challenge to every member of Woman's Missionary Union. We recognize the great value of planning practical details, and sharing these practical matters with each other, but we also recognize that these "how - to - do's" are not the factors which will make our work endure. Women who see the needs of the world through the eyes of Jesus, who listen to His voice and follow where He leads, will find the way to use the developing plans of Woman's Missionary Union so effectively that they become a means of laboring together with God to bring the people of His world to walk in His way.

The Executive Board feels that many of our Woman's Missionary Union leaders have grown from the "because we're supposed to do it" attitude to experience joy and satisfaction only when they have given their best.

We're grateful for every accomplishment that has been made during the past year, and as we continue in this service, we would be challenged by the words of Miss Fannie Heck in her message to the women in the annual meeting of 1915.

Be gentle in your personal lives, faithful and shining. Be joyful, knowing His purposes are good, not evil, to His children. Be prayerful in your planning. Be patient and persistent in your fulfillment. Endeavor to see the needs of the world from God's standpoint. Plan not for the year, but for the years. Think long thoughts. Strive for the conversion of those around you as faithfully as for the heathen. Train the children for world-wide service. Lead the young women gently into places of joyous responsibility. Bring all your powers into the best service of the best King. Thus shall your work abide and be abundantly blessed of God to your own joy and the joy of the world.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. G. P. Lane, President

W.M.U. SPECIAL RECOGNITION

Church	Organization	Recognition
Chadbourn	3 W.M.S.	Approved
Clarendon	W.M.S.	Approved
	1 Ungraded YWA	Approved
Cerro Gordo	1 Junior G.A.	Honor
	1 Intermediate G.A.	Honor
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Advanced
	1 Beginner Sunbeam	Advanced
Cherry Grove	1 Junior G.A.	Approved
	1 Sunbeam	Honor
Fair Bluff	1 Y.W.A.	Advanced
	1 G.A.	Advanced
Mt. Zion	1 W.M.S.	Advanced

(continued)

New Hope	W.M.S.	Approved
	Ungraded Sunbeam	Approved
Pleasant Hill	Ungraded Sunbeam	Approved
Pleasant Plains	W.M.S.	Advanced
	Intermediate G.A.	Honor
	Junior G.A.	Honor
Oakdale	W.M.S.	Approved
Hallsboro	W.M.S.	Approved
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Approved
Smyrna	W.M.S.	Approved
	Intermediate G.A.	Advanced
	Junior G.A.	Approved
Tabor City	1 W.M.S.	Advanced
	1 High School YWA	Advanced
	4 Junior GA's	Honor
	3 Primary Sunbeams	Honor
	2 Beginner Sunbeams	Honor
Trinity	1 Intermediate G.A.	Advanced
	1 Junior G.A.	Approved
	1 Junior G.A.	Honor
Waccamaw	1 Primary Sunbeam	Advanced
Western Prong	1 W.M.S.	Advanced
	1 Ungraded Y.W.A.	Advanced
	1 Intermediate G.A.	Approved
	2 Junior G.A.'s	Honor
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Honor
White Marsh	1 Beginner Sunbeam	Approved
	W.M.S.	Advanced
	1 High School Y.W.A.	Advanced
	1 Intermediate G.A.	Honor
	1 Junior G.A.	Honor
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Honor
	1 Beginner Sunbeam	Advanced
Whiteville, First	1 W.M.S.	Honor
	1 High School Y.W.A.	Honor
	2 Junior G.A.'s	Honor
	1 Primary Sunbeams	Honor
	1 Intermediate GA's	Approved
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Advanced
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Approved
iegelwood	2 Beginner Sunbeams	Advanced
	1 Beginner Sunbeam	Honor
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Honor
	1 Junior G.A.	Advanced

MUSIC

During the past year, the contribution of sacred music to worship ser-
ces has been most evident. This has been shown by the music included
such associational meetings as "M" Night, Men's Rally, Youth Night,
vangelistic Clinic, and the annual associational meeting. From the music,
eat blessings have been received.

Again this year, we are encouraging the proper emphasis on music in
orship services in churches throughout the association. Some dedicated
d responsible person should be duly elected to lead in the area of the
urch's music ministry and program.

Additional churches are encouraged to participate in the music festivals
s coming year. A Regional Music Festival will be held at the First Bap-
t Church, Whiteville on Tuesday night, February 28, 1967. Choral groups

for all ages may participate in this festival. State festivals will be held later in the year. These choir festivals provide a great strengthening and building power in the Music Ministry of a church. During the past year, choirs from Whiteville and Tabor City sang in the State Festival.

During the coming year, an associational music clinic is planned for choir directors, song leaders and other workers in the music ministry of the church.

Respectfully submitted, Franklin Hooks, Director

TRAINING UNION

The Training Union of the Columbus Association has completed another year of service for the Lord's work.

"M" Night at Western Prong was the first highlight of the year. Two hundred and eighteen people were present, 26 churches represented and 18 pastors. Mr. Keenar Pharr, Sunday School Department, Nashville, Tennessee, spoke challenging the hearts of everyone present.

During April, our tournaments were held at Piney Forest with a better number of participants than in previous years. Six juniors from Trinity, four from Tabor City, one young person from Tabor City, one adult from Piney Forest and one adult from Trinity. With the exception of one adult from Trinity, all were declared winners to represent our association at the Regional Tournaments held at Tabor City.

Under the direction of Rev. Fred Senter, our "Youth Night" was well attended and enjoyed with Smyrna Church being host. Several of our high lights of this meeting were reading of the Scripture in Braille by Kim Duggins, the three conferences and Sam O'Neil's inspiring message.

Training Union will begin another year with "M" Night on the 29th of November and the director led Training Union campaign for each church that wishes during the month of January.

As associational leader, I wish to thank each person who has had a part in the past years work. Let us look forward to another year of greater service than we have ever had for our Lord.

Respectfully submitted, Gene Ezzell, Director

BROTHERHOOD

In making the report for the Brotherhood, I feel somewhat disappointed that we have not made more progress than we have. I am sure that it is largely the fault of your president. However, Mr. Herman Lewis, Mr. J. G. White and I, had a wonderful trip to Camp Caraway to the training program of the Brotherhood. We came away with a lot of determination. The leaders, however, set up the goal of one new Brotherhood for the year. We did get two new ones organized. But that is a very small number, considering the fact that we only had 16 Brotherhoods in the 44 churches of the association. Brotherhood is a dynamic organization in some churches and could be in every church. It could be the backbone of the support of the pastor and for the general church program, giving strength and dedication to both the church and the pastor.

We have had a fair year in R.A. work, perhaps better than average, under the fine leadership of our R.A. leaders. In February, we had a Men's and Boy's Rally at Hallsboro Baptist Church. Brother James Johnson of Tabor City, brought a fine inspirational message. In June, there was a Boy's Rally that was well attended. All in all, perhaps we held on to the "status quo" if no more. I want to thank all the Chairmen for their cooperation in the Associational Training Night at New Hope in the fall.

With the new organizational set-up and with fired up leaders, the Brotherhood should be in position to make a strong contribution to Associational work during the coming year. I wish for them the best under God's guidance.

Prayerfully submitted. C. H. Pinner, President

SUNDAY SCHOOL

"For unto Whomsoever much is given, of him shall be much required." Luke 12:48b. One of the needs in our association is for each Sunday School member to take this portion of scripture personal. If we will only stop and consider what we have to work with in our Sunday School in the form of helps and then consider the unreached in our association, we will find there is much required.

Our theme for 1965-66 has been "Proclamation and Witness." Can it be said that we have taught the Bible, aroused concern for the unreached and led our Sunday School members to witness? Our baptisms, visitation programs, and daily lives measure partially how well we have reached our theme.

Sunday School "Action Night" was held October 5, 1965 at Pleasant Plains Baptist Church. Dr. Henry Walden, Superintendent of Missions, Robeson Association, challenged us to go out and witness in our association.

Respectfully submitted, Edgar Hinson, Supt.

HISTORY OF CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Calvary Baptist Church was organized in The First Baptist Church of Whiteville, North Carolina, on July 8, 1951 under the leadership of the Reverend J. F. Gaddy.

Mr. P. C. Gantt acted as Moderator. There were twenty-six charter members to unite all of whom came by letter from various other churches. Five deacons, a clerk, and a treasurer were also elected.

At the first conference, Rev. J. F. Gaddy was called as its first pastor. The called pastor accepted this pastorate on conditions that the church would not pay him a salary until a building could be erected.

The lot was soon purchased from Mr. and Mrs. George Sweum and a temporary building was completed. The church continued to grow in spirit, fellowship and number.

A spirit of growth seemed to arouse the membership to move its location into an unchurched area. In a called conference on September 24, 1952, the church, under the leadership of Reverend J. F. Gaddy, voted unanimously to move its location to South Whiteville.

The first meeting place for Calvary in its new location was in the sign shop of Mr. Ernest Thompson.

A lot was soon purchased from Mr. John Boone and construction was begun in the fall of 1953. With faith and determination, the present church building was erected. Class rooms, baptismal pool and other improvements have been made in the building at later dates.

The present membership is 181 with a Sunday School enrollment of 147. The church has placed strong emphasis on Foreign Missions, particularly through the Lottie Moon Christmas offering.

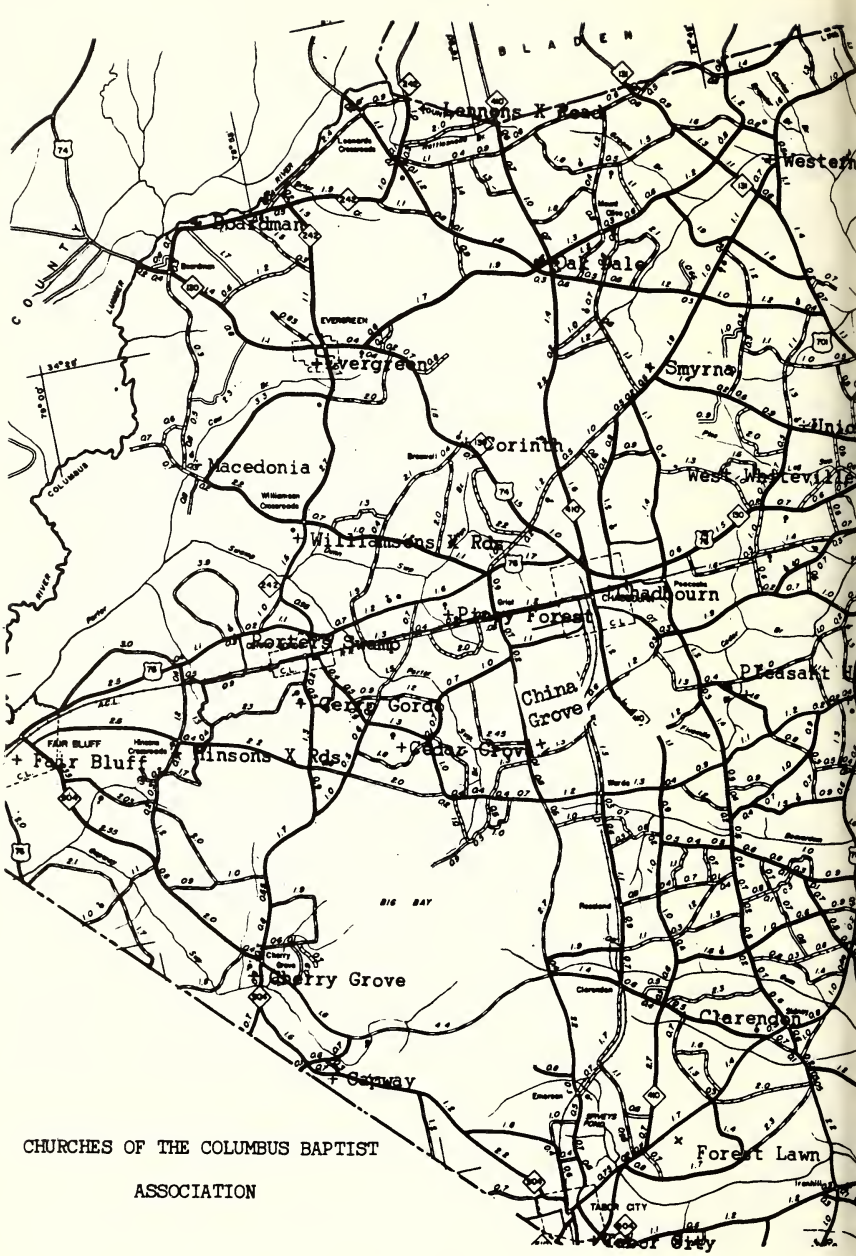
Calvary has had six pastors: J. F. Gaddy, Richard Williams, Odell Blanton, S. C. Davis, R. L. Cumbee and W. H. Lewis. The church has ordained one minister, Sam Smith, and E. F. Cox has been licensed.

The present church services include Sunday School, Training Union and mid-week prayer meeting. The Woman's Missionary Society is strong in support of missions and offers leadership for G.A.'s, Y.W.A.'s and a Sunbeam Band.

The church is located in the Southern part of Whiteville, just outside of the city limits. The surrounding area is developing fast and the prospects for the church are bright. The members are seriously considering a full time program in order to work more effectively.

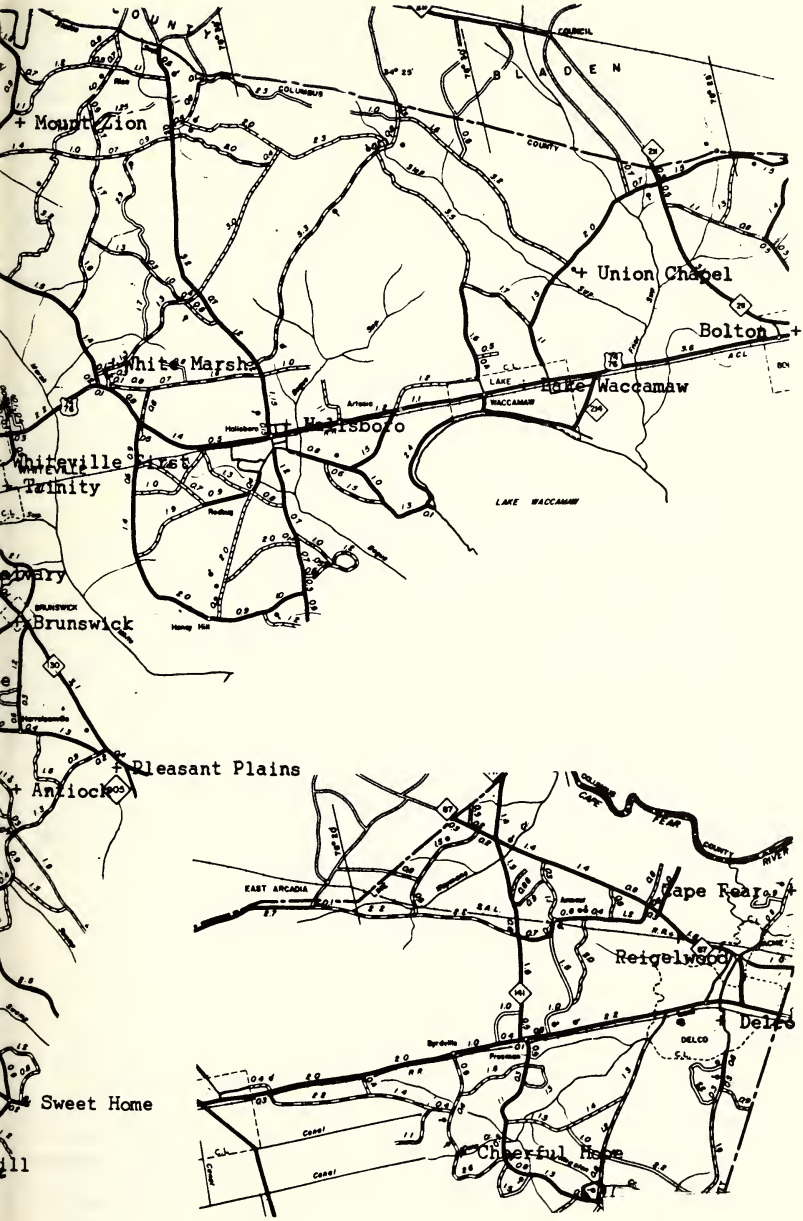
The church is now beginning its sixteenth year with hopes that this will be a fruitful year in a "field already white unto harvest."

Respectfully submitted, (Mrs.) Charlie Formy-Duval, Clerk



CHURCHES OF THE COLUMBUS BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION



Mount Zion
Union Chapel
Bolton
White Marsh
Lake Waccamaw
Whiteville First
Trinity
Brunswick
Pleasant Plains
Antioch
Sweet Home
Cape Fear
Reigelwood
Delco
Cheerful Hope
LAKE WACCAMAW
EAST ARCADIA

FELLOWSHIP

As of now, we have not had any application from any church desiring to affiliate with the Association, and it seems that there is harmony among the churches as we have not been called upon to go to any church for the purpose of edifying the Brethren.

It has been our privilege to talk with some of the churches in regards to forming fields with other churches.

Respectfully submitted, C. E. Brisson, James H. Johnson, Marshall White, Ed Duncan, D. Jack Hooks, Graham Harrelson, Wayne Tyner

EVANGELISM

This seems to be the age of rebellion. People everywhere are rebelling against constituted authority. Rioting mobs cover the streets at night in our large cities, firing guns at random and throwing fire bombs with precision. Lawlessness seems to be the order of the day. Man is bewildered and doped with despair. He searches for the answer, but it seems to elude him.

Do we have the answer? We can positively say we do have the answer. God's answer is in New Testament churches, preaching theGospel of Jesus Christ, preaching both by precept and by example. We must become living epistles, demonstrating Christ's love and power through the working of the Holy Spirit.

God's answer to the critics and persecutors of the Church has been the hot and holy fires of revival. From Pentecost to the last real revival in the local church, God's answer has been conclusive and complete.

Southern Baptists' attention is directed to the Crusade of the Americas in 1969. Twenty-one countries are cooperating in the crusade. We must get ready. Our God is a God of Planning and purpose. Now is the time to get every church committed to the crusade date for 1969.

It is interesting to note that in North Carolina last year, 43% of our baptisms came through revivals and that 89% of the total baptisms were enrolled in Sunday School. These facts remind us once again of the significant role that Sunday School and revivals play in advancing the cause of Christ.

Respectfully submitted, James H. Johnson

ORDINATIONS

The Associational Ordination Committeemet only one time during the year in connection with the request of Clarendon Baptist Church to examine Brother Jan Floyd for the Gospel Ministry. A Committee of seven duly examined Brother Floyd and recommended his ordination to the Gospel Ministry.

Respectfully submitted, Francis S. Chesson, Chairman

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan

For the first time in two years, all ministers who are not enrolled in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan are being informed about its benefits. A direct mail campaign has been conducted to give ample information to prospective ministers in each state convention.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan provides benefits for age, disability and widow. Cost for the protection is based on the minister's salary, and is 10 per cent of any amount up to $4,000.00 a year. The minister's church is encouraged to pay the total cost. In some cases, the minister and church share the cost. The maximum amount a church can pay in the basic plan if $4,000.00 a year if its minister is under 60 years of age.

The Health Benefit Plan

Enrollment has reached 10,054 in the Health Benefit Plan. During the past year, promotional emphasis has been placed on this plan.

The Health Plan is an all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major medical benefits. Enrollment is open on a semi-annual basis. The next enrollment will be open early in the fall with the deadline on November 30, 1966.

Benefits Paid

In 1965, almost $4 million was paid in age retirement, disability or widow benefits to annuitants through the Annuity Board's Protection program. The annuitants' checks vary in amounts, depending on the length of time each was a member and the amount of dues he paid.

Since the beginning of the Annuity Board in 1918, almost $51 million has been paid out in benefits which annuitants have termed "manna from heaven."

Members in Annuity Board Plans

Today, more than 16,660 churches are providing protection through the Protection Program for their ministers. Approximately 10,764 of these churches are paying the 10 per cent dues.

There are 135 of the 176 educational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged and other convention agencies who have protection programs with the Annuity Board.

There are seven states with 70 per cent or more of the churches in the Program. At present, North Carolina has 48 per cent of the churches in the Protection Program for ministers. Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N.C., represents the Annuity Board for North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted, Leon Lancaster

COLLEGES

ENROLLMENT: (Fall Semister, 1965)

Campbell College	2,192	Meredith College	942
Chowan College	1,179	Wake Forest College	2,996
Gardner-Webb College	1,191	Wingate College	1,486
Mars Hill College	1,428		

TRAINING OF CHURCH RELATED VOCATIONAL WORKERS:

As of now, approximately 600 young men and women who expect to give their lives to one of the Christian vocations are enrolled in the North Carolina Baptist Colleges.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM FUNDS FOR N.C. BAPTIST COLLEGES:

Council Operations		$29,600.00
Campbell Colleges	$225,850.00	
Chowan Colleges	135,240.00	
Gardner - Webb College	128,478.00	
Mars Hill College	194,746.00	
Meredith College	194,746.00	
Wake Forest College	331,338.00	
Wingate College	142,002.00	1,352,400.00
Grand Total		$1,382,000.00

The above figures represent the Cooperative Program income budget for the Council on Christian Education and the seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges for 1966. In addition to this, each college will share in an anticipated Cooperative Program overage of approximately $120,000.00. For 1966, the Cooperative Program income for the seven Baptist colleges represents an endowment in excess of $35,000,000.00. This guaranteed annual income is an important factor in maintaining accreditation.

INTERESTING STATISTICS:

	No. of Graduates Since Founding	Endowment	Property Value
Campbell College	7,313	$845,480.00	$7,539,919.00
Chowan College	3,391	103,016.00	4,048,803.00
Gardner-Webb College	2,804	664,335.00	3,734,335.00
Mars Hill College	7,446	468,985.00	4,866,560.00
Meredith College	5,075	1,153,062.00	4,653,292.00
Wake Forest College	14,884	18,751,772.00	35,068,789.00
Wingate College	7,100	656,601.00	5,322,020.00
Totals	48,013	$22,643,251.00	$65,233,718.00

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DAY:

We are grateful that more churches each year are participating in the observance of Christian Education Day, which is always on Fathers' Day. Emphasis of this worthy cause results in the excellent opportunity for the congregation to become better acquainted with the work of the Baptist Colleges and the increasing need for support. This offering now amounts to more than $100,000.00 and could very easily go to $200,000.00.

PRESIDENTS RETIRING:

Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill, and Dr. Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, retired at the close of the school year, 1966. Dr. Leslie Campbell, Campbell College, has announced his retirement as of June, 1967. Too much could not be said for the contribution which these men have made to the cause of Christian higher education.

EMPHASIS ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONAL WORKERS:

The Council on Christian Education, at the July meeting, on the campus of Chowan College, voted unanimously to engage in a special study on the Christian vocational worker. Concern is being felt throughout the Convention because of the decline in the number of young people choosing a Christian vocation.

Respectfully submitted, J. Paul Hatley

HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital and Medical School are a center of healing for body, mind and spirit, a center of training of medical personnel and Christian workers, and a center of scientific research for the advancement of medical care.

Without a vast amount of medical research, there would be no heart surgery today by which lives are saved in our Baptist Hospital almost every week; and the same would be true of almost every new method of treating us when we are sick. Without schools for the training of doctors, nurses, technicians and others, there soon would be no skilled persons in our hospitals or in our communities to care for us when illness comes. Without a staff of highly trained and experienced specialists and a vast amount of expensive specialized equipment, our Baptist Hospital could not offer the highly skilled medical care which is available to us when serious illness strikes and a fine medical center is needed. Another very important fact is that the skilled medical care of our Hospital is made available to people who need it and cannot pay for it. These important services are the work of our Medical Center in Winston Salem.

The kind of medical care provided by our Hospital is very expensive, and the Hospital has no choice but to ask full payment of all who can pay. The Hospital has been spending in free care for our people, far more than it receives from our Mother's Day Offerings, the Cooperative Program, and all

welfare agencies combined. This has caused the Hospital to run into debt the past two years and the same has been happening this year. Of course, the Hospital simply cannot continue to operate this way. Medicare is not going to change the situation greatly. Our people need to understand this and to recognize that we are going to have to provide much greater support if the Hospital is to continue to provide free service in the same measure for those who cannot pay for it.

While some of our churches support the Hospital well indeed, most of them could do far more than they have been doing. We want to bring this to your attention, asking you to go back to your church and give this information to your people and help to lead them to give serious consideration to the Hospital's vital ministry and its urgent need.

Respectfully submitted, H. C. Powell

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

TIME: October 19 - 20, 1967
PLACE: First Day -------- Brunswick
Second Day -------- Hinson's Cross Roads
PREACHER: Charles Bullock Alternate: Grady Cline

Respectfully submitted, Horace Whitley, Chairman

CONSTITUTION

The Constitution Committee of the Columbus Baptist Association, consisting of Ben W. Nesmith III, J. W. Bullock, Wayne Tyner and D. Jack Hooks, respectfully submit to the Columbus Baptist Association the following as its report and recommendation:

That ARTICLE SIX, Section 2, entitled "Additional Officers, and ARTICLE ELEVEN, Section 1, entitled "Executive Promotion Committee" be amended to include as an additional officer the President of the Associational Library Department and that such articles and sections of the Constitution be amended to include this office where the same would be in keeping with the intent and purposes of the constitution and this amendment.

Respectfully submitted, D. Jack Hooks, Chmn.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

Under the impact of this life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists, eighty-one years ago, launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably, and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

As we continue to build upon foundations already laid, special attention is being given certain areas of child care. An already strong program of group care is being strengthened at Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home. A good degree of progress has been realized in working with emotionally disturbed children at Greer Home in Chapel Hill. The demonstration Child Development Program for preschool children, conducted on the Mills Home campus, has had an excellent first year of operation. Churches throughout the state are studying the program and facilities preparatory to providing similar services. Prospects are encouraging for a home for

children in the western part of the state more adequately to serve the needs of our people who live west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Constant attention is being given to more effective ways of meeting the highly specialized needs of children coming out of broken and inadequate home situations.

We have a large number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are of particular advantage for some who have special needs. Foster home parents may be varying ages and circumstances in life. Couples with or without children of their own who have an abundance of love, find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity of Christian service.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have, in any way, helped to support our child care ministry. We are indeed grateful for increasing income through the Cooperative Program. Last year's Thanksgiving offering is approaching three hundred fifteen thousand dollars ($315,000.00) and is the largest ever. Special gifts and designations such as the Once-a-month offering continue to provide a substantial part of our income. Through estate planning and the making of Christian wills, an increasing number of individuals and families are investing in present and future generations of boys and girls who are in need of the services of the Baptist Children's Homes. Roger Williams, former pastor of the Mills Home Baptist Church, is devoting full time to working with our Baptist people in this area, and he or other members of our staff will count it a privilege to assist you in exploring this field of Christian stewardship.

We covenant with you to face the future as we have in the past: to offer Christian nurture to distressed children in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted, D. L. Todd

HOMES FOR THE AGING

Reflection on the past year of life in our four Baptist Homes for the Aging is a reminder once again of the goodness of the Lord to us. Since our last report, we have ministered to 172 deserving older men and women. All of these by the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, through the Special Day offering and our share in the Cooperative Program. The large majority, at least 85%, have benefitted directly from these gifts and have actually been sustained at the point of their financial need.

The Special Day offering for 1966 is at an all time high and looks as if it might be $100,000.00 for the first time.

We must not forget, however, that even though there has been a 5% increase in the offering from last year, costs have advanced 7%.

Perhaps the outstanding paradox in all of our Homes is that the first resident to receive a Medicare card, during this first year of the operation of Medicare, is our oldest resident, who never takes any medication at all and who does not need to see a doctor, or go to the hospital. She is Aunt Fannie Drumwright, who celebrated her 105th birthday in July.

It is anticipated that construction will begin on our fifth home at Yanceyville during the coming year, and when it is completed, we will be able to minister in all of our Homes to 200 older men and women and relieve, in measure, the terrific pressure of a long waiting list of 170 people.

This ministry of love, in Christ's name, is dependent upon the concern, the love, the prayers, and the financial support of North Carolina Baptists. We are, therefore, going to count heavily on you and believe that you will not disappoint the aging people who are looking to you urgently for help. We are in the midst of miracles, and the past year has been one in which we have witnessed unusual blessings from the Lord.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Glenn Yates

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

For the past few years, men have made great strides in the fields of knowledge, except in the field of Christian Knowledge. Here we find too many members of the Kingdom of Christ short in personal knowledge related to the great subject of how to witness on a personal basis.

Many are not informed along the changes that come through our great denomination, to keep pace with the changes of our world.

There are many publications within our Faith that would help us to become better acquainted with the work and responsibility of each phase of our denomination. The Biblical Recorder is a weekly publication which helps us to stay abreast of the activities of our people all over the state. No Christian home should be without it.

The Home Life Magazine is a monthly publication that includes every member of the family, plus devotional materials for the family altar. The Home Study Course under the Training Union or Sunday School gives every Baptist a wonderful opportunity to train himself to a better job within his local church and prepares him for Leadership Service in the Kingdom of our Lord.

Please Christian, don't stop with reading this report, but let us make use of our church library and our denominational literature to become a better witness in His Name.

Respectfully submitted, George D. McKeithan

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

A pressing need of each church in our association is an undergirding of the Cooperative Program with prayer. Information on the world wide missionary work carried on through the Cooperative Program will form a basis by which your church can pray with knowledge and zeal.

The Cooperative Program must be nurtured in prayer because information alone is not enough. It is hoped that every church will have a special prayer for some mission cause supported through the Cooperative Program in the Prayer Service each week during the month of October.

We are witnessing the greatest missionary advance in Southern Baptist history in missionaries being sent, benevolent work done and training of young people for world wide service. This advance is being made through our missionaries, orphanages, schools, homes for the aged, and our Baptist hospitals. Through the Cooperative Program, you literally feed the hungry, clothe the naked, heal the sick, and preach the gospel to the far corners of the earth.

We are making progress in our concern for those Jesus came to seek and to save. Each year, more of our churches are increasing Cooperative Program giving and at the same time, others are beginning whole hearted participation.

Several associations in North Carolina have 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

With enthusiasm, let us be faithful in worshiping with tithes and offerings, and our church sharing regularly through the Cooperative Program for the benefit of a lost world.

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION

The Executive Promotion Committee of the Columbus Baptist Association held three meetings in the associational year 1966.

At the first meeting, March 29, the churches present were recognized. Several reports of a promotional nature were heard. There were no recommendations or new business to be approved at this meeting.

On June 28, 1966 the second meeting was held. After hearing several promotional reports, the committee approved a Director-led Training Union Enlargement Campaign to be held January 23-26, 1967.

The third meeting was held in September 1966. After reports were heard, the following new business was presented and approved:

1. The application for State Baptist Convention financial assistance for the pastor of the mission of Tabor City Baptist Church.
2. The application for State Baptist Convention financial assistance to purchase a lot for the mission of Tabor City Baptist Church.
3. The application for State Baptist Convention Financial assistance for Columbus Baptist Association.
4. The calendar of activities for Columbus Baptist Association.
5. The annual program for Columbus Baptist Association, 1966.
6. The budget of our association for the year 1966-1967.
7. A motion for the moderator to appoint a committee of three to study the problem of obscene literature in our county and make their report at the next Executive Promotion Committee meeting.
8. Approval that a Library Department be organized in our association.

I am happy to report that the work of our association is spiritually healthy and is moving upward and forward, that is, we are growing in depth and are moving forward in the kingdom's work.

For the leadership and cooperation of the pastors for the high goals and support of the churches of our association, I am grateful. I thank you for the joy that has been mine in working with you in God's kingdom.

Respectfully submitted, Maurice H. Gilliam

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, this has been an Annual Session of high order and has been very inspirational and the fellowship wonderful, now be it resolved:

1. That we express our sincere thanks and appreciation to the work of the officers of the Association and to every member of every committee and to all people local and visiting, who have made this Annual Session a great one.
2. That we express our appreciation to our Moderator, Rev. Maurice Gilliam, for his sincere interest in spending many long hours to make this a better Association.
3. That we express our appreciation for our Superintendent of Missions, Mr. Arch Cree, who has worked so diligently throughout the area of our association during the past year.
4. That we express our thanks to the Lennon's Crossroads and Macedonia churches for their fine hospitality, the meals so excellently prepared and served and for all the kind things they did.

Respectfully submitted, Howard Pless, Chairman

CHURCH TRAINING COURSE CODE NUMBERS

36	205	022	------ Antioch Baptist Church
36	205	044	------ Boardman Baptist Church
36	205	066	------ Bolton Baptist Church
36	205	088	------ Brunswick Baptist Church
36	205	110	------ Calvary Baptist Church
36	205	132	----- Cape Fear Baptist Church
36	205	154	------ Cedar Grove Baptist Church
36	205	176	------ Cerro Gordo Baptist Church

(continued)

36	205	198	------ Chadbourn Baptist Church
36	205	220	------ Cheerful Hope Baptist Church
36	205	242	----- Cherry Grove Baptist Church
36	205	264	----- China Grove Baptist Church
36	205	286	----- Clarendon Baptist Church
36	205	308	----- Corinth Baptist Church
36	205	330	----- Delco Baptist Church
36	205	352	----- Evergreen Baptist Church
36	205	374	------ Fair Bluff Baptist Church
36	205	396	----- First Baptist Whiteville
36	205	418	----- Forest Lawn Baptist Church
36	205	440	------Gapway Baptist Church
36	205	462	-----Hallsboro Baptist Church
36	205	484	----- Hinson's Cross Roads Church
36	205	506	------Iron Hill Baptist Church
36	205	528	----- Lake Waccamaw Baptist Church
36	205	550	------Lennon's Cross Roads Church
36	205	594	----- Macedonia Baptist Church
36	205	616	---- Mount Zion Baptist Church
36	205	638	-----New Hope Baptist Church
36	205	660	------Oakdale Baptist Church
36	205	682	----- Piney Forest Baptist Church
36	205	704	------Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
36	205	726	------Pleasant Plains Baptist Church
36	205	748	----- Porter Swamp Baptist Church
36	205	770	----- Riegelwood Baptist Church
36	205	792	-----Smyrna Baptist Church
36	205	814	------Sweet Home Baptist Church
36	205	836	----- Tabor City Baptist Church
36	205	858	---- Trinity Baptist Church
36	205	880	----- Union Chapel Baptist Church
36	205	902	----- Union Valley Baptist Church
36	205	924	------ Western Prong Baptist Church
36	205	946	----- White Marsh Baptist Church
36	205	968	---- Williamson's Cross Roads Baptist Church

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1967

JANUARY	
2 - 6	Bible Study Week
8	Soul - Winning Commitment Day
9	Pastor's Conference - 9:00 a.m.
9 - 11	State VBS Clinic, Wingate Junior College
15	Baptist Men's Day - "men's Rally"
17	W.M.U. Executive Board
23 - 26	Training Union Enlargement
30 -Feb. 2	Bible Teaching Clinic, Charlotte, First
FEBRUARY	
5	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6 - 8	State-wide Evangelistic Conference,Greensboro, War Mem. Aud.
12	Race Relations Sunday
12 - 18	YWA Focus Week
13	Pastor's Conference 9:00 a.m.
17 - 18	YWA Convention
19	Special Day of Offering for Homes for Aging
21	Association Conference on Evangelism - New Hope
21	Hospital Representatives Conference, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem
25	Prayer Retreat
28	Regional Choir Festival, Whiteville, First

MARCH	
5 - 12	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Off.
6	Minister's Workshop, Wilmington, First
12	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
12 - 18	Training Union Manual Interpretation Clinic (Assoc. Officers)
13	Pastor's Conference 9:00 a.m.
20 - 26	Youth Week
25	Youth Night - Hallsboro
26	Easter Sunday - Life Commitment Day
28 - 30	State W.M.U. Annual Session, Wake Forest College, Winston Salem
	Associational Council 7:00 p.m. Executive Pro. Com. 8:00 Whiteville
31	Training Union Tournaments - Brunswick
APRIL	
4	Region 3 Training Union Convention
5	WMU Annual Association Meeting, Riegelwood
7	Brotherhood Convention & R.A. Congress, Forest Hills and Aud., Raleigh
8	State-wide Junior Choir Festivals
10	Pastor's Conference 9:00 a.m.
10 - 11	Christian Life Conference, Lexington, First
10 - 16	Jewish Fellowship Week
15	State-Wide Youth Choir Festivals, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest
17 - 21	Church Membership Training Week
18	WMU Executive Board
25	V.B.S. Clinic
28 - 30	Training Union Youth Convention
MAY	
1 - 2	Human Relations Conference, Wilmington, Fayetteville
5 - 6	Camp Director's Workshop, Camp Caraway
7 - 14	Christian Home Week
12 - 14	Family Camping Clinic, Camp Caraway
14	Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
14 - 20	G. A. Focus Week
15	Pastor's Conference 9:00 a.m.
15	State-wide Communications Workshop, Greensboro, First
18	G. A. Rally
20	R. A. Field Day
21	Baptist Radio and T.V. Sunday
28 - 29	WMU Annual Meeting, Miami Beach, Florida
29 - June 2	Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Beach, Florida
JUNE	
2 - 4	G.A. Queen's Court
12	Pastor's Conference 9:00 a.m.
18	Father's Day - Christian Education Day, Religious Liberty Sunday
18 - 25	Baptist Heritage Week
19	Opening of Truett Camp (Region 10)
19 - 22	T.U. Week - Fort Caswell
22 - 28	World Missions Week, Ridgecreast
26	Association Council 7:00, Executive Promotion Com. 8:00 p.m.
29 - July 5	Church Music Conference - Ridgecreast
JULY	
3 - 7	Bible Conference (Sunday School Dept.) Fort Caswell
	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill
10 - 11	General Board Meeting
10 - 14	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship (Somewhere in Eastern N.C.)

(continued)

JULY (Cont.)

10 - 14	Junior Music Week - Fort Caswell
17 - 22	Training Union Week - Fort Caswell
18	W.M.U. Executive Board
24 - 29	Training Union Week - Fort Caswell
31 -Aug. 5	Church Music Conference - Fort Caswell

AUGUST

7 - 12	Church Music Conference - Fruitland
13 - 19	Sunbeam Focus Week
14	Pastor's Conference, 9:00 a.m.
18	World Friends Day Camp
14 - 18	Youth Camp
20 - 27	Music Expansion Week
25 - 26	Assoc. Officers Briefing Meeting, Winston Salem, First
27	On to College Day
28	Language Mission Week

SEPTEMBER

4	Labor Day
8 - 9	R.A. Counselor's Retreat & Assoc. Officer's Training, Camp CaRAway
11	Pastor's Conference 9:00 a.m.
11 - 15	Area Sunday School Convention, Goldsboro
17	State Missions Day & Offering
18 - 22	Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week in the churches
21	Sunday School Action Night - Porter Swamp
	Area Conferences for Children's Homes - Fayetteville
25	Area Sunday School Conference, Goldsboro - First
25 - 29	Assoc. Training Union Officers Area Training Conferences
26	Assoc. Council 7:00 p.m., Executive Prom. Com. 8:00 p.m.
28	WMU Leadership Conference

OCTOBER

3	Association Music Clinic - New Hope
4	Co-operative Program Prayer Emphasis in local churches
5	Assoc. .Music Clinic - New Hope
8	Biblical Recorder Day
15 - 20	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
17	Church Building Planning Conference, Ashboro, First
	W.M.U. Executive Board
18	Co-operative Program Prayer Emphasis in local churches
19 - 20	ANNUAL MEETING
25	Co-operative Program Prayer Emphasis in local churches

NOVEMBER

3 - 5	State BSU Convention, Asheville, First
5 - 11	Royal Ambassador Week
6 - 8	State-wide Non Evangelistic Conference, Southeastern Seminary
13	Pastor's Conference - 9:00 a.m.
14 - 15	Baptist State Convention - Asheville
19	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
23	Thanksgiving Day
26	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
23 - 25	International Student Conference
28	"M" Night (Whiteville, First)

DECEMBER

3 - 10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
10	Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
11	Pastor's Conference - 9:00 a.m.
20	Convention-wide Carol Sing in the Churches
31	Student Night at Christmas

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Tabor City ----- Jack Mansfield ----- Tabor City Baptist, Tabor City

PASTORS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Jan H. Floyd, Chadbourn ---------- Clarendon

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

P.	Robert L. Duncan, P.O. Box 23, Brunswick ---	Brunswick
P.	Ralph Gore, Rt #4, Whiteville ----------	Brunswick
P.	Elbert Sykes, Rt #3, Whiteville ----------	Brunswick
L.M.	E.F. Cox, Rt #3, Whiteville ----------	Calvary
L.M.	H.S. Blackwell, Rt #1, Cerro Gordo ---------	Cedar Grove
O.M.	C.E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo ----------	Cerro Gordo
O.M.	Fred Barfield, Chadbourn ----------	China Grove
P.	Aubrey Green, Cerro Gordo ----------	China Grove
R.	Harry Nobles, Rt #1, Chadbourn ----------	China Grove
L.M.	George Rutherford, Rt #1, Chadbourn ---------	China Grove
O.M.	Jan H. Floyd, Chadbourn ----------	Clarendon
L.M.	John C. Hyatt, Rt #3, Whiteville ----------	New Hope
O.M.	John Strole, Rt #1, Chadbourn ----------	Piney Forest
O.M.	F.L. Gore, Sr., Rt #3, Whiteville ----------	Pleasant Plains
L.M.	Woodie Wade, Rt #3, Whiteville ----------	Pleasant Plains
ED	Miss Earline Wilson, Rt., Fair Bluff --------	Porter Swamp
OMM	Franklin Hooks, Box 572, Tabor City ---------	Tabor City
L.M.	Elbert Waddell, Britt St., Tabor City ----------	Tabor City
L.M.	David Coleman, Rt #1, Tabor City ----------	Tabor City
P	Jack Mansfield, Brown St., Tabor City --------	Tabor City
L.M.	Wilton Jones, 408 W. Williamson St., Whiteville --	Trinity
O.M.	Vander Simmons, Rt #1, Bolton ----------	Union Chapel
	R. W. Strickland, Whiteville ----------	White Marsh
O.M.R.	H.M. Cannon, Fuller St., Whiteville ----------	Whiteville, First
O.M.P.	R.L. Cumbee, Rt #4, Whiteville ----------	Whiteville, First
OM. CH.	Fred Senter, Ft. Eutis, Virginia ----------	Whiteville, First

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Antioch ---------- Mrs. Johnny Hewett, Rt #3, Box 358, Whiteville
Boardman ---------- Mrs. Jack Britt, Evergreen
Bolton ---------- Mrs. J.P. Godwin, P.O. Box 228, Bolton
Brunswick -------- Mrs. Calton Thompson, Rt #3, Whiteville
Calvary ---------- Mrs. Billy Walker, Rt #3, Whiteville
Cape Fear ---------
Cedar Grove --------
Cerro Gordo ------- Rev. Ed Duncan, P.O. Box 194, Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn -------- Mrs. Philip Strole, Rt #1, Chadbourn
Cheerful Hope ------
Cherry Grove ----- Richardson Williamson, Rt #1, Box 144, Cerro Gordo
China Grove -------
Clarendon -------- Billy Simmons, Tabor City
Corinth ----------
Delco ----------
Evergreen ---------
Fair Bluff --------- Wayne C. Tyner, Box 435, Fair Bluff

V.B.S. Principals (Cont.)

Forest Lawn ------	Mrs. Paul Stanley, Rt #1, Box 226-A, Clarendon
Gapway ----------	Mrs. J.D. Lovette, Rt #1, Fair Bluff
Hallsboro ---------	
Hinson's Cross Roads-	Mrs. Mamie Hinson, Rt #1, Cerro Gordo
Iron Hill ----------	Mrs. Wilburt Ray, Tabor City
Lennon's Cross Rds.-	Mrs. Edgar Evans, Bladenboro
Macedonia --------	
Mt. Zion --------	Rev. W.H. Lewis, Rt #2, Whiteville
New Hope --------	Mrs. Doris Tedder, Rt #5, Whiteville
Oak Dale ----------	Mrs. Billy Mac Watson, Rt #1, Whiteville
Piney Forest ------	Mrs. Howard Pless, Rt #2, Chadbourn
Pleasant Hill ------	Mrs. Virginia Buffkin, Rt #5, Box 71, Whiteville
Pleasant Plains -----	Miss Kathleen Gore, Rt #4, Whiteville
Porter Swamp ------	Joe Harrelson, Rt #1, Cerro Gordo
Riegelwood --------	Mrs. T.W. Crooms, Jr., Riegelwood
Smyrna ----------	Steve Hooks, Rt #2, Chadbourn
Sweet Home --------	Mrs. Wilson Long, Rt #1, Clarendon
Tabor City --------	Marvin Lewis, Pireway Rd., Tabor City
Trinity ----------	Rev. Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay St., Whiteville
Union Chapel -------	Mrs. Paul Wayne, Rt 1, Hallsboro
Union Valley -------	Miss Beth Skipper, Rt. #5, Whiteville
Waccamaw -------	Rev. Douglas O. Ponder, Lake Waccamaw
Western Prong ------	Rev. Grady Cline, Rt. 1, Whiteville
White Marsh -------	Rev. Leon Lancaster, Rt. #2, Box 259,-A, Whiteville
Whiteville, First----	
Whiteville, West ----	Rev. R.L. Strole, Rt #1, Box 55A, Chadbourn
Williamson's Cross Rds.-	

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Antioch ----------	O.D. Ray, Route 3, Whiteville	28472
Boardman --------		
Bolton ----------	Rex Bennett, Route 1, Bolton	28423
Brunswick --------	B.F. Stevens, Route 3, Whiteville	28472
Calvary ----------		
Cape Fear Chapel --	Verne I. Finch, Box 25, Riegelwood	28456
Cedar Grove -------	Gordon Page, Route 1, Box 57H, Cerro Gordo	28430
Cerro Gordo --------	C. W. Green, Jr., Cerro Gordo	28430
Chadbourn --------	Edward McLelland, Route 2, Chadbourn	28431
Cheerful Hope ------	M.M. Saunders, Delco	28436
Cherry Grove -----	Bardin Worley, RFD, Cerro Gordo	28430
China Grove --------	Ferd Hinson, Route 1, Chadbourn	28431
Clarendon --------	W.T. Harrelson, Tabor City	28463
Corinth ----------	G.T. Bullard, Route 2, Chadbourn	28431
Delco, First -------	W.L. Hobbs, Delco	28436
Evergreen -------	E.M. Kissam, Evergreen	28438
Fair Bluff --------	Winfred Richardson, Fair Bluff	28439
Forest Lawn -------	Mace Wright, Route 1, Tabor City	28463
Gapway ---------	G.T. Hill, Route 1, Fair Bluff	28439
Hallsboro ---------	L.C. Batten, Route 2, Whiteville	28442
Hinson's Cross Rds.-	Jack Edmunds, Cerro Gordo	28430
Iron Hill --------	Delbert Larrimore, Route 1, Tabor City	28463
Lennon's Cross Rds.-	J.B. Kelly, Route 1, Bladenboro	28320
Macedonia ---------	James McColsky, Route 1, Evergreen	28438
Mount Zion -----	Fred Baldwin, Route 2, Clarkton	28433
New Hope --------	E.L. White, Jr., Route 4, Whiteville	28472
Oakdale ----------	Paul Sealey, Route 1, Box 281, Whiteville	28472
Piney Forest -------	Ward Shaw, Route 1, Chadbourn	28431
Pleasant Hill ------	W. B. Buffkin, Route 5, Whiteville	28472

Chairman of Deacons (Cont.)

Pleasant Plains ----	Charles Gore, Route 3, Whiteville	28472
Porter Swamp -------	Herman Purvis, Route 1, Cerro Gordo	28430
Riegelwood ------	Robert Hardbarger, Riegelwood	28456
Smyrna ----------	Henry Merritt, Route 1, Whiteville	28472
Sweet Home ------	D. F. Hinson, Route 1, Clarendon	28432
Tabor City -------	J.C. Wray, Route 3, Tabor City	28463
Trinity ----------	R. L. Dyson, 107 Wyche St., Whiteville	28472
Union Chapel -----	W. C. Sealey, Jr., Lake Waccamaw	28450
Union Valley -------	Bennie Bowen, Route 1, Whiteville	28472
Waccamaw ---------	R. F. Mickey, Lake Waccamaw	28450
Western Prong -----	Bill Friedman, Route 1, Whiteville	28472
White Marsh -------	Hubert High, Route 2, Whiteville	28472
Whiteville, First ---	Jack Hooks, Baldwin Woods, Whiteville	28472
Whiteville, West ---	Dan Collum, Route, Whiteville	28472
Williamson's Cross Rds.-	A.I. Williamson, Rt 1, Evergreen	28438

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Antioch ----------	Miss Brenda Powell, Route 3, Whiteville
Boardman --------	Mrs. Bradley Fields, Route 1, Evergreen
Bolton ----------	Mrs. Otto Jones, Box, Bolton
Brunswick -------	Mrs. Betty Ezzell, Brunswick
Calvary ----------	Mrs. Eston Hinson, Route 3, Whiteville
Cape Fear -------	Mrs. C. Dewey Barber, Route 1, Box 13A, Riegelwood
Cedar Grove ------	Mrs. Charles Thompson, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 111, Cerro Gordo
Cerro Gordo ------	Miss Pat Martin, Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn --------	Mrs. W.L. Albright, 309 Pine St., Chadbourn
	Mrs. Glenn Strole, 1st Ave., Chadbourn
Cheerful Hope -----	Miss Wanda Jean Gore, Bolton
Cherry Grove -----	Mrs. Tate Norris, Tabor City
China Grove --------	Myrtle Nobles, Route 1, Chadbourn
Clarendon -------	Margarette Hewette, Tabor City
	Evelyn Williams, Chadbourn
Corinth ----------	Mrs. Dorothy Duncan, Box 194, Cerro Gordo
	Mrs. Jean Rabon Butler, Route 2, Chadbourn
Delco, First ------	Mrs. Worth Barnhardt, Delco
	Miss Jeanette Connor, Wilmington
Evergreen ---------	Mr. Mayo Kissam, Route 1, Evergreen
Fair Bluff --------	Mrs. B.J. Brady, Cerro Gordo
	Mrs. Wayne C. Tyner, Fair Bluff
Forest Lawn -----	Mrs. Alma Fowler, Route 3, Whiteville
	Mrs. Jean Stanley, Route 1, Clarendon
Gapway ----------	Mrs. Tuny Strickland, Fair Bluff
Hallsboro ---------	Mrs. Blonnie Wyche, Hallsboro
Hinson's Cross Rds.-	Mrs. Owen Hammond, Cerro Gordo
	Miss Suzanne Edmunds, Cerro Gordo
Iron Hill ----------	Mrs. Ford Inman, Route 3, Tabor City
Lennon's Cross Rds.-	Mrs. John David Ellis, Bladenboro
Macedonia ----------	Mrs. Ellen Williamson, Route 1, Evergreen
Mt. Zion --------	Faye Lennon, Route 2, Whiteville
	Margaret Brown, Route 2, Whiteville
	John Paul Lennon, Route 2, Whiteville
New Hope ---------	Mrs. Fred G. Powell, 916 S. Madison St., Whiteville
Oak Dale ----------	Mrs. Nell S. Bullard, Route 2, Box 59, Clarkton
Piney Forest -----	Mrs. Evander Arnette, Route 2, Chadbourn
Pleasant Hill -------	Miss Sheron Butler, Route 5, Whiteville
	Miss Debrah White, Route 1, Chadbourn

Organists or Pianists (Cont.)

Pleasant Plains ----- Mrs. Graham Harrelson, Route 3, Whiteville
Porter Swamp ----- Mrs. David Edwards, Route, Fair Bluff
Riegelwood -------- Mrs. Cleon Fowler, Delco
Smyrna ---------- Mrs. Ned Long, Route 2, Chadbourn
Sweet Home -------Miss Betty Ruth Gore, Route 1, Clarendon
Tabor City ------ Mrs. Furman Fowler, Bell Street, Tabor City
Mrs. W. W. Woody, Bell Street, Tabor City
Trinity ---------- Mrs. Gene Ezzell, Route #4, Whiteville
Union Chapel ------ Mrs. W.C. Sealey, Jr., Lake Waccamaw
Union Valley ----- Mrs. Alton Skipper, Route 5, Whiteville
Waccamaw ---------Mrs. Douglas O. Ponder, Lake Waccamaw
Western Prong -----Mrs. Hanson White, Route 1, Whiteville
White Marsh ------ Miss Jean Batten, Route 2, Whiteville
Miss Karen Chandler, Route 2, Whiteville
Whiteville, First --- Mrs. Herman Williams, Edgewood Circle, Whiteville
Whiteville, West --- Mrs. Leon Britt, Route 1, Whiteville
Williamson's Cross Rds.-Mrs. Nora Nance, Route 1, Evergreen

In Memoriam

"OUR BELOVED DEAD"

ANTIOCH:
Mr. Asa Ward

BOARDMAN:
Mr. John Hill

BRUNSWICK:
Mrs. B. F. Stevens
Mr. Albert Goins
Mr. W. F. Carlyle

CEDAR GROVE:
Mr. C. N. Thompson
Mr. Clyde Stewart
Miss Francis Greene

CERRO GORDO:
Mr. and Mrs. Monroe Nance
Mrs. Martha Elliott
Mrs. Ruth Elliott
Mr. Vance Elliott
Mr. R. L. Register
Mr. Bronnie Bullard
Mr. Luther Edwards

CHADBOURN:
Mrs. A. L. Grainger
Mr. Glenn F. Strole
Mrs. W. Norman Peal

CHERRY GROVE:
Mrs. Madgie Coleman
Mr. Dossie Blackwell
Mr. A. E. Lancaster

CHINA GROVE:
Mrs. Alice Strickland

CLARENDON:
Mrs. Grace Whaley
Mrs. Fannie Cribb
Mrs. Millie Ann Skipper
Mr. Earnest Williams
Mr. Van Capps

CORINTH:
Mrs. Evie Bullard

EVERGREEN:
Mr. H. V. Shaw
Mrs. Louverta Lawson
Mr. J. E. Brown
Mr. Thurman White

FAIR BLUFF:
Mrs. Frostie Dick
Mrs. Minnie Meares
Dr. L. D. Floyd
Mr. Gordon M. Small, Sr.
Mr. Charlie Waddell
Mr. Joe Waddell

HALLSBORO:
Mrs. Annie Flynn Barefoot
Mr. Royal Pierce
Mr. Gaston H. Ray
Mrs. Bessie High Ray
Mrs. Viola Pierce Inman

HINSON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mr. Earl Edwards

LENNON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mr. W. J. Lennon

MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. H. C. Baldwin, Sr.
Mr. James Heustess

NEW HOPE:
Mrs. Rome Eubanks

OAK DALE:
Mr. Ed Watson

PLEASANT HILL:
Mr. Frank Buffkin

PLEASANT PLAINS:
Mr. W. E. Harrelson
Mrs. Bessie White
Mr. Cecil Formy-Duval
Mrs. N. C. White

PORTER SWAMP:
Mrs. Lillian Dessmond
Mrs. Jewell Jenkins

RIEGELWOOD:
Mrs. Mollie Bullock
Mrs. John A. Bullock

SMYRNA:
Mrs. Durwood Buffkin
Mr. Wiley K. Hayes
Mr. George T. Merritt
Mrs. Walter S. Moore

SWEET HOME:
Mr. Estal Hall
Mrs. F. M. Stanley, Sr.

TABOR CITY:
Mrs. Ben Cumber
Mr. Fred Jernigan, Sr.
Mrs. Inez Strickland
Mrs. A.A. Wright
Mr. Dock Fowler, Sr.
Mrs. Henry Skipper

UNION CHAPEL:
Mrs. Martha Etheridge
Mr. J. K. Robinson

UNION VALLEY:
Mr. Lee Woodell
Mr. Sam Cashwell

WACCAMAW:
Mr. S. L. Nealy

WESTERN PRONG:
Mrs. B. L. Martin, Sr.
Mr. George E. Collier
Mr. Milton Wooten
Mr. Ralph Collier

WHITE MARSH:
Mr. D. V. High

WHITEVILLE, FIRST:
Mr. Wiley Bracey
Mrs. J. W. Butler
Mr. N. G. Callahan
Mrs. Robert Duncan
Mrs. G. E. Gore
Mrs. George Hardie
Mr. Calvin Lennon
Mrs. Nettie Nobles
Mr. D. E. Prevatte
Mr. P. W. Ray

WHITEVILLE, WEST:
Mr. Alonzo Hammond

WILLIAMSON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Fannie Nance
Mr. Vanburen Martin

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association COLUMBUS **State** N.CAROLINA **For year ending (month)** Sept. 30 **1966**

Clerk Arch Cree **Address** Box 169, Whiteville **Zip Code** 28472

Moderator Ben Nesmith III **Address** Tabor City **Zip Code** 28463

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	3 Frequency of preaching services	4 Revival Meetings	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions operated	7 Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Received from non-Baptist	13 Members lost to non-Baptist	16 State Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
1	Antioch	Vernon Williamson, Rt. 2, Chadbourn	1918	1	4	2	0	0	4	2	4	106	36	142	0	0	no	$ 1,450
2	Boardman	J. Earl Lanier, Rt. 1, Box 250-B, Clarendon	1907	1	4	2	0	0	5	1	2	124		124	0	0	no	2,500
3	Bolton		1915	3	4	1	0	0	0	2	1	61	24	85	0	0	no	
4	Brunswick	H. C. Powell, Nakina	1952	2	4	2	0	0	2	5	4	90	54	144	0	0	no	1,820
5	Calvary	W. H. Lewis, Rt.2, Whiteville 28472	1951	2	4	2	0	0	3	0	5	150	31	181	0	1	no	2,850
6	Cape Fear	J. Edison Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 90, Delco	1906	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	2	52	24	76	0	0	no	1,820
7	Cedar Grove	Hughett Godwin, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430		1	4	2	0	0	4	0	5			276	0	0	no	1,800
8	Cerro Gordo	Ed Duncan, Box 194, Cerro Gordo 28430	1906	2	4	1	0	0	4	4	9	226	20	246	0	0	yes	2,500
9	Chadbourn		1890	4	4	2	0	0	7	19	23	400	106	506	1	5	no	6,000
10	Cheerful Hope	N. B. Edge, Delco 28436		1	4	2	0	0	9	3	2	36	15	51	0	0	no	2,357
11	Cherry Grove	Levon Herring, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	1810	1	4	2	0	0	7	5	7	393	119	502	0	1	no	5,500
12	China Grove	J. Robert Carter, Sr., Rt. 1, Loris, South Carolina		1	2	2	0	0	1	0	3	196	0	196	0	0	no	800
13	Clarendon	R. E. Carter, Box 275, Bladenboro	1906	1	4	2		0	3	5	14	122	80	202	1	2	no	2,673
14	Corinth	Ed Duncan, Box 194, Cerro Gordo 28430		1	4	1	0	0	3	1	1	77	27	104	0	0	no	2,520
15	Delco	N. B. Edge, Delco 28436	1910	2	4	2	0	0	1	5	12	108	34	142	0	2	no	2,700
16	Evergreen		1879	2		1	0	0	11	1	9			399	0	0	no	5,000
17	Fair Bluff	Wayne C. Tyner, Fair Bluff 28439	1883	3	4	1	0	0	16	5	11	242	160	402	0	0	no	5,100
18	Forest Lawn	Gaston Hester, Bladneboro	1955	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	113	22	135	0	0	no	1,500
19	Gapway	Bob Anderson, Conway, South Carolina	1915	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	142		142	0	0	no	1,200
20	Hallsboro		1876	2	4	1	0	0	5	4	17	389	165	554	0	0	no	4,850
21	Hinson's CrossRds	Joseph D. Creech, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo	1884	1	4	2	0	0	2	0	8	270	41	311	0	0	no	2,600
22	Iron Hill	Joe C. Stanley, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	1828	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	4	119	46	165	0	0	no	2,340
23	Lennon's CrossRds	D. T. Griffin, Rt. 1, Evergreen	1797	1	4	1	0	0	0	4	5	167	96	263	0	0	yes	2,500
24	Macedonia	S. C. Davis, 209 Lee St., Whiteville 28472	1806	1	4	2				2	7	120	48	168	0	0		2,080
25	Mount Zion	W. H. Lewis, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	1837	1	4	2	0	0	5	0	6	111	61	172	0	1	yes	2,340
26	New Hope	Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	1874	1	4	2	0	0	11	4	8	434	105	539	1	1	yes	4,160
27	Oakdale	D. T. Griffin, Rt. 1, Evergreen	1883	1	4	2	0	0	7	1	8	187	95	282	0	0	no	2,100
28	Piney Forest	Howard Pless, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	1869	1	4	1	0	0	5	2	2	102	15	117	0	0	yes	4,420
29	Pleasant Hill	George McKeithan, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	1848	1	4	2	0	0	2	6	7	211	52	263	0	0	no	4,424
30	Pleasant Plains	Bruce Lanier, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	1855	1	4	2	0	0	8	5	5	155	41	196	0	0	yes	4,050
31	Porter Swamp	Joseph D. Creech, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	1855	1	4	2	0	0	2	5	12	156	113	269	0	0	no	2,426
32	Riegelwood	Frank Neville, Riegelwood	1925	3	4	2	0	1	10	5	6	175	27	202	1	3	no	4,700
33	Smyrna	Edwin H. Hedgpeth, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	1886	1	4	1	0	0	1	3	10	202	100	302	0	0	yes	4,200
34	Sweet Home	Grover Faulk, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463		1	4	2	0	0	5	2	16	152	103	255	3	0	no	3,000
35	Tabor City	James H. Johnson, Tabor City 28463	1840	3	4	2	1	1	71	34	13	766	165	931	6	1	yes	6,600
36	Trinity	Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay St., Whiteville 28472	1955	4	4	1	0	0	20	29	17	339	83	422	1	0	no	5,200
37	Union Chapel	Boyd Williamson, Tabor City 28463	1900	1	4	2	0	0	2	5	12	90	40	130	0	0	no	900
38	Union Valley	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro	1933	1		2	0	0	3	0	4	109	104	213	0	0	no	2,600
39	Waccamaw	Douglas O. Ponder, Lake Waccamaw	1920	3	4	1	0	0	14	13	1	225	72	297	1	0	no	5,000
40	Western Prong	Grady Cline, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	1843	1	4	2	0	0	26	7	12	354	41	395	1	2	yes	4,500
41	White Marsh	Leon Lancaster Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	1765	1	4	2	0	0	1	10	5			252	0	0	no	5,460
42	Whiteville, First	Dr. Francis S. Chesson, 502 N. Madison St., W'ville 28472	1852	4	4	1	1	2	22	24	36	660	209	869	4	6	no	8,400
43	Whiteville, West	Forest Stole, Rt., Chadbourn	1959	1	4	2	0	0	1	10	5	46	34	80	0	0	no	2,080
44	W'son's Cross Rds		1896	1	2	1	0	0	5	0	1	134	32	166	0	0	no	1,475
		TOTALS				74	2	4	308	241	343	8,311	2,640	11,868	20	25		$ 142,495

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATION COLUMBUS **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 **1966**

Associational Superintendent Rev. Douglas O. Ponder

Address Lake Waccamaw **ZIP Code** 28450

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT 93 Cradle Roll	94 Nursery	95 Beginners	96 Primaries	97 Juniors	98 Intermediates	99 Young People, Single	100 Young People, Married	101 Young People, Away	102 Adults (25-34)	103 Adults (35-64)	104 Adults (65 up)	105 Extension Department	106 General Officers	107 Mission Enrolment	108 Grand Total Enrolment	109 Average Weekly Attendance	110 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	111 Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	112 Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	139 Teachers Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
1	Antioch	Harold G. Duncan, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	0	5	10	12	10	18	15	0	0	29	43	0	0	0	0	142	76	51	0	51					x
2	Boardman	C. B. Sanderson, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438		3	13	18	24	12	18	12			21			3		124	85	83	0	83				x	
3	Bolton	J. P. Godwin, Box 228, Bolton 28423		3	3	10	13	5	7			5	14			3		63	50	42		42					x
4	Brunswick	Nathan Lee, Rt.3, Box 70A, Whiteville 28472		3	25	13	16	11	17	26			49			4	0	164	86	52	0	52				x	
5	Calvary	Charlie Formy-Duval, Rt. 4, W'ville 28472		10	10	17	16	12	12	25		42						147	81	75	0	75					x
6	Cape Fear	Charles M. Sykes, Rt.1, Box 9, Riegel'd 28456			5		14	10	13			19						61	41	36	0	36					x
7	Cedar Grove	C. Thompson, Jr., Rt.1, Box 111, C. Gordo 28430	0	0	17	17	15	8	9	0	0	36	82	0				184	156	167		167					x
8	Cerro Gordo	Rodney L. Hammond - Chadbourn 28431	0	5	24	20	26	16	25	12	0	31	64	14	0	4	0	241	147	67	0	67					x
9	Chadbourn	Leo Mercer, 111 N. Miller St., Chad'rn 28431	7	14	38	40	64	78	21	26	0	54	53	53		10	0	458	240	140	0	140			x		
10	Cheerful Hope	W. C. Malpass, Delco 28436			5	5	9	6	9				14					48		51		51					x
11	Cherry Grove	Bryan Lancaster, Box 213, Tabor City 28463	0	15	12	12	28	24	44	23		16	97			7		278	198	101		101					x
12	China Grove	R. P. Nobles, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431			12		32	19		28			19					110	83								x
13	Clarendon	Ruey Hewett, Tabor City 28463	0	5	9	3	4	14	8	12	4	13	18	8				101	82	77		77	x				
14	Corinth	Tommy Bullard, Chadbourn 28431		6	11	14	13	12	12			10	31	9				121	75	51		51					x
15	Delco, First	Roy Little, Rt.1, Box 26F, Delco 28436	6	8	6	12	15	15	10			34		35		1		142	81	79		79					x
16	Evergreen	Woodrow Ward, Evergreen 28438			10	17	20	24	26	18	6	21	76	12		3		234	178	100		100				x	
17	Fair Bluff	J. C. Rogers, Sr., Fair Bluff 28439		16	26	21	38	21	13	41		28	55	40	26	7		332	163	126		126			x		
18	Forest Lawn	Danny Piggott, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463			9	10	14	13	37			17	24	39				163	105	53		53					x
19	Gapway	J. D. Lovette, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff 28439			7	11	16	29				9	14					66	62	41		41					
20	Hallsboro	Claude Pierce, Hallsboro 28442		30	16	27	35	27	21			41	30	49	28	4	0	308	141	108		108					x
21	Hinson's Cross Rds	E. M. Barnes, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	9	15	5	23	18	32	0	0	0	75	0	0	3	0	180	100	47		47					x
22	Iron Hill	Franklin Ray, Rt.3, Tabor City 28463	0	5	9	12	21	19	11	5	4	32	33	6		4		150	94	65		65					x
23	Lennon's Cross Rds	J. Z. Hinson, Box 147, Bladenboro 28320		4	5	14	20	18		24	0	0	50	0	0	4	0	139	98	69		69				x	
24	Macedonia	J. B. Williamson, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438			6	14	18	28	30	20	54	17	28			16	168	110		72		72					
25	Mount Zion	S. A. Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 84, Whiteville 28472		10	11	10	18	16	14			33	29			4		145	78	68	0	68		x			
26	New Hope	Edgar Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	7	23	26	36	47	40		53	0		139		16	6	0	393	179	134	0	134	x				
27	Oakdale	Alton Edwards, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433	0	0	16	9	17	20	16	0	0	23	51	0	0	3	0	155	93	52		52	x				
28	Piney Forest	Weldon Edmunds, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431		5	13	7	8	17	0	34	0	0	21		0	2	0	105	67	44	0	44					x
29	Pleasant Hill	James Leary, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	0	11	15	20	28	25	14	0	0	44	38	0	0	4	0	199	82	77	0	77				x	
30	Pleasant Plains	Russell McQueen, Rt.4, Whiteville 28472	6	7	14	13	18	18	5			32	34	7	3	5		162	108	74		74					x
31	Porter Swamp	Ray Benton, Fair Bluff 28439	0	7	7	15	15	18	17	25		30	38			17		189	119	93		93					x
32	Riegelwood	John A. Bullock, Box 81, Delco 28436		20	13	32	24	31	9	35	5	13	32		0	3	7	224	94	120		120					x
33	Smyrna	Calude Hooks, Rt.2, Chadbourn 28431	0	15	12	19	22	30	23	31		39	29	9	12	4	0	236	121	85	0	85				x	
34	Sweet Home	Edward Beck, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	0	0	10	3	15	23	26	0	0	0	62	10	0	0	0	149	100	81	0	81					x
35	Tabor City	Marvin Lewis, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	23	58	35	69	94	87	34	30		92	167		44	5	75	813	395	271	0	271				x	
36	Trinity (W)	R. L. Dyson, 109 W. Wyche St., W'ville 28472	0	51	47	46	72	43		56			139		2	5	0	459	257	217	0	217			x		
37	Union Chapel	William Hobbs, Jr., Rt.1, Hallsboro 28442			11		9	9	11		1	60				14		105	52	54	0	54					x
38	Union Valley	Ronald Fisher, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	0	0	18	16	10	25	17	20			46			3	0	163	109	85		85					x
39	Waccamaw	Marion O. Taylor, Lake Waccamaw 28450	0	12	18	23	33	36	9	5	1	19	40	10	0	1	0	207	135	115	0	115	x				
40	Western Prong	Billy Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	0	35	35	33	39	29	42			175				9		387	202	134	0	134				x	
41	White Marsh	Jack Chandler, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472		~~12~~	~~15~~	~~18~~	~~22~~	~~25~~	~~26~~			~~18~~	~~16~~	~~65~~		~~3~~		201	~~122~~	~~95~~	~~0~~	~~95~~					~~x~~
42	Whiteville, First	Quentin W. Hodges, Box 192, Whiteville 28472	10	40	39	78	106	61	36	0	52	158	169		26	5	46	826	403	264	0	264			x		
43	Whiteville, West	Alpheus Cox, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472			14	11	9	8	11	11	1		15			5		85	41	45		45					x
44	W'son's Cross Rds	Jerry Harden, Rt. 2, Cerro Gordo 28430			7	6	10	13		12		24				13		120	85	50		50					x
		TOTALS	59	447	679	788	1120	1031	700	584	128	1214	1955	357	157	177	296	9,389	5264	3,911		3,911					

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

ASSOCIATION COLUMBUS **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1966

Associational Director Gene Ezzell

Address Rt. 4, Whiteville **ZIP Code** 28472

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT 113 Nursery	114 Beginners	115 Primaries	116 Juniors	117 Intermediates	118 Young People, Single	119 Young People, Married	120 Adults (25-34)	121 Adults (35-64)	122 Adults (65-over)	123 General Officers	124 Mission Enrolment	125 Grand Total Training Union Enrolment	126 Average Weekly Attendance	35 Does Church Have Prog. of New Member Orient? (yes or no)	36 Does Church Have A Def. Leadership Training Prog.? (yes or no)
1	Antioch	Billy Lewis, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	5	5	5	6	11	0	0	20	10	0	0	0	62	34	no	no
2	Boardman	Larry Sanderson, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438		5	8	11	6	6	0		13		2		51	28	no	no
3	Bolton																	
4	Brunswick	Larry Ezzell, Brunswick 28423		4	3	5	4	9			15		3	0	43	20	no	no
5	Calvary	Mrs. Carl F. Thompson, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472			8	9	9	3	10		17		3	0	59	39	yes	no
6	Cape Fear																no	no
7	Cedar Grove	Kenneth Greene, Rt. 3, Box 97BJ, Whiteville 28472	0	0	15	0	0	7	0	20	10		3		55	37	no	no
8	Cerro Gordo	Buddy Green, Chadbourn 28430	0	9	0	20	11	0	0	21	0	0	3	0	64	42	yes	no
9	Chadbourn	Glenn Nobles, 303 E. Third Ave., Chadbourn 28430	1	17	16	32	15	44	0		24		4		153	98	no	no
10	Cheerful Hope																	
11	Cherry Grove	Dick Lovette, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	0	6	6	14	7	10	19	13	4		4		79	40	no	no
12	China Grove																	
13	Clarendon	J. R. Stanley, Chadbourn 28430			8	7		18		20					53		no	no
14	Corinth	Oneal Myers, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28430			4	7	7				26				44	25		
15	Delco: First	Mrs. Lucille Avant, Box 14, Delco 28436									10				10	6	no	no
16	Evergreen																yes	
17	Fair Bluff																yes	yes
18	Forest Lawn																no	no
19	Gapway	Mrs. J. O. Lovette, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff 28439															no	no
20	Hallsboro			4		6	4						1		15	12	yes	no
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	J. D. Jenkins, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	0	4	13	6	13	0	0	28	0	2		66	28	yes	no
22	Iron Hill	Miss Gail Ray, Rt. 1, Box 143, Tabor City 28463			8	8	23			21			3		63	18	no	no
23	Lennon's Cross Roads	Bernard Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	0	7	9	10	8		9	0	14	0	2	0	59	36	no	no
24	Macedonia																	
25	Mount Zion	Elmer Shipman, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	6	0	11	7	4	3		6	10		3		50	27	no	no
26	New Hope	J. G. White, 114 W. Wyche St., Whiteville 28472	4	10	3	2	18	10		39	47		5		162	60	yes	yes
27	Oakdale	Simon Horne, Rt. 1, Box 250, Whiteville 28472	0	0	0	4	4	6	6	0	13	0	4	0	37	28	yes	no
28	Piney Forest	Glenn Yates, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	1	6	4	8	18	0	0	0	18		4	0	59	38	yes	no
29	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Ronald Shuman, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	2	4	0	8	16	0	0	0	24	0	3		57	15	no	no
30	Pleasant Plains	Graham Smith, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	4	5	7	15	14		16	11	17		3		92		yes	no
31	Porter Swamp	David Edwards, Rt. - Fair Bluff 28439		3	6	8	8	5		4	6		2		42	39	no	no
32	Riegelwood	Mrs. Rigo Sorensen, Rt. 1, Riegelwood 28456		5	7	8	26		13				2		61	30	yes	no
33	Smyra	A. G. Goins, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	0	0	10	10	7	13	0	9	14	0	2	0	65	36	no	no
34	Sweet Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	no	no
35	Tabor City	A. Paul Rogers, Jr., Box 563, Tabor City 28463	15	6	23	59	35	16		85			5	50	294	162	yes	yes
36	Trinity	Rudolph Jernigan, 406 E. Clay St., Whiteville 28472	21	12	23	42	23		12		65		4		202	95	yes	yes
37	Union Chapel	Mrs. Morris Green, Bolton 28423	2	1	1	4		8		4			4		24	16	no	no
38	Union Valley	Henry Carroll, Whiteville 28472				19	14	6	0	0	13		2		54	37		
39	Waccamaw	Jerry Barnes, Lake Waccamaw 28450	0	3	13	18	18	10	0	0	17	0	2	0	81	42	no	no
40	Western Prong	Martin Benton, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	0	8	7	19	10	13	0	22	13	0	2	0	96	42	yes	no
41	White Marsh	Mrs. Burris Sellers, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472		5	6	0	7	10			10		2		40	30	no	no
42	Whiteville, First	Harold Wells, 103 Richardson St., Whiteville 28472	1	5	14	27	23	9	0		49		3		131	77	yes	yes
43	Whiteville, West																no	no
44	W'son's Cross Roads	Mrs. Ruth Bryan, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438				7	13			12					32	15	no	no
		TOTALS	60	130	229	413	369	219	85	307	487	0	82	50	2,555	1252		

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

ASSOCIATION COLUMBUS **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1966

Associational Music Director Franklin Hooks

Address Tabor City **ZIP Code** 28463

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	127 Beginners	128 Primaries	129 Juniors	130 Intermediates	131 Young People	132 Adults	133 Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	134 General Officers	135 Mission Enrolment	136 Total Enrolment	137 Average Weekly Attendance	138 Number Organized Choirs	138 Number New Music Groups
1	Antioch	Mrs. Vera Fowler, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Boardman	C. R. Sanderson, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438													
3	Bolton	Mrs. Cyrus McKeithan, Box - Bolton 28423													0
4	Brunswick	Delma Ezzell, Brunswick 28472		4	7	15				2		28			0
5	Calvary	J. P. Williams, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	5	10	14	6	0	15	3	4		57	50	5	2
6	Cape Fear	C. Dewey Barber, Rt. 1, Box 13-A, Riegelwood 28456												0	0
7	Cedar Grove	L. C. Greene, Rt. 3, Box 97BJ, Whiteville 28472	10	10	8	0	3	15		0	0	46	30	2	0
8	Cerro Gordo	Mrs. Paulette Hinson, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	0	0	0	8	12		2		22	15	1	0
9	Chadbourn	Mrs. W. L. Albright, 309 Pine St., Chadbourn 28431		14	26	21		18		7		86	40	4	
10	Cheerful Hope	W. C. Malpass, Delco 28436													
11	Cherry Grove	Mrs. Peggy Herring, RFD, Cerro Gordo 28430	0		7	5		15		3		27		2	0
12	China Grove	James Nobles, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431												0	0
13	Clarendon	Jerry Stephens, Chadbourn 28431													
14	Corinth	Edward Duncan, Box 194, Cerro Gordo 28430						8				8	8	1	0
15	Delco: First	Miss Jeanette Connor, Wilmington	8	10			3	14		3		38	28	2	1
16	Evergreen	Mrs. J. E. Pierce, Evergreen 28438						17		1		18	13		
17	Fair Bluff	Mrs. B. J. Brady, RFD, Cerro Gordo 28430			19			19		2		40	25	2	0
18	Forest Lawn	Cecil Stanley, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463												0	
19	Gapway	Mrs. Sam Herring, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463													
20	Hallsboro	Mrs. Pat Ray, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472						14	0			14		1	0
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	Mrs. Jack Edmunds, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	0	0	0	0	17		1	0	18	14	1	
22	Iron Hill	B. M. Cox, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463												0	0
23	Lennon's Cross Roads	Mrs. Bernard Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438					25	20		3		48	15	2	1
24	Macedonia	Ralph Nance, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438													
25	Mount Zion	Mrs. W. H. Lewis, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472												1	
26	New Hope	Mrs. Maurice H. Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	0	0	12	3	5	25	2	4		55	26	2	
27	Oakdale	Mr. J. P. Britt, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 259, Whiteville 28472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Piney Forest	Mrs. Evander Arnette, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	16	12	1	0
29	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Ervin Butler, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Pleasant Plains	Miss Kathleen Gore, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472													
31	Porter Swamp	Luther Connor, Box, Fair Bluff 28439			8	10	5	13				36	38	3	2
32	Riegelwood	Dan Williams, Box 173, Riegelwood 28456	8	9				25		3		45	25	2	1
33	Smyrna	Vernon Collins, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	8	1	0
34	Sweet Home	Anthony Fipps, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Tabor City	Franklin Hooks, Tabor City 28463	16	61	67	44	6	48	16	14		272	221	6	
36	Trinity	Mrs. Gene Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	0	0	0	0	0	19	6	0	0	25	15	1	0
37	Union Chapel	W. C. Sealey, Jr., Lake Waccamaw 28450							1					0	0
38	Union Valley	Junior Fisher, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Waccamaw	Mrs. Douglas O. Ponder, Box 145, Lake Waccamaw 28450	0	0	15	0	0	18	0	0	0	33	20	2	0
40	Western Prong	Delmas Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	0	15	10	0	0	22	0	0	0	47	16	1	0
41	White Marsh	Mrs. Herbert Worrell, Jr., Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	0	3	4	8		6		3		24	11	2	
42	Whiteville: First	Mrs. James Masten, 204 N. Franklin, Whiteville 28472	12	27	32	0	0	23	4			94	62	4	1
43	Whiteville. West	Billy Butler, Rt. 1, Box 380, Whiteville 28472												2	
44	W'son's Cross Roads	Stevn Bryan, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28472													
		TOTALS	59	163	229	110	55	414	32	53	0	1113	692	51	8

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

ASSOCIATION COLUMBUS **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1966

Associational Brotherhood Director: Grady Cline

Address Rt. 1, Whiteville **ZIP Code** 28472

CHURCHES	President or Directors of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	58A No. Crusader Chapters	58B Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	59A No. Pioneer Chapters	59B Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	60A No. Ambassadors Chapters	60B Ambassadors 15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	61 Total RA Enrolment	62 Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	63 Baptist Men's Enrolment	64 Total Men	65 Mission Enrolment	66 Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
1 Antioch													
2 Boardman													
3 Bolton													
4 Brunswick													
5 Calvary	Dock Ward, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472			1	7	1	3	10		20	20		30
6 Cape Fear													
7 Cedar Grove													
8 Cerro Gordo													
9 Chadbourn		1	5	1	6	2		11	0	0	0	0	11
10 Cheerful Hope													
11 Cherry Grove													
12 China Grove		1	5	1	5	0		10	0	25	25	4	39
13 Clarendon													
14 Corinth			3		5		3	11	6	6	12		23
15 Delco: First													
16 Evergreen													
17 Fair Bluff	L. R. Odham, Fair Bluff 28439												
18 Forest Lawn										45	45		45
19 Gapway													
20 Hallsboro													
21 Hinson's Cross Rds.	Jack Edmunds, Rt., Cerro Gordo 28430												
22 Iron Hill										27	27		27
23 Lennon's Cross Rds.	Wade Cain, Rt. 1, Bladenboro 28320		3		7			10	15	20	35	0	45
24 Macedonia													
25 Mount Zion													
26 New Hope	E. L. White, Jr., Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472												
27 Oakdale		1	6	1	4	0	0	10	0	25	25	0	35
28 Piney Forest													
29 Pleasant Hill		0	0	0	0	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	7
30 Pleasant Plains		0	0	1	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
31 Porter Swamp													
32 Riegelwood													
33 Smyrna	James M. Long, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	1	7	1	7	0	0	14	0	14	14	0	28
34 Sweet Home													
35 Tabor City	Arthur L. Prince, Box 456, Tabor City 28463	2	26	1	10	0	0	36		93	93		129
36 Trinity		1	14			14				56	56		70
37 Union Chapel													
38 Union Valley													
39 Waccamaw	Jim Abernathy, Lake Waccamaw 28450												
40 Western Prong	Willis Horton, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472									25	25		25
41 White Marsh								12			14		26
42 Whiteville: First	Allen Price, 602 North Franklin St., Whiteville 28472												
43 Whiteville: West		1	18	1	9	0	0	27	0	70	70	0	97
44 W'son's Cross Rds.													
	TOTALS	8	87	8	75	16	13	173	21	426	461	4	652

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION COLUMBUS **State** N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1966

Associational President Mrs. Joe Ward

Address Rt. 2, Whiteville **ZIP Code** 28472

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses (Mrs.)	67 WMS Organizations	68 Ungraded YWA Organizations	69 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	70 High School YWA Organizations	71 Ungraded GA Organizations	72 Intermediate GA Organizations	73 Junior GA Organizations	74 Band Organizations Ungraded Sunbeam	75 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	76 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	77 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	78 Mission Organizations	79 Grand Total Organizations	80 WMS Enrolment	81 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	82 Career Girl's YWA Enrolment	83 High School YWA Enrolment	84 Ungraded GA Enrolment	85 Intermediate GA Enrolment	86 Junior GA Enrolment	87 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	88 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	89 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	90 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	91 Mission Enrolment	92 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Antioch	Norman White, Rt.3, Box 359, W'ville 28472	1												1	14												14
2	Boardman		1												1	12												12
3	Bolton	Edison Herren, Box 355, Bolton 28423	1												1	10												10
4	Brunswick	P. C. Ezzell, Box 24, Brunswick 28424	1												1	11												11
5	Calvary	L. A. Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	1												1	20												20
6	Cape Fear																											
7	Cedar Grove	Lee Turbeville, Rt.1, Box 57K, C.Gordo 28430	1						1						2	22						15						37
8	Cerro Gordo		1					1	1		1	1			5	48					6	12		11	11			88
9	Chadbourn	David Thompson, 110E.Institute, C'urn 28431	3			1		1	1		1	1			8	72			2		3	11		12	13			113
10	Cheerful Hope																											
11	Cherry Grove		1						1	1					3	21						9	9					39
12	China Grove																											
13	Clarendon	Vernie Stanley, Clarendon 28432	1	1		1			1						4	20	3			14			12					49
14	Corinth	Edward Bullard, Chadbourn 28431	1												1	26												26
15	Delco: First	W. H. Gore, Delco 28436	1												1	10												10
16	Evergreen	Walter Shaw, Evergreen 28438	1												1	30												30
17	Fair Bluff	J. C. Rogers, Sr., Fair Bluff 28439	1	1					1	1					4	57		6				11	22					96
18	Forest Lawn	Paul Stanley, Rt.1, Box 226A, Cla'don 28432	1												1	10												10
19	Gapway	Essie Hill, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff 28439																										
20	Hallsboro		1						1	1					3	31						16	7					54
21	Hinson's Cross Rds.	Mamie Hinson, Rt., Fair Bluff 28439	1												1	22												22
22	Iron Hill																											
23	Lennon's Cross Rds.	Wyche West, Sr., Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	1												1	35												35
24	Macedonia																											
25	Mount Zion		1	1				1							3	29	5				7							41
26	New Hope	Thurman White, Rt.5, Whiteville 28472	1					1	1	1					4	50					7	10	11					78
27	Oakdale	Harlie Gibson, Rt.1, Box 244, W'ville 28472	1	1			1			1					4	14	7			7			7					33
28	Piney Forest	Howard Pless, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	1			1					1				3	28			10					12				50
29	Pleasant Hill	Earl McKeithan, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	1					1	1	1					4	43					9	14	10					76
30	Pleasant Plains	Graham Harrelson, Rt.3, Whiteville 28472	1					1	1		1	1			5	45					6	9		1	1			69
31	Porter Swamp		1						1						2	21						14						35
32	Riegelwood	Roland Davis, Box 153, Riegelwood 28456	1						1		1	1			4	34						9		4	7			54
33	Smyrna	Ned Long, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	1			1		1	1		1				5	47			12		8	10		13				90
34	Sweet Home	Malcolm Mills, Rt.1, Clarendon 28432	1												1	10												10
35	Tabor City	A. P. Rogers, Jr., Box 563, Tabor City 28463	1			1		4			2	3			11	116			5		43			37	41			222
36	Trinity	Gene Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	1			1		1	1		1	1			6	34			6		15	18		26	19			118
37	Union Chapel	Edd Wayne, Rt. 1, Box 388-A, Hallsboro 28442																										
38	Union Valley	Junior Fisher, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	1												1	11												11
39	Waccamaw	S. C. Flynn, Wananish 28470	1				1				1	2			5	28				10				9	19			66
40	Western Prong	Arthur Collier, Bladenboro 28320	1	1				1	2		1	1			7	76	6				9	23		12	17			143
41	White Marsh	Raymond Earl Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	1			1		1	1		1	1			6	39			5		9	13		7	5			78
42	Whiteville: First	L. P. Blackmon, Edgewood Circle, W'le 28472	1			1		2	3		3	2			12	150			7		17	35		31	24			264
43	Whiteville: West	Charlie Fisher, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472																										
44	W'son's Cross Rds	Mildred Todd, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431																										
		TOTALS	37	5		7	3	16	19	7	15	14			123	1,245	21	6	47	31	139	229	78	175	157			2,109

NOTE: The title "Mrs." proceeding each name is omitted for lack of space
The title "Mrs." is indicated in space at top "WMU Presidents and Addresses"

Table G BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY–GOALS FOR COMING YEAR–SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION COLUMBUS

State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1966

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library? (yes or no)	38 Does Church Library Have: Planned Reading Program?	Audio-Visuals?	Vertical File(s)?
1	Antioch		6	2	$	$ 7,500	$ 498	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	no	no	no	no
2	Boardman					25,000	1,600	0	0	0	no	no	no	no
3	Bolton					10,000	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	no
4	Brunswick				0	35,000	10,096	0	11,950	300	no	no	no	no
5	Calvary		$400	$100	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	no
6	Cape Fear		0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	no
7	Cedar Grove	Miss Suan Powell, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430				12,071	0	0	0		yes	no	no	yes
8	Cerro Gordo		10	.6	10,000	135,000	1,612	0	0	0	yes	no	no	no
9	Chadbourn	Mrs. Billy Williamson,218 S.Wilson St.,C'urn28431	14	2	12,500	362,500	0	0	119,356	18,278	yes	no	no	no
10	Cheerful Hope		0	0										
11	Cherry Grove		6	2	20,000	82,500			0	0	no	no	no	no
12	China Grove		0	0	0				0	0	no	no	no	no
13	Clarendon				0	10,000	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	no
14	Corinth		5		15,000	90,000			8,000	0				
15	Delco: First	Miss Beverly Collum, Delco 28436	0	0		40,000	0	0	16,622	3,361	yes	no	yes	no
16	Evergreen	Mrs. Alfred Shaw, Evergreen 28438			15,000	102,500	1,989		2,600	4,900	yes		yes	yes
17	Fair Bluff	J. C. Rogers, Sr., Fair Bluff 28439	17	3	10,000	80,000	3,653	0	0		yes	no	no	yes
18	Forest Lawn		0	0	0	30,000	285	0	0	0	no			
19	Gapway		0	0	0	15,000					no	no	no	no
20	Hallsboro		15	2	16,000	72,000	0	0	2,113	1,692	yes	no	yes	no
21	Hinson'sCross Rds.		88	007		50,000	0	0	0	1,729	no			
22	Iron Hill					4,500	0	0	5,929	1,717	no	no	no	no
23	Lennon's CrossRds.		20	2	14,000	124,000	1,508	0	20,000	6,375	yes	no	no	no
24	Macedonia					40,000			0					
25	Mount Zion		10		18,000	68,000	316		4,000	1,500	yes	no	no	no
26	New Hope	Miss Wanda Thompson, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	23	25	23,000	115,000	0	0	0	0	yes	no	yes	
27	Oakdale		10	$72	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	no			
28	Piney Forest	Mrs. Hubert McClenney, Cerro Gordo 28430	19	1	18,000	50,000	0	0	0	0	yes	no	yes	yes
29	Pleasant Hill	Mrs.Hascal Lane, Franklin St., Whiteville 28472	7	1	10,000	45,000	0	0	0	0	yes	yes	yes	yes
30	Pleasant Plains		5	2	12,000	50,000	0	0	0		no			
31	Porter Swamp		2	2	15,000	70,000	3,338		0	0	yes	no	no	no
32	Riegelwood	Mrs. John H. Parker, Rt. 1, Reigelwood 28456	4	1	14,000	123,000	0	0	77,500	6,400	yes	no	yes	no
33	Smyrna		12	3	15,000	150,000	8,000		8,000	2,500	no			
34	Sweet Home		0	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	no
35	Tabor City	Miss Patsy Collier, 11W.6th St., Tabor City 28463	23	1	20,000	336,500	16,200	11,000	14,200	1,892	yes	no	yes	yes
36	Trinity		12	$600	18,500	99,000	1,000	0	41,086	7,272	no	no	yes	no
37	Union Chapel		3	1	0	5,000	0	0	0	0	no	no	no	no
38	Union Valley		0	0										
39	Waccamaw		5	1	8,500	90,000	0	0	37,267	3,444	no			
40	Western Prong	Mrs. Tony Wearil, Rt. 2, Clarkton	181	33	25,000	200,000	17,000	0	22,000	5,000	yes	no	no	no
41	White Marsh	Mrs. Henry Wayne, Rt. 1, Hallsboro	10	$100	15,000	80,000	4,165	0	0	0	yes	no	yes	no
42	Whiteville: First	Miss Emily Rose Memory, Washington St., W'le28472	41	15	25,000	450,000	35,000	0	25,000	5,000	yes	no	yes	yes
43	Whiteville: West		0	0	0	30,000	0	0	6,071	1,372	no	no	no	no
44	W'son's Cross Rds.		$300	$100	0	5,000	4,369		0	0	no			
		TOTALS			$ 349,500	$3376207 1	$110,629	$ 0	$422,694	$ 72,732				

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION COLUMBUS **State** NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) September 1966

Associational Treasurer Mr. Eugene Richardson

Address Clarendon **ZIP Code** 28432

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	18 Cooperative Program % of Budget	41 Total Receipts From Gifts	42 Pastor's Salary	43 Other Church Staff Salaries	44 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	45 All Other Local Expenditures	46 Grand Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other
1	Antioch	Glenwood Stevens, Rt. 4, Box 142, Whiteville 28472	6	$ 3,808	$1,450	$ 240	$ 0	$ 1,093	$ 2,783		x			
2	Boardman	S. R. West, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	0	5,096	1,828	225	60	3,650	5,812		x			
3	Bolton	Mrs. J. P. Godwin, Box 228, Bolton 28423	0	3,997	1,273	325	16	1,357	2,971	6	x			
4	Brunswick	Mrs. Nathan Lee, Rt. 3, Box 70A, Whiteville 28472	0	4,972	1,820	180	2,158	13,658	1,816		x			
5	Calvary	E. A. Thompson, Sr., Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	$400	5,419	2,850	524	158	980	4,532	8				
6	Cape Fear	Mrs. Floyd W. Flynn, Rt. 1, Box 4, Riegelwood 28456	0	4,962	1,820	0	0	922	2,742					x
7	Cedar Grove	Johnnie Greene, Rt. 1, Box 12, Cerro Gordo 28430		4,293	1,800	300	0	918	3,018	0	x			
8	Cerro Gordo	Floyd Harrelson, Cerro Gordo 28430	10	12,234	2,500	960	0	4,337	8,297		x			
9	Chadbourn	J. M. Rawls, Oak St., Chadbourn 28431	14	35,602	6,000	2,349	0	9,831	18,180				x	
10	Cheerful Hope	Mrs. Ruth Jarman, Bolton 28423	0	3,027	2,357	0	0	629	2,986	3	x			
11	Cherry Grove	Norman Lovette, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	6		2,889	1,015	0	9,440	1,344	5	x			
12	China Grove	James Nobles, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	0	1,993	800	344	0	518	1,662	0	x			
13	Clarendon	Gene Richardson, Clarendon 28432		6,859	2,673	480	0	2,293	5,446	15	x			
14	Corinth	Mrs. Edna Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	5	7,831	2,520	200	0	15,710	17,937		x			
15	Delco: First	L. C. Rich, Sr., Delco 28436	0	7,450	2,700	0	0	1,485	1,485		x			
16	Evergreen	Raymond Kissam, Evergreen 28438	0	19,847	4,167	780	0	5,788	10,735		x			
17	Fair Bluff	Schley W. Waddell, Fair Bluff 28439	17	21,200	5,175	1,564	0	10,490	17,229		x			
18	Forest Lawn	Paul Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 226A, Clarendon 28432	0	4,632	1,175	420	431	1,028	3,054	2	x			
19	Gapway	Gurney Herring, Rt. 2, Box 77, Tabor City 28463	0	0	700			471	1,170	2	x			
20	Hallsboro	S. C. Pierce, Hallsboro 28442	15	13,725	4,680	875	0	5,844	11,399	6				x
21	Hinson's Cross Rds.	O C. Jenkins, Cerro Gordo 28430	88	7,920	1,830	600	123	4,122	6,675		x			
22	Iron Hill	Faxon Ray, Rt. 1, Box 143, Tabor City 28463		6,406	2,340	220	0	1,639	4,199	4			x	
23	Lennon's Cross Rds.	Denver Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	20	16,020	1,830	420	0	4,426	6,676	32	x			
24	Macedonia	Mrs. Miriam Williamson, Rt., Chadbourn 28431		5,580	2,080	240	358	1,015	5,589					
25	Mount Zion	Mrs. Paul Lennon, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	10	7,013	2,340	0	147	1,856	3,344		x			
26	New Hope	Mrs. Elbert L. White, Rt. 4, Box 51, Whiteville 28472	23	21,666	5,280	2,655	156	7,685	15,776	68			x	
27	Oakdale	Kimble Brock, Rt. 1, Box 198, Whiteville 28472	10	6,885	2,013	325	0	1,768	4,106	10	x			
28	Piney Forest	Raymond Yates, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	19	11,567	4,420	425	0	3,125	7,980	17	x			
29	Pleasant Hill	Miss Lena Hughes, Chadbourn 28431	7	8,607	3,783	0	0	4,197	7,980	15	x			
30	Pleasant Plains	Mrs. John Millican, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	5	12,313	4,050	392	0	4,840	9,282		x			
31	Porter Swamp	Joseph Harrelson, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	2	12,047	2,200	1,500	0	5,118	7,333	31				x
32	Riegelwood	Harold Stephens, Riegelwood 28456	4	17,920	3,675	0	0	14,861	18,536	18			x	
33	Smyrna	Elwood Robinson, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	12	13,276	2,995	20	0	18,469	21,484	25	x			
34	Sweet Home	Mr. Wilmer Patterson, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	0	6,100	3,000	0	0	2,286	5,286	0	x			
35	Tabor City	A. P. Rogers, Sr., Box 155, Tabor City 28463	23	86,000	6,600	17,734	1,355	25,746	51,436	90				
36	Trinity	Mrs. Robert Stanley, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	12	30,476	5,200	3,770	0	16,173	25,143					x
37	Union Chapel	Edwin Elkins, Clarkton 28432	3	2,018	900	0	124	673	1,696	6	x			
38	Union Valley	Sandy Walters, Rt. 5, Box 431, Whiteville 28472	0	4,592	2,830	0	0	1,248	4,079	0	x			
39	Waccamaw	Jim Abernathy, Lake Waccamaw 28450	5	13,761	4,208	0	0	8,800	13,008	20	x			
40	Western Prong	Billy Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	181	23,320	4,500	0	0	34,000	38,500	25				x
41	White Marsh	J. C. Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	10	9,648	3,606	660	0	2 778	7,044		x			
42	Whiteville: First	Allen Price, 602 N. Franklin St., Whiteville 28472	41	72,851	8,400	12,170	0	35,321	52,891	133		x		
43	Whiteville: West	Mrs. W. C. Butler, Rt. 1, Box 380, Whiteville 28472	0	5,374	2,080	0	0	2,727	4,807	6				
44	W'son's Cross Rds.	H. G. Williamson, Cerro Gordo 28431	$300	4,369	1,475	0	0	1,764	3,239	20	x			
		TOTALS		$572,271	$132812	$ 51,912	$ 5,086	$ 295,078	$ 466,687	389				

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION COLUMBUS **State** N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1966

Associational Missionary Mr. Arch Cree

Address Whiteville **ZIP Code** 28472

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	47 Coop. Program	48 Associational Missions	49 Designated: State Missions	50 Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions	51 Designated: S.B.C. Foreign Missions	52 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	53 Designated: Children's Home (cash plus goods)	54 Designated: Hospital	55 Designated: Home for Aged	56 Other designated objects (Bible So., Temp. League, etc.)	57 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Antioch	Mrs. Johnny Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 358, Whiteville 28472	$ 215	$ 60	$	$ 32	$ 107	$	$ 100	$ 18	$	$	$ 532
2	Boardman	C. R. Sanderson, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	131	25		11	142		68	100	5	27	510
3	Bolton	Mrs. Edison Herren, Box 355, Bolton 28423	47	3	18	33	38	1				10	148
4	Brunswick	Mrs. Donnie M. Norris, Rt. 3, Box 70A, Whiteville28472	172	60	25	75	40		25	21	25		443
5	Calvary	Mrs. Charlie Formy-Duval, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	435	108	14	76	286		32	40			991
6	Cape Fear	Mr. Verne I. Finch, Box 25, Riegelwood 28456				272	540		69	53	39		973
7	Cedar Grove	E. S. Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 34D, Cerro Gordo 28430	30	50	0	20	51		25	25	0	0	203
8	Cerro Gordo	Howard Wallace, Cerro Gordo 28430	726	50	5	77	123	0	0	38	0	0	1,019
9	Chadbourn	Mrs. Bruce Turner, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	2,000	400	5	13	88	11	93	87	30		2,726
10	Cheerful Hope	Mrs. Mattie Grice, Bolton 28423					40						40
11	Cherry Grove	Rudolph Lancaster, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	516	260	124	50	180	258	104	50	14		1,556
12	China Grove	George Walker, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 76, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	43			93
13	Clarendon	N. M. Stanley, Clarendon 28432	149	60		341	223	30		50			852
14	Corinth	J. Franklin Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431		25	7	58	54			35	25		204
15	Delco: First	Mrs. Lucille Avant, Box 14, Delco 28436	0	0	16	16	0	0	21	32	15	0	100
16	Evergreen	E. A. Johnson, Box 212, Evergreen 28438	800	100			220		187				1,307
17	Fair Bluff	Ed Warwick, Fair Bluff 28439	2,627	600	77	281	337	1,064	27	38	75	392	5,518
18	Forest Lawn	U. T. Mincey, Box 241, Tabor City 28463	25			15		25	20	22	35	12	154
19	Gapway	Gurnie Herring, Rt. 2, Box 77, Tabor City 28463				10	25		25	25			85
20	Hallsboro	Ray B. Wyche, Hallsboro 28442	1,200	300	28	189	121		91	82		215	2,326
21	Hinson's Cross Rds.	Francis Floyd, Cerro Gordo 28430	700	50	65	165	100	0	12	27	0	0	1,119
22	Iron Hill	H. B. Todd, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	0	100	75	0	75	0	200	50	60	0	560
23	Lennon's Cross Rds.	C. L. Kelly, Box 428, Bladenboro 28430	1,000	60	0	113	683	0	84	85	0	0	2,024
24	Macedonia	Wilbur Brown, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	25	12		55	25		25	35	10	39	226
25	Mount Zion	Howard Heustess, Rt. 2, Box 133, Clarkton 28433	411	120	40	74	132	0	32	10	0		819
26	New Hope	Mrs. Frederick E. Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 149, W'ville28472	4,432	515	1	83	766	10	102	76	0	0	5,985
27	Oakdale	Kimble Brock, Rt.1, Box 198, Whiteville 28472	450	72	38	39	59	10	29	30			727
28	Piney Forest	Robert Yates, Box 465, Chadbourn 28431	1,336	163	32	162	721	0	111	87	5	0	2,615
29	Pleasant Hill	H. D. White, Jr., Chadbourn 28431	572	100	24	236	125	0	28	13	16	0	1,114
30	Pleasant Plains	Bobby Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	1,005	0	0	108	266	0	0	0	0	0	1,379
31	Porter Swamp	Mrs. Homer Bullard, Rt. 1, Box 216, Cerro Gordo 28430	158	100	19	203	101	5	31	67	24	0	708
32	Riegelwood	Mrs. R. C. Sherill, Box 66, Riegelwood 28456	100	250	30	53	136	0	0	0	0	0	569
33	Smyrna	Mrs. Cecil Gurkin, Rt.5, Box 441, Whiteville 28472	808	229	118	125	142	100	135	70			1,728
34	Sweet Home	Malcolm Mills, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	130	66	20	0	45	0	21	24	14	0	320
35	Tabor City	R. C. Soles, Sr., Tabor City 28463	16,000	1,000	958	1,124	1,916		1,000	839		200	23,037
36	Trinity	Mrs. Robert Stanley, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	3,137	600	100	172	763	100	100	113	105	20	5,210
37	Union Chapel	A. O. Squires, Rt. 1, Bolton 28423	60	20					15	15	25		135
38	Union Valley	Mrs. Cecil Boswell, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	50	25	55	58	72		50	50			360
39	Waccamaw	Mrs. Donald Pope, Box 33, Lake Waccamaw 28450	380	100	30	55	272	0	0	0	0	0	837
40	Western Prong	Mrs. Bobby Britt, Rt. 1, Box 187, Whiteville 28472	3,300	600	202	285	638	0	0	0	0	196	5,220
41	White Marsh	Howard Creech, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	720	112	55	123	147	0	38	22	0	10	1,227
42	Whiteville: First	Horace Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville 28472	16,000	1,000	645	1,025	2,625	100	275	150	100	209	22,129
43	Whiteville: West	Mrs. W. C. Butler, Rt. 1, Box 380, Whiteville 28472			100	32	68		31	41			272
44	W'son's Cross Rds.	Homer Nance, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	300	100	11	42			100		10		563
		TOTALS	$ 60,147	$ 7,495	$ 2,937	$ 5,901	$ 12,492	$ 1,714	$ 3,356	$2,553	$ 632	$1330	$ 98,663

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1805	Saddle Tree	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	
1806	Bear Marsh	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1807	Seven Miles	Francis Oliver	Samuel Buxton	Job Tigpen
1808	Moore's Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1809	Chapel Run	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Ezekiel Bryant
1810	Cape Fear	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1811	Nahungo	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1812	Ashpole	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	J. A. Ronaldson
1813	Thunder Swamp	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	William Wells
1814	Muddy Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1815	Beulah	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1816	Bultail	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Jacob Williams
1817	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Samuel Buxton	Isaac Etheridge
1818	Limestone	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	David Thames
1819	Thunder Swamp	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1820	Nahungo	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	John Gornto
1821	Riley's Creek	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1822	Southwest	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	S. Reaves
1823	Bultail	George Fennel	A. Morris	A. Morris
1824	Cedar Creek	George Fennel	A. Morris	
1825	Bear Marsh	George Fennel	A. Morris	Jesse Rogers
1826	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	A. Morris	A. Morris
1827	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1828	Porter Swamp	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1829	Saw Mill	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1830	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1831	Ashpole	Job Goodman	L. R. Simmons	
1832	Cross Roads	Solomon Reaves	L. R. Simmons	
1833	Bear Swamp	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1834	Cape Fear	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1835	Ebenezer	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Robt. McNabb
1836	Fair Bluff	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1837	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Adel King
1838	Bear Swamp	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	David Thames
1839	Pleasant Grove	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Elias Davis
1840	Cross Roads	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J. F. McCall
1841	Seven Creeks	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	H. Lennon
1842	Beaver Dam	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1843	Macedonia	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J. C. Averitte
1844	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Haynes Lennon	Furney Prevatt
1845	Bear Swamp		Haynes Lennon	Adel King
1846	Porter Swamp	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	F. Prevatt
1847	Cape Fear	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	W. Ayers
1848	Western Prong	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	Elias Davis
1849	Big Branch	John Smith	R. McDaniel	Z. Bullock
1850	Bear Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Wm. Ayers
1851	Cedar Creek	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Elias Davis
1852	Back Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1853	White Marsh	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	G. W. Hill
1854	Spg. Branch (S. C.)	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	J. H. Cobb
1855	Big Branch	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	H. Lennon
1856	Cape Fear	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1857	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	H. Lennon
1858	Ashpole	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	D. B. Ayers
1859	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	G. W. Hill
1860	Porter Swamp	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1861	Antioch	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1862	Pleasant Grove	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	
1863	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	D. N. Gore
1864	Back Swamp	Furney Prevatt	G. W. Hill	R. W. Norton

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1865	Bear Swamp (S. C.)	D. B. Ayers	G. W. Hill	R. W. Norton
1866	Ashpole	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	G. W. Hill
1867	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. R. Pittman
1868	Mount Zion	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	E. D. Johnson
1869	Lumberton	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	D. N. Gore
1870	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	H. Lennon
1871	Porter Swamp	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1872	Western Prong	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. R. Pittman
1873	Big Branch	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	D. K. Bennett
1874	Back Swamp	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	J. W. Dickson
1875	Bear Swamp (S. C.)	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	A. R. Pittman
1876	Cross Roads	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	D. J. Ray
1877	Mount Eilam	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	J. B. Richardson
1878	White Marsh	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1879	Ashpole	J. W. Dickson	G. W. Hill	T. F. Pritchard
1880	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. F. McMillan
1881	Piney Grove (S. C.)	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dikson
1882	Hickory Grove	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	G. McManaway
1883	Mount Zion	E. W. Wooten	J. F. McMillan	
1884	Piney Forest	J. W. Dickson	C. D. Frink	D. J. Ray
1885	Bogue Chapel	J. W. Dickson	G. W. Hill	J. F. Millan
1886	Abottsburg	E. W. Wooten	G. W. Hill	A. D. Cohen
1887	Mount Pisgah	E. W. Wooten	G. W. Hill	E. W. Wooten
1888	Porter Swamp	E. W. Wooten	S. J. Porter	G. W. Hill
1889	Grittins Cr. Road	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	E. D. Johnson
1890	White Marsh	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	F. T. Wooten
1891	Mount Pisgah	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1892	Shady Grove	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1893	Lebanon	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1894	Western Prong	G. W. Hill	D. H. Cook	G. W. Hill
1895	Shallotte	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	E. W. Wooten
1896	Mount Sinai	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	W. S. Ballard
1897	Pleasant Plains	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1898	Mount Zion	E. W. Wooten	H. Wyche	J. J. Adams
1899	Bogue Chapel	J. L. Memory	H. Wyche	J. G. Blalock
1900	Spring Branch	J. L. Memory	C. F. Ramsbottom	A. H. Porter
1901	Smyrna	J. L. Memory	A. H. Porter	J. J. Payseur
1902	Pleasant Plains	W. S. Ballard	A. H. Porter	J. G. Blalock
1903	Mount Zion	W. S. Ballard	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1904	Cross Roads	W. S. Ballard	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1905	Chadbourn	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	J. G. Blalock
1906	Libingston Chapel	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	A. H. Porter
1907	Sweet Home	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	W. S. Ballard
1908	Bogue Chapel	J. R. Williamson	F. L. Jernigan	F. T. Wooten
1909	Western Prong	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	S. B. Wilson
1910	Mount Tabor	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	A. H. Porter
1911	China Grove	W. C. Graham	J. J. Hendren	C. C. Smith
1912	Clarkton	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	J. M. Page
1913	New Hope	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	J. H. Poteet
1914	Cheerful Hope	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1915	Cerro Gordo	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	D. P. Bridges
1916	Fair Bluff	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	C. J. Thompson
1917	Bogue Chapel	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	W. P. Campbell
1918	Whiteville	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	None
1919	Livingston Chapel	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	I. T. Newton
1920	Porter Swamp	A. C. Chaffin	J. J. Hendren	A. C. Chaffin
1921	Macedonia	A. C. Chaffin	J. J. Hendren	W. Y. Quisenbery
1922	Mount Tabor	F. T. Wooten	W. A. Coleman	Hoyle Love
1923	Mount Zion	F. T. Wooten	I. T. Newton	W. B. Avery
1924	Bolton	F. T. Wooten	I. T. Newton	G. Van Stephens

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

ar	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
25	Cherry Grove	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	R. H. Satterfield
26	Corinth	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	J. L. Martin
27	Whiteville	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	F. T. Wooten
28	Sweet Home	F. T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	B. P. Roach
29	Hinson's Cross Rds.	F. T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	C. E. Maddrey
30	New Home	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C. M. Pegram
31	Fair Bluff	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	S. N. Lamb
32	Western Prong	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	W. A. Coleman
33	Hallsboro	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C. V. Brooks
34	Livingston Chapel	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	R. J. Rasberry
35	Cherry Grove	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	C. R. Hinton
36	Cerro Gordo	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	T. S. Lawrence
37	Mount Tabor	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	E. N. Johnson
38	Pleasant Plains	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	D. G. Myers
39	Whiteville	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	I. T. Newton
40	Hallsboro	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	E. N. Johnson
41	Chadbourn	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Rasberry	Winfrey Davis
42	Evergreen	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	G. Carl Lewis
43	Clarendon	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	G. M. Singletary
44	Lennons Cross Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	J. Bryon Dosher
45	Livingstons Chapel	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	E. Evans Unrich
46	Hinson's Cross Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	A. C. Prevatte
47	Hallsboro	Winfrey Davis	E. Evans Unrich	B. G. Bass
48	Evergreen	W. K. Beasley	P. C. Grantt	P. C. Melton
49	Oakdale & Smyrna	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	R. C. Foster
50	Porter Swamp and Cherry Grove	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	A. P. Stephens
51	Mt. Tabor, N. Hope, & Fair Bluff	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	E. W. Class
52	Western Prong, Whiteville & New Hope	P. C. Grantt R. C. Foster	Staley Howard	
53	Smyrna, Chadbourn & Pleasant Plains	Donald Keyser	B. G. Bass	C. E. Brisson
54	Oakdale, White Marsh & Clarendon	Donald Keyser	P. C. Grantt	I. V. Jones
55	New Hope, Sweet Home, & Iron Hill	P. C. Grantt	Ronald E. Rice	S. W. Jolly
56	Tabor City, Winterville, & Hallsboro	P. C. Grantt	Ronald E. Rice	Paul O. Batson, Jr.
57	Western Prong, Piney Forest, Clarendon	Bill Hooks	Clyde Watson	Ray Harris
58	Whiteville, 1st, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	S. M. Dorton
59	Fair Bluff, Cherry Grove, Cerro Gordo	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	Oscar Holland
60	Evergreen, Wacammaw	S. W. Jolly	Clyde Watson	Eugene Walter
61	Porter Swamp, Trinity	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	D. M. Spell
62	Tabor City, West Whiteville	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	Leo Hawkins
63	New Hope, Riegelwood	J. B. Jones	Arch Cree	James H. Johnson
64	Hallsboro, W. Prong	J. B. Jones	Arch Cree	Leon Thomas E. W. Class
65	Chadbourn, White Marsh	Maurice Gilliam	Arch Cree	Francis Chesson
66	Lennon's Cross Rds., Macedonia	Maurice Gilliam	Arche Cree	Wayne Tyner

Another set of minutes by *Missouri Baptist Press*
Jefferson City, Missouri

The CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION

Through Ministry

B
206.9756
M66 co

MINUTES OF

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1967

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST CHURCH
and
HINSON'S CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 19 - 20, 1967

1967

ANNUAL MEETING FOR 1968

WACCAMAW BAPTIST CHURCH
First Day - October 24, 1968
and
WEST WHITEVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Second Day - October 25, 1968

Preacher ---------- Grady Cline
Alternate ---------- William Furr

CONTENTS

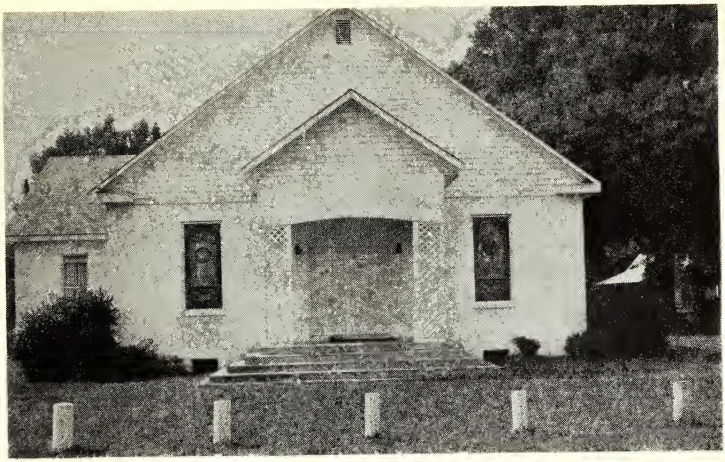
CONSTITUTION ---------- 14 - 19
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
- Associational Missionary ---------- 4
- General Officers ---------- 4
- Associational Council ---------- 4
- Representatives of Churches ---------- 5 - 7
- Officers of Associational Brotherhood ---------- 9
- Officers of Associational Library ---------- 10
- Officers of Associational Music ---------- 10
- Officers of Associational Sunday School ---------- 8
- Officers of Associational Training Union ---------- 8
- Officers of Associational Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 9

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
- Assistant Pastor ---------- 48
- Deacon Chairmen ---------- 49 - 50
- Ministers Ordained this Year ---------- 48
- Ministers (other than Pastor) belonging to Churches ---------- 48 - 49
- Organists and Pianists ---------- 50 - 51

HISTORY OF CHURCHES ---------- 53
IN MEMORIAM ---------- 51 - 52
MAP ---------- 34 - 35
MESSENGERS ---------- 12 - 13
PROCEEDINGS ---------- 21 - 25
PROGRAM ---------- 20 - 21

REPORTS:
- Associational Missionary ---------- 26 - 28
- Baptist Colleges ---------- 39 - 40
- Baptist Hospital ---------- 42 - 43
- Brotherhood ---------- 42
- Budget ---------- 26
- Calendar of Activities ---------- 46 - 48
- Cooperative Program ---------- 33 - 36
- Children's Homes ---------- 41
- Constitutional Changes ---------- 43
- Denominational Literature ---------- 42
- Executive Promotion Committee ---------- 33
- Evangelism ---------- 36 - 37
- Fellowship ---------- 39
- Homes for Aged ---------- 39
- Interracial Cooperation ---------- 37
- Library ---------- 32
- Minister's Retirement ---------- 38 - 39
- Missions ---------- 38
- Music ---------- 28
- Resolutions ---------- 44
- School of Missions ---------- 43 - 44
- Sunday School ---------- 29
- Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 29
- Training Union ---------- 29
- Treasurer's ---------- 25
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 30 - 31
- Youth Camp ---------- 30
- Woman's Missionary Union Special Recognition ---------- 31 - 32
- Church Training Course Code Numbers ---------- 45

TABLES:
- Historical ---------- 66 - 68
- Statistical ---------- 56 - 65



BRUNSWICK BAPTIST CHURCH
Rev. Crowell Powell, Pastor
Brunswick, North Carolina

HINSON'S CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 1
Cerro Gordo, North Carolina

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ---------- Ben Nesmith, III, (Tabor City Chapel) Tabor City 28463
Vice Moderator--------- Francis S. Chesson (Whiteville, First) Whiteville 28472
Clerk ---------- J. William Ross, Box 169, Whiteville 28472
Treasurer---------- Eugene Richardson (Clarendon) Clarendon 28432
Trustee ---------- B.M. Cox (Tabor City) Rt. #3, Tabor City 28463
Trustee---------- Winfred Richardson (Fair Bluff) Rt. #2, Fair Bluff 28439
Trustee ---------- Frank T. Wooten (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431
Historian ---------- B.D. Bunn (Whiteville, First) 208 N. Lee St. Whiteville 28472
Evangelism Chairman --- William J. Furr (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431

ORGANIZATIONAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Supt.----- Douglas O. Ponder (Waccamaw) Lake Waccamaw 28450
Training Union Dir. ----- J.G. White (New Hope) 114 West Wyche St., Whiteville 28472
W.M.U. President ----- Mrs. Joe Ward, Rt. #2, (Whiteville, First) Whiteville 28472
Brotherhood Director--- Grady Cline (Western Prong) Rt. #1, Whiteville 284
Director of Music------ Franklin Hooks (Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
Director of Youth Camp-- Charles Bullock (Trinity) 311 E. Clay St., Whitevill 28472
Library ---------- Miss Edna Creech (Whiteville, First) Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

J. William Ross, 419 South Franklin Street, Whiteville, North Carolina 2847

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Francis Chesson--------(Whiteville, First) Whiteville 28472, Chairman
Ben Nesmith III --------(Tabor City Chapel) Tabor City 28463
J. William Ross --------Box 169, Whiteville 28472
Eugene Richardson -----(Clarendon) Clarendon 28432
Winfred Richardson-----(Fair Bluff) Fair Bluff 28439
Frank T. Wooten ------ (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431
B.M. Cox ----------(Tabor City) Rt. #3, Tabor City 28463
B.D. Bunn ---------- (Whiteville, First) 208 N. Lee St., Whiteville 28472
Douglas Ponder -------- (Waccamaw) Lake Waccamaw 28450
Mrs. Joe Ward---------(Whiteville First) Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
Grady Cline ----------(Western Prong) Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
Franklin Hooks---------(Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
J.G. White----------(New Hope) 114 W. Wyche St., Whiteville 38472
Miss Edna Creech------(Whiteville, First) Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
Charles Bullock--------(Trinity) 311 E. Clay Street, Whiteville 28472
William J. Furr--------(Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431
J.B. Jones----------(Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431
J.C. Wray ----------(Tabor City) Tabor City 28463

STANDING COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Howard Pless----------Nominating Committee (Piney Forest) Rt. #2, Chadbourn 28431
Ben Nesmith III---------Program Committee (Tabor City Chapel) Tabor City 28463
J.B. Jones ----------Finance Committee (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431
C.E. Brisson----------Ordination Committee (Williamson's Cross Roads) Cerro Gordo 28430
William J. Furr--------Evangelism Committee (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431
J.C. Wary ---------- Missions Committee (Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
Billy Hooks ----------Cooperative Program (Western Prong) Rt. #1 Whiteville 28472
Delmar T. Griffin------ Baptist Hospital (Oak Dale - Lennon's Cross Roads) Rt. #1, Evergreen 28438
D.L. Todd ---------- Children's Homes (Whiteville, First) Pine Street Whiteville 28472
George McKeithan ------Denominational Literature (Pleasant Hill) Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Glenn Yates ------ Homes for the Aging (Piney Forest) Rt. #1, Chadbourn 28431
Paul Hatley---------- Baptist Colleges (Whiteville, First) North Franklin Street, Whiteville 28472
Leon Lancaster --------Minister's Retirement (White Marsh) Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
Miss Edna Creech ------Library Committee (Whiteville, First) Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
Bruce Lanier---------- Fellowship Committee (Pleasant Plains) Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472
Edwin Hedgpeth---------Seminary Extension (Smyrna) Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. L.M. Holbrook ---Memorials (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431
William E. Stanley -----Resolutions (Evergreen) Evergreen 28438
Howard Pless ----------Time-Place-Preacher (Piney Forest) Chadbourn 28431
D. Jack Hooks ---------Constitutional Changes (Whiteville, First) Baldwin Woods, Whiteville 28472
Charles Bullock --------Youth Camp (Trinity) 311 E. Clay Street, Whiteville 28472

REPRESENTATIVES OF CHURCHES

Churches	Representatives and Addresses
Antioch	Rev. Vernon Williamson, Pastor-Rt. #2, Chadbourn 28431 Gene Inman, Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472 Willard White, Rt. #3, Whiteville 28472
Boardman	Rev. J. Earl Lanier, Pastor-Rt. #1, Clarendon 28432
Bolton	Rev. Hughet Godwin, Pastor-Rt. #1, Cerro Gordo 28430 Rex Bennett, Bolton 28423 Giles Cain, Bolton 28423
Brunswick	Rev. H. Crowell Powell, Pastor-Nakina 28455 Albert Ward, Rt. #5, Whiteville 28472 P.C. Ezzell, Brunswick 28423

(Continued)

Calvary ---------- Rev. W.H. Lewis, Pastor-Rt. #3, Whiteville 28472
Eugene Black, Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
Charlie Formy-Duval, Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472

Cape Fear ---------- Rev. J.E. Lennon, Pastor-Rt. #1, Box 90, Delco 28436

Cedar Grove ---------- Rev. Hughet Godwin, Pastor-Rt. #1, Cerro Gordo 28430
Forbes Strickland, Cerro Gordo 28430
C.H. Hayes, Cerro Gordo 28430

Cerro Gordo ---------- David T. Solomon, Pastor-Cerro Gordo 28430

Chadbourn ---------- Rev. William J. Furr, Pastor-Second Ave., Chadbourn 28431
Mrs. L.M. Holbrook, Chadbourn 28431
B.H. Collier, Chadbourn 28431

Cheerful Hope --------- W.D. Grice, Delco 28436
M.M. Saunders, Delco 28436

Cherry Grove ---------- Rev. Levon Herring, Cerro Gordo 28430

China Grove ---------- Rev. J. Robert Carter, Pastor-Rt. #1, Loris

Clarendon ---------- Rev. R.E. Carter, Pastor-P.O. Box 275, Bladenboro 28320
N.M. Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 3, Clarendon 28432
Jerry Stephens, Chadbourn 28431

Corinth ---------- Rev. Chester Smith, Pastor-Rt. #2, Chadbourn, 28431

Delco, First ---------- L.C. Rich, Sr., Delco 28436
Audel Tedder, Delco 28436

Evergreen ---------- Rev. W.E. Stanley, Jr., Pastor-Evergreen 28438
C.C. Shaw, Evergreen 28438
Mrs. Walter Shaw, Evergreen 28438

Fair Bluff ---------- Leon Small, Fair Bluff 28439
Wilbur W. Cole, Fair Bluff 28439

Forest Lawn ---------- Rev. Gaston Hester, Pastor-Bladenboro 28320
Clinton Grainger, Rt. #3, Whiteville 28472
Danny Piggott, Rt. #1, Tabor City 28463

Gapway ---------- Rev. Bob Anderson, Pastor-Conway 29526

Hallsboro ---------- Rev. J. Leonard Gerrald, Pastor-Hallsboro 28442
C.C. Pierce, Hallsboro 28442

Hinson's Cross Roads -- Keiver Meares, Fair Bluff 28439
Devine Meares, Fair Bluff 28439

Iron Hill ---------- Rev. Joe C. Stanley, Pastor- Rt. #3, Whiteville 28472
B.M. Cox, Rt. #3, Tabor City 28463
W.M. Ray, Rt. #1, Tabor City 28463

Lennon's Cross Roads -- Rev. D.T. Griffin, Pastor-Rt. #1, Evergreen 28438
J.Z. Hinson, P.O. Box 147, Bladenboro 28320
J.B. Kelly, RFD 1, Bladenboro 28320

Macedonia ---------- Rev. S.C. Davis, Pastor-Lee Street, Whiteville 28472

Mt. Zion ---------- S.A. Duncan, Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
Jack Brown, Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472

New Hope ---------- Rev. Maurice H. Gilliam, Pastor-Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472
Edgar Hinson, Rt. #3, Whiteville 28472
E.L. White, Jr., Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472

Oak Dale ---------- Rev. Delmar T. Griffin, Pastor-Rt. #1, Evergreen 28438
Paul Sealey, Rt. #1, Box 281, Whiteville 28472
A.C. Horne, Rt. 1, Box 268, Whiteville 28472

(Continued)

Piney Forest----------Rev. Howard Pless, Pastor-Rt. #2, Chadbourn 28431
Raymond Yates, Rt. #2, Chadbourn 28431
Dr. Robert Yates, P.O. Box 465, Chadbourn 28431

Pleasant Hill ---------- Rev. George McKeithan, Pastor-Rt. #5, Whiteville 28472
W.B. Buffkin, Rt. #5, Box 64, Whiteville 28472
Mart Shuman, Rt. #5, Box 65, Whiteville 28472

Pleasant Plains --------Rev. Bruce Lanier, Pastor-Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472
Woodie Wade, Rt. #3, Whiteville 28472
Herman Williams, Rt. #3, Whiteville 28472

Porter Swamp ---------Rev. Joseph D. Creech, Pastor-Rt. #1, Cerro Gordo 28430
Lloyd Shepherd, Fair Bluff 28439
Luther Connor, Fair Bluff 28439

Riegelwood ----------Rev. Frank E. Neville, Pastor-Riegelwood 28456
Colvet Lee, Riegelwood 28456
J.W. Bullock, Delco 28436

Smyrna ----------Rev. Edwin H. Hedgpeth, Pastor-Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
Dr. J. Shelley, Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
Henry Merritt, Rt. #5, Whiteville 28472

Sweet Home ----------Rev. Grover Faulk, Pastor-Rt. #3, Tabor City 28463
Crowell Hinson, Rt. #1, Clarendon 28432
Malcolm Mills, Rt. #1, Clarendon 28432

Tabor City----------Robert Allen, 304 Elizabeth St., Tabor City 28463
Kenneth Ray, 20 Pireway Rd., Tabor City 28463

Trinity ---------- Rev. Charles Bullock, Pastor-311 E. Clay Street, Whiteville 28472
Lenox Proctor, Rt. #1, Box 370, Whiteville 28472
J.O. Lee, P.O. Box 43, Whiteville 28472

Union Chapel---------- Rev. Boyd Williamson, Pastor-Tabor City 28463
W.C. Sealey, Sr., Lake Waccamaw 28450
James Bass, Hallsboro 28442

Union Valley ---------- Rev. Gaston Hester, Pastor, Bladenboro 28320
Henry Fisher, Whiteville 28472
Henry F. Carroll, RFD, Whiteville 28472

Waccamaw ---------- Rev. Douglas O. Ponder, Pastor-Lake Waccamaw 28450
Luther Lamb, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Bobby Hill, Lake Waccamaw 28450

Western Prong -------- Rev. Grady Cline, Pastor, Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
Billy Hooks, Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
Martin Benton, Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472

White Marsh----------Rev. Leon L. Lancaster, Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
Jack Chandler, Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
Alfred Smith, Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472

Whiteville, First ------ Dr. Francis Chesson, Pastor-Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Joe Ward, Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. H.B. Whitley, Calhoun St., Whiteville 28472

Whiteville, West -------Rev. Elbert Lee Waddell, Pastor-Britt Street, Tabor City 28463
David Harrelson, Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
Alpheus Cox, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472

Williamson's Cross Roads -----C.E. Brisson, Pastor-Cerro Gordo 28430
H.E. Williamson, Cerro Gordo 28430
Arthur Nance, Evergreen 28438

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent --------- Douglas Ponder (Waccamaw) Lake Waccamaw 28450
Supt. of Enlargement --- Leon Lancaster (White Marsh) Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
Supt. of Training -------Maurice Gilliam (New Hope) Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472
V.B.S. Supt.----------Frank Neville (Riegelwood) Riegelwood 28456
Secretary ---------- Mrs. Alpheus Cox, (West Whiteville) Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
Pianist---------- Mrs. Gene Ezzell (Trinity) Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472
Dept. Superintendents:
- Cradle Roll --------- Mrs. H.D. Mills (Chadbourn) 217 W. Third Ave., Chadbourn 28431
- Nursery ----------Mrs. Mildon Mayes (Evergreen) Evergreen 28438
- Beginner ---------- Mrs. Doris Hoffman (Waccamaw) Lake Waccamaw 28450
- Primary ---------- Mrs. D.T. Singleton (Chadbourn) Cerro Gordo 28430
- Junior---------- William Furr (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431
- Intermediate --------Charles Bullock (Trinity) 311 East Clay St., Whiteville 28472
- Young People --------Bruce Lanier (Pleasant Plains) Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472
- Adult ----------Leonard Gerrald (Hallsboro) Hallsboro 28442
- Extension ----------Edwin Hedgpeth (Smyrna) Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ----------Mr. J.G. White (New Hope) 114 West Wyche Street, Whiteville 28472
Associate Director----- Mr. Paul Sealey (Oakdale) Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
Secretary ---------- Mrs. Brenda Duncan (Trinity) Route, Whiteville 2847
Chorister ---------- Mr..Vernon Collins (Smyrna) Route 2, Chadbourn 28431
Pianist ----------Mrs. Dorothy Long (Smyrna) Rt. #2, Chadbourn 28431
Department leaders:
- Nursery ----------Mr. Billy Edgerton (Trinity) 305 West College St., Whiteville 28472
- Primary----------Mrs. Joseph Blackwell (New Hope) Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472
- Beginner----------Mrs. Owen Sellers, Rt. #1, Box 361, Whiteville 28472
- Junior---------- Mrs. Paul Rogers, Jr., (Tabor City)Tabor City 284
- Intermediate -------- Mr. Gene Ezzell (Trinity) Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472
- Young People ------- Rev. Jack Mansfield (Tabor City Chapel) Tabor City 28463
- Adult ---------- Rev. Joseph Creech (Porter Swamp) Rt. #1, Cerro Gordo 28430

Pastor Advisor ---------Rev. W.H. Lewis (Calvary) Rt. #3, Whiteville 2847

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President ---------- Mrs. Joe Ward (Whiteville, First) Rt. #2, Whiteville
Vice President ---------Mrs. Ruby Rabon (Corinth) Chadbourn, 28431
Recording and
Corresponding Sec. ----Mrs. S. P. Stanley (Whiteville, First) Box 724 Whiteville 28472
Treasurer ----------Mrs. Walter Shaw (Evergreen) Evergreen 28438
Program Chairman -----Mrs. Ben Powell, Jr. (Whiteville, First) Whiteville 28472
Mission Study Chmn. --- Mrs. Howard Creech (White Marsh) Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
Community Missions --- Mrs. Gaston Sellers (New Hope) Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472
Stewardship Chairman -- Mrs. C.R. Roberts (Whiteville, First) 404 N. Franklin St., Whiteville 28472
Prayer Chairman ------ Mrs. G. P. Lane (Western Prong) Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
Y.W.A. ---------- Mrs. Herman Lewis (Calvary) Rt. #3, Whiteville 28472

GA Directors:
Junior GA ----------Mrs. Horace Whitley (Whiteville, First) 307 Calhoun Street, Whiteville 28472
Intermediates ------ Mrs. M.R. Carpenter (Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
Sunbeam Director ----Mrs. R.E. Batten (White Marsh) Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472

Members at Large ----- Mrs. J.B. Jones (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431
Mrs. Clarence Thompson (New Hope) Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Alton Williamson (Western Prong) Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Charlie Formy-Duval (Calvary) Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472

Scholarship Committee
Serve 1 year ------- Mrs. John Paul Millican (Pleasant Plains) Rt. #4 Whiteville 28472
Serve 2 years--------Mrs. R.N. Jordan (Western Prong) Rt. #2, Clarkton
Serve 3 years -------Mrs. David Thompson (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431

Nominating Committee---Mrs. Irene Fluharty (New Hope) Whiteville 28472
Miss Doris Wray(Western Prong) Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Charles Bullock (Trinity) 311E. Clay St., Whiteville 28472
Mrs. C.R. Roberts (Whiteville, First) Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Howard Pless (Piney Forest) Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director----------Grady Cline (Western Prong) Rt. #1, Whiteville
Secretary ----------Frank Neville (Riegelwood) Riegelwood 28456
Mission Study Action
Leader ----------Elbert L. White (New Hope) Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472
R.A. Leader ----------William E. Stanley (Evergreen) Evergreen 28438

LIBRARY OFFICERS

President----------Miss Edna Creech (Whiteville, First) Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
Vice President ---------Mrs. H.R. Lane (Pleasant Hill) 220 N. Franklin St., Whiteville 28472
Program Chairman-----Mrs. E.L. Garrell, Jr. (Whiteville, First) Rte. #1, Whiteville 28472
Secretary----------Mrs. Billy Walker (Calvary) Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director----------Mr. Franklin Hooks (Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
Dir. of Inst. Act. ------ Mrs. Dorothy Long (Smyrna) Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
Dir. of Cong. Act.----- Franklin Hooks, (Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
Dir. of Graded Choir--- Mrs. Maurice Gilliam (New Hope) Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472

STANDING COMMITTEES

Nominating Committees:
Howard Pless, Chairman (Piney Forest) Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431
Horace Lennon (Whiteville, First) Baldwin Woods, Whiteville 28472
George McKeithan (Pleasant Hill) Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472
Robert Allen (Tabor City) Tabor City 28463

Program Committee
Ben Nesmith, III, (Tabor City Chapel) Tabor City 28463
Francis Chesson (Whiteville, First) Whiteville 28472
Franklin Hooks (Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
J. William Ross, 419 S. Franklin Street, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Ruby Rabon (Corinth) Chadbourn 28431

Finance Committee
J. B. Jones, Chairman (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431
Harold Stephens (Riegelwood) Riegelwood 28456
J.L. Cutrell (Fair Bluff) Fair Bluff 28439
R.J. Pate (Waccamaw) Lake Waccamaw 28450
Allen Price (Whiteville, First) Whiteville 28472

Ordination Committee
C.E. Brisson, Chairman (Williamson's Cr. Rds.) Cerro Gordo 28430
Hughet Godwin (Cedar Grove-Bolton) Cerro Gordo 28430
Leon Lancaster (White Marsh) Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
S.C. Davis (Macedonia) 209 Lee Street, Whiteville 28472
Francis Chesson (Whiteville, First) Whiteville 28472

Evangelism Committee
William J. Furr, Chairman (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431
Douglas Ponder (Waccamaw) Lake Waccamaw 28450
J.G. White (New Hope) 114 W. Wyche Street, Whiteville 28472
Grady Cline (Western Prong) Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. J.E. Ward (Whiteville, First) Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
Charles Bullock (Trinity) 311 E. Clay Street, Whiteville

Mission Committee
J.C. Wray, Chairman (Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
Frank Neville (Riegelwood) Riegelwood 28456
B.D. Bunn (Whiteville, First) 208 N. Lee St., Whiteville 28472

Denominational Agencies

Cooperative Program-Billy Hooks (Western Prong)
Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472

Baptist Hospital----- Delmar T. Griffin (Oak Dale - Lennon's Cr. Rds.)
Rt. #1, Evergreen 28438

Children's Homes----D. L. Todd (Whiteville, First)
Pine Street, Whiteville 28472

Denominational------George McKeithan (Pleasant Hill)
Literature Route 5, Whiteville 28472

Homes for the Aging--Mrs. Glenn Yates (Piney Forest)
Rt. #1, Chadbourn 28431

Baptist Colleges----- Paul Hatley (Whiteville, First)
N. Franklin Street, Whiteville 28472

Minister's --------- Leon Lancaster (White Marsh)
Retirement Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472

Library Committee

Miss Edna Creech (Whiteville, First) Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Hassell R. Lane (Pleasant Hill) 220 N. Franklin, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Billy Walker (Calvary) Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472

Fellowship Committee

Bruce Lanier (Pleasant Plains) Chairman, Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472
David T. Solomon (Cerro Gordo) Cerro Gordo 28430
R.E. Carter (Clarendon) Box 275, Bladenboro 28320
D. Jack Hooks (Whiteville, First) Whiteville 28472
Graham Harrelson (Pleasant Plains) Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472

Seminary Extension

Edwin Hedgpeth (Smyrna) Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
Charles Bullock (Trinity) 311 E. Clay St., Whiteville 28472
Elbert Waddell (West Whiteville) Tabor City 38463
Maurice Gilliam (New Hope) Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472

Memorials

Mrs. L.M. Holbrook (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431

Resolutions

William E. Stanley, Chairman (Evergreen) Evergreen 28438
Ray Wyche (Hallsboro) Hallsboro 28442
Mrs. Walter Shaw (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431

Time, Place, and Preacher

Howard Pless, Chairman (Piney Forest) Rt. #2, Chadbourn 28431
Vernon Williamson (Antioch) Rt. #2, Chadbourn 28431
Boyd Williamson (Union Chapel) Tabor City 28436

Constitutional Changes

D. Jack Hooks (Whiteville, First) Baldwin Woods, Whiteville 28572
Ben Nesmith III (Tabor City Chapel) Tabor City 28463
J.W. Bullock (Riegelwood) Riegelwood 28456

Youth Camp

Charles Bullock, Chairman (Trinity) 311 E. Clay, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. G.P. Lane (Western Prong) Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472
Grady Cline (Western Prong) Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Horace Whitley (Whiteville, First) 207 Calhoun, Whiteville 28472

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Hardie Duncan, Willard White, Richard Ward
BOARDMAN: B.S. Davis, Mrs. B.S. Davis, Paul Willoughby, Sr., Mrs. Paul Willoughby, Sr.
BOLTON: Mrs. J.P. Godwin, Mrs. Agnes Cain, Mrs. Giles Cain
BRUNSWICK: Thurman Stanley, J.H. Renn, Ralph Buffkin
CALVARY: Marion Holleman, Mrs. Marion Holleman, Mrs. M.D. Strickland
CAPE FEAR: B.B. Watts, Verne Finch, Mrs. Verne Finch
CEDAR GROVE: Forbes Strickland, C.H. Hayes, Mrs. Albert Hayes, J.F. Groves. A.V. Nobles
CERRO GORDO: J.P. Hammond, C.E. Williamson, Jr., H. Wallace
CHADBOURN: Mrs. L.M. Holbrook, Mrs. W.J. Dutton, Mrs. John Honeycutt, Jr., Miss Kate Britt, Mrs. W.W. Taylor, Mrs. Glenn Strole, Mrs. Henry Elliott, J.F. Sellers
CHEERFUL HOPE: W.C. Malpass, Mrs. Bertie L. Saunders, David Grice
CHERRY GROVE: Joe Hayes, Bardin Worley, Guilford Edwards
CHINA GROVE: R.P. Nobles, Ferd Hinson, James Nobles, Talmadge Nobles, E.L. Soles
CLARENDON: N.M. Stanley, Mrs. N.M. Stanley, Blanco Williams, Mrs. Blanco Williams
CORINTH: Bessie Edmund, Annie Bullard, Pearl Bullard
DELCO; FIRST: Mrs. Orine Crawford, Mrs. Maudie Tedder
EVERGREEN: C.C. Shaw, Mrs. L.P. Mangum, Mrs. E.M. Kissam
FAIR BLUFF: Duvall Suggs, Dewey Waddell, Mrs. Dewey Waddell, Mrs. Harold Foley, Mrs. Spruill Britt, Mrs. Hubert Rogers, Wilbur Cole
FOREST LAWN: Mrs. Alma Fowler, Mrs. Bonnie Stanley, Mrs. Lona Bell Ray, Mrs. Zeno Ray
GAPWAY: Leo Greenwood, Grady Turbeville, Gurnie Herring
HALLSBORO: Mrs. Edelle Satterfield, Mrs. Clara Barefoot, Mrs. Flossie Reeves, Mrs. T.J. Batten, T.J. Batten
HINSON'S CROSS ROADS: Keiver Meares, Mrs. Keiver Meares
IRON HILL: Kin Ray, Mrs. Beulah Ray, Tom Inman
LENNON'S CROSS ROADS: C.D. Branch, Mrs. C.D. Branch, Wyche West, S
MACEDONIA: Mrs. Ralph Nance, Mrs. Bertie Nance, Mrs. Eula Dillard
MT. ZION: Howard Heustess, Austin Baldwin, Mrs. Howard Heustess
NEW HOPE: John Hyatt, Mrs. Beulah Sellers, Mrs. Annie Mae Thompson, Admiral Stephens, Mrs. Admiral Stephens, Charlie Tedder, Mrs. Charlie Tedder, Mrs. Bogue Thompson, Mrs. M.H. Gilliam
OAK DALE: T.A. Tyner, Simon Horne, Alton Edwards, Mrs. Gene Horne, Miss Annie Horne
PINEY FOREST: Mrs. Lee Yates, Mrs. W.L. Cater
PLEASANT HILL: Mrs. George McKeithan, Mrs. A.B. Buffkin, W.B. Buffkin, Mrs. W.B. Buffkin
PLEASANT PLAINS: Mrs. Amanda Williams, John Paul Millican, Mrs. Mildred Wade, Woodie Wade
PORTER SWAMP: Mrs. Retha Mae Britt, Mrs. Nana Benton
RIEGELWOOD: D.J. Kelly, Mrs. D.J. Kelly, R.E. Hardbarger, Mrs. R.E. Hardbarger, Mrs. R.C. Sherrill
SMYRNA: Mrs. Owen Sellers, Henry Meritt, Mrs. Clarence Butler, Mrs. Ned Long, Norman Stephens
SWEET HOME: C.H. Watson, Sr., W.B. Inman, D.F. Hinson
TABOR CITY: Arthur Prince, Mrs. Arthur Prince, Jerry Mills, Elbert Shelley, Mrs. Elbert Shelley, Mrs. J.C. Wray, C.C. Leggette, Mrs. C.C. Leggette, Mrs. J.S. Rogers, Mrs. Woodrow Grainger

TRINITY: Gene Ezzell, Mrs. Gene Ezzell, Ralph Applewhite, Mrs. Melvin Vannoy, Mrs. Nance, L.A. Williams, Mrs. L.A. Williams, Mrs. Mozelle Simmons, Mrs. Eva Harrelson

UNION CHAPEL: W.C. Sealey, Sr., Mrs. W.C. Sealey, Sr., J.J. Carroll

UNION VALLEY: Mrs. Miriam Hardee, Junior Fisher, Mrs. Annie Fisher, Mrs. Inizes Lanier

WACCAMAW: Mrs. Italy Marlowe, Mrs. R.F. Mickey, Mrs. Ernest Little

WESTERN PRONG: Mrs. Grady Cline, Mrs. Carson Garrell, Mrs. Dave Jordan, W.B. Best, Mrs. W.B. Best, Mrs. Charles Collier, Mrs. Robert Thompson, Mrs. Willis Horton

WHITE MARSH: Mrs. Howard Creech, Mrs. Gladys Worrell, Mrs. Lena Penny, Mrs. Emerson Duncan, Emerson Duncan, Mrs. Pauline Caffee

WHITEVILLE, FIRST: Dr. Francis Chesson, Mrs. Francis Chesson, Daniel M. Deaton, Jr., J.F. Barkley, Mrs. Ben Powell, Jr., Mrs. Horace Whitley, Mrs. Joe Ward, Mrs. C.R. Roberts

WHITEVILLE, WEST: Mrs. Ruth Rogers, Mrs. David Harrelson, Mrs. Alpheus Cox

WILLIAMSON'S CROSS ROADS: Everitt Hardin, Mrs. Everitt Hardin, Mrs. Nettie Brown

Constitution and By-Laws

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of Baptist Churches of Columbus County, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I. NAME

This organization shall be known as the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of Columbus Baptists in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Association itself, to promote fellowship and good-will among the Churches; and to devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual powers of the churches.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Columbus County that shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio: (1) Three (3) for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one for each fifty additional members, but provided that no church may have more than 10 messengers. (2) All ordained ministers who are serving as pastor within the Association, Associational Officers and Committee members.

Section 2. Messengers shall be members in good standing with the church they represent, and their names must appear on the letter from their church to the Association to entitle them to be seated as messengers.

Section 3. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership, and may reject or receive churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. During this period such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting or holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no valid objection be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 4. The Association shall encourage the organizing of new Baptist Churches within Columbus County under the leadership of any pastor, Church, Churches, or interested persons of the Association. If a new church contemplates being received into the fellowship of the Association after its organization, those who are to compose its charter membership and those leading in its organization are urged to seek the counsel of the Executive Promotion Committee and shall proceed with the organization only after approval is given.

Section 5. A Church seeking admission into the Association shall present its application to the Committee on Fellowship, and furnish the Committee with such information as it may require about the Church. The Committee may then recommend that such Church be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of one year from the date of that Associational Meeting.

Section 6. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

Section 7. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE IX. POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatsoever to infringe upon the right of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures to usefulness for their adoption and guidance, but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the causes of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint messengers, to insist upon their attendance at Associational meetings, to contribute toward the expense of the Association, and to send annually a report to the Association which gives information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Three Trustees.

Section 2. Additional Officers shall be the Associational Superintendent of Sunday School, Training Union Director, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Youth Camp Director, Library President, Chairman of Evangelism, and others as needed, including a full slate of organizational officers as recommended by the Educational Division of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Section 3. The nominating committee shall recommend the officers to the Association. However, the Association reserves the right to make other nominations for any and all offices and committees.

Section 4. The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

Section 5. The general officers and additional officers as specified in Section 2 of this article shall be elected at each annual session and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session, unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed.

Section 6. The term of office for Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not exceed two years in succession. All other officers may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 8. The term of office for all members or committees shall be for one year.

Section 9. Vacancies in these offices or committees that may occur between the annual sessions of the Association, shall be filled for the remainder of the Associational year by the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session; and serve as chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint a five member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days after the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible, and to succeed to the office of Moderator if and when during his tenure the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed as soon thereafter as possible. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate record of the money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and to make an annual report to the Association. He shall make a written quarterly report of the financial condition of the Association to the Executive Promotion Committee. He shall make a monthly report to the Association Office. He shall be a member of the Finance Committee.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall submit a short history of two different churches at each annual meeting, to be incorporated into the Associational minutes each year until all churches have a written history in the minutes. The churches shall be taken in alphabetical order; any new church coming in shall be put at the bottom of the list.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Music Director, Youth Camp Director, Brotherhood Director and Library President to lead in the promotion of the activities of the organization of which he or she is head, and to preside over the meetings of the organization. These officers shall bring a report of their work to each quarterly meeting of the Associational Council.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust all property of the Association.

Section 8. All reports, both Associational and Denominational, shall not exceed 300 words, except the Treasurer's Report and the Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions carried on in the manner prescribed in "Robert's Rules of Order Revised."

Section 2. The method of voting shall be by show of hands, or by the will of the body.

Section 3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases, except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a written ballot or roll call on doubtful issues.

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same attitude at a regular session of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

Section 6. At least one-fifth of the messengers enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX. TIME OF MEETING

Section 1. This Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday before the fourth Sunday in October. However, in the case of some unavoidable circumstance that makes a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee, preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

Section 2. In the event of some emergency that makes a call meeting of the Association necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee shall have the authority to call for a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time and place and purpose of such a call meeting shall be mailed to the Pastors and Clerks of the Churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE X. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin the first of October and close the last of the following September.

ARTICLE XI. THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor of each church in the association, the two members (either men or women) represented by each church in the Association on the church letter, and the following Associational officers: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. President, Brotherhood Director, Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Youth Camp Director, Music Director, Library President, and Chairmen of all standing committees.

Section 2. It shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions.

Section 3. The duty of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association. It shall not take any action contravening the will of the Association; nor shall it initiate any new policies or practices binding on the Association, unless specifically so directed, provided: That in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Associational meeting. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place agreed upon by the committee. (At least one-fifth of the committee shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.)

ARTICLE XII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, W.M.U. President, Brotherhood Director, Youth Camp Director, Music Director, Library President, Chairman of the Finance, Evangelism and Missions Committees.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

Section 3. This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the Columbus Baptist Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

Section 4. This committee shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee. The chairman of this committee shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee a report of its work.

Section 5. This committee is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Superintendent of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the committee shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee, to run concurrently with the Calendar year.

ARTICLE XIII. STANDING COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

Section 1. Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees; Committees on Resolutions, Time, Place, Preacher; and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for. This committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches.

Section 2. Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the constitution except Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. President, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, and Library President. The nominating committee shall then receive nominations from the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Music, Brotherhood and Library organizations. After the Nominating Committee makes its report,to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor.

Section 3. Program Committee. The duty of this committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

Section 4. Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget and for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in Annual Session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 5. Committee on Fellowship. a. It shall be the work of this committee to make a proper investigation of churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative spirit, to report to the Association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the acceptance or rejection of such churches. b. It shall encourage pastorless, part-time churches to form fields, with pastors located as near the center as possible; assist churches when called upon or when there is an evident need, when such help is welcomed, to find most suitable pastors, and to serve as contact man for worthy men desiring to become pastors. c. If invited, this committee shall go to any church for the purpose of edifying Christian fellowship.

Section 6. Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only, as it is invited by the local churches to assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

Section 7. Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association, to organize and promote the Simultaneous Revivals, and to promote any County-wide Evangelistic services. This committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism.

Section 8. Missions Committee. This committee shall keep alert to any development that may make a new church or branch Sunday School necessary, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee shall also, when invited by the Vacation Bible School Superintendent, or the Superintendent of Missions, assist in promoting and maintaining Vacation Bible School wherever needed in the Association.

Section 9. Committee on Denominational Agencies. This committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Cooperative Program, Baptist Hospital, Children's Home, Denominational Literature, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Colleges, Ministers Retirement; and any other cause, agency, or institution deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches at all times, and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the Associational meetings.

Section 10. Committee on Libraries. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and promote church library work in the Association. It should encourage each church without a library to start one, and help in stablizing those already in operation. The committee should assit churches in starting their libraries and help them in organizing their library committee. The committee should also plan and promote a program of training for all church libraries.

Section 11. Constitutional Committee. It shall be the duty of the Committee to study the Constitution of our Association, and to recommend to the Association at its annual session such changes, amendments or revisions as may be deemed necessary and appropriate in accordance with the needs of the Columbus Baptist Association.

Section 12. Resolutions Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and present to the Association at its annual session, such resolutions and other reports as may be appropriate and in order for consideration by the Association.

Section 13. Time, Place, Preacher Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and prepare for the annual session of the Columbus Baptist Association, and to secure a preacher and alternate preacher for the first day of the annual session, and to do such other acts and things as may be necessary to provide the proper facilities for such annual meetings of the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XIV. REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of such revision shall have been given on the first day.

PROGRAM

Theme: "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry"
Thursday Morning, October 19, 1967

9:15	Worship	
	Hymn No. 1 "All Hail the Power"	Holden
	Scripture and Prayer	Howard Pless
9:20	Organization and Seating of Messengers	
9:25	Presentation and Dedication of Historical Brochure	B. D. Bunn
9:30	Through Evangelism	William J. Furr
9:40	Hymn No. 56 "I Am Thine, O Lord"	Doane
9:45	Through College and Seminaries	Dr. Bruce Heilman
10:20	Reports of Committees and Representatives	
	Constitution	D. Jack Hooks
	Ordination	Francis S. Chesson
	Children's Homes	D. L. Todd
	Colleges	Paul Hatley
	Homes for the Aging	Mrs. Glenn Yates
	Baptist Hospital	Crowell Powell
	Ministers' Reitrement	Leon Lancaster
	Cooperative Program	J. L. Cutrell
	Denominational Literature	George McKeithan
	Fellowship	C. E. Brisson
	Schools of Missions	Maurice Gilliam
	Missions	J. C. Wray
11:00	Hymn No. 64 "To The Work"	Doane
11:05	Through Music	Dr. Paul Yoder and Campbell College Choir
11:40	Hymn No. 164 "Where He Leads Me"	Norris
11:45	Annual Sermon	Rev. Charles Bullock
12:15	Benediction and Thanksgiving	W. H. Lewis
12:30	Lunch	Brunswick Baptist Church

Thursday Afternoon, October 19, 1967

1:15	Worship	
	Hymn No. 355 "Praise Him! Praise Him!"	Allen
	Scripture and Prayer	Leonard Gerrald
1:25	Witnessing in the Association	J. William Ross
1:40	Woman's Missionary Report	Mrs. Joe Ward
1:50	Business and Convention Representatives	
	Executive Committee Report	Ben Nesmith III
	Treasurer - Budget	Eugene Richardson
	Youth Camp	Charles Bullock
	Time, Place, and Preacher	Horace Whitley
	Convention Representatives	
2:15	Hymn 371 "I Love to Tell the Story"	Fischer
2:20	Witnessing Through Ministry	Dr. John Lawrence
3:00	Benediction	Edwin Hedgpeth

Friday Morning, October 19, 1967

9:15	Worship	
	Hymn No. 2 "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling"	--Zundel
	Scripture and Prayer	Joseph Creech
9:20	Welcome and Recognitions	
9:25	Witnessing Through Mass Media	Claud O'Shields
9:40	Business and Reports	
	Sunday School	Frank Neville
	Training Union	Gene Ezzell
	Library	Miss Edna Creech
	Nominating	J. G. White
	Committee on Committees	Maurice Gilliam
	Resolutions	Howard Pless
	Memorials	Ray Wyche
10:30	Hymn No. 41 "To God Be The Glory"	Doane
10:35	Witnessing Through the Brotherhood	Wayne DeHart
11:05	Worshipping Through Music	Franklin Hooks
11:15	Address	Dr. Lois Edinger
12:15	Benediction and Thanksgiving	Gaston Hester
12:30	Lunch	Hinson's Cross Roads Baptist Church

PROCEEDINGS

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY - THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 19-20, 1967

First Day's Session with
Brunswick Baptist Church

Second Day's Session with
Hinson's Cross Roads Baptist Church

GENERAL THEME: "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry"

First Day-Morning Session

1. The one hundred sixty-third Annual Meeting of the Columbus Baptist Association was called to order at 9:15 a.m. on Thursday, October 19, 1967, by Ben Nesmith III, the Moderator.

2. The opening hymn, "All Hail the Power", was led by Franklin Hooks, the Director of Music for the Association.

3. The Reverend Howard Pless, Pastor at Piney Forest Church, read Matthew 25: 31-46, and led the opening prayer.

4. Messengers, visitors, and guests were recognized by the moderator, and expression of gratitude was made to the host church, and attention was called to the theme for the year, "A Church Fulfilling its Mission Through Ministry."

5. In the absence of Mr. B.D. Bunn, the Historical Committee Chairman, J. William Ross made the presentation of the Historical Brochure. Mr. Ross commended the History Committee for its fine work, and gave words of commendation to Mr. Arch Cree to whom the Brochure was dedicated.

6. The Reverend William J. Furr brought the Evangelism report. Mr. Furr pointed out that the Church in recent years has been attacked from every possible angle. Some of the criticism is based on truth---in some instances we have majored on the minors. However, the major tasks of the church is the proclamation of the Gospel.

Four supporting ideas were given. First, if the church is to fulfill its mission in evangelism it must magnify the Biblical truths about Jesus Christ. The second thing we can do to fulfill our evangelistic task is to seek the power and guidance of God. Thirdly, we can fulfill our task of evangelism by using the power of personal testimony. Fourth, if we are going to fulfill our evangelistic task, we must use the power of Christian love.

7. The hymn, "I am Thine, O Lord"; was led by Franklin Hooks .

8. "Through Colleges and Seminaries". Dr. Bruce Heilman, President of Meredith College brought greetings from Meredith, and called attention to the other institutions of high education.

Dr. Heilman raised the question, what are we trying to accomplish through our Baptist Colleges. These schools cannot be just like other schools, they must be different. Our Baptist Schools are founded upon a broad foundation of not only academic, but spiritual and cultural ideals. The faculty must be qualified persons who set an example as they seek to stimulate the minds of the learner. They lead the student to face, with Christian faith, the world issues and examine them in a Christian setting.

Baptist colleges need to be close to the churches, and the churches close to the colleges. In a sense they are independent, but dependent upon each other. There are greater needs for Christian Colleges than ever before. The opportunity for the future is tremendous.

9. The following reports were presented from the Book of Reports and adopted: Ordination, Children's Homes, Colleges, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Hospital, Minister's Retirement, Cooperative Program, (with Mr. Tom Green of the State Convention speaking briefly to the report), Denominational Literature, Fellowship, Schools of Missions, Missions. A report from the Constitution Committee was read and held for action on the second day to comply with the constitutional requirements.

10. The Campbell College Touring Choir under the direction of Dr. Paul M. Yoder, rendered several messages in song.

11. The congregation sang the hymn, "Where He Leads Me" led by Franklin Hooks.

12. The Annual Sermon was delivered by the Reverend Charles Bullock, Pastor of Trinity Baptist Church. The Reverend Mr. Bullock used as a title, "Who Cares about the World in Need?", and based his message on Mark 2:1-5. We live in a world today that whatever the mind can visualize, the genius of modern science can turn to fact. In contrast we live in a world plagued with over population, poverty, hunger, illiteracy, and disease.

There are more non Christians today than in the time of Paul, and the percentage ratio of Christians to world population is decreasing steadily. What is the responsibility of the Christian in such a world as this? Some people are honestly trying to meet the needs of our World. Examples cited were Gregory Walcott, who wanted to become a star, but is now producing religious films. A Church in Dallas, Texas matches local expenses with gifts to outside causes dollar-for-dollar.

In the scripture passage, Mr. Bullock pointed out that the four men who carried the sick man to Jesus had conviction, confidence and compassion. We too, must realize the needs of people around us, and as the four, bring them to Jesus.

We must respond to the needs of the world for three reasons. First, we must do it for our world - it is our day of grace; second, for our nation-- its a matter of whether we survive or perish; third, for the lost -- it will tell whether we care or not.

If we are to meet the challenge there must be complete surrender. There must be entire dependance upon God. By means of an absolute surrender and an entire dependance we can come alive and sing as we go forth conquering "Lead on O, King, Eternal."

13. The Rev. Crowell Powell, host pastor, gave instructions for entering the dining area. A Prayer of Thanksgiving was led by the Rev. W.H. Lewis, Pastor of Calvary Church.

14. The afternoon session was called to order at 1:15 by the Moderator, Ben Nesmith, III. Mr. Nesmith commended the Brunswick Church for the fine meal they served, and again called attention to the theme for the meeting.

15. Franklin Hooks, led the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "Praise Him! Praise Him!".

16. The Rev. Leonard Gerrald, Pastor of the Hallsboro Church read James 2:14-26, and led a prayer for leadership of the Lord during the session.

17. J. William Ross, Superintendent of Missions, called attention to the report of his activities on pp.'s 7-10 for information. Mr. Ross noted three things that had made his coming to Columbus and adjusting so pleasant: first, the work of Mr. Arch Cree, his predecessor, the spirit of the pastors and church members, and the cooperation of the associational officers. Words of challenge were expressed as we face the coming year.

18. Mrs. Joe Ward, President of the Woman's Missionary Union moved the adoption of the report of the WMU on page 14, of the Book of Reports, it was seconded, and the motion carried. With the assistance of several of the Associational WMU Officers, Mrs. Ward vividly informed us of the meaning "Christian Action". The skit was impressive and informative.

19. Business and report period:

The Moderator asked if there were convention representatives that had not already been recognized, there was not any.

The Executive Committee Report was given by the Moderator as recorded on page 16 of the Book of Reports. The report was accepted.

The Treasurer, Eugene Richardson, called attention to the Receipts of the year, and the disbursements on pages 38-39. The motion to accept the reports was approved.

The proposed budget for the year 1967-68 for a total of $11,810 on page 40 of the Book of Reports was accepted as presented.

Charles Bullock, Youth Camp Director, moved the adoption of his report on page 13, there was a second, and the motion carried.

Horace Whitley, Chairman of the Time-Place-Preacher Committee, recommended that the time be October 24,25, 1968, as provided by the constitution; the first day's sessions meeting with Waccamaw Church, and the second day's sessions meeting with West Whiteville, the preacher to be Grady Cline and the Alternate William J. Furr.

20. "I Love to Tell The Story" was led by Franklin Hooks.

21. Dr. John Lawrence, Pastor of the Forest Hills Church in Raleigh, brought a fine message on "Witnessing Through Ministry". The conditions in our day are similar to a buried time bomb. It seems that the urgency of many of the problems today will explode before someone will take the time to deal with the conditions in our society. There is decay in honesty, sex, and a disregard for the Holy Day, and the call of God. The lost note in modern Christianity is boldness: First, in the approach to the throne of God. (Hebrews 4:16); second, boldness in living the Christian life, (Philippians 1:20); and third, boldness to speak fearless the Gospel of Christ (Ephesians 6:19-20).

22. The Moderator recognized the pastors who had come into the Association since the last Annual Meeting. Leonard Gerrald, Hallsboro; Hughett Godwin, Bolton (who is pastor at Cedar Grove); William J. Furr, Chadbourn; William Stanley, Evergreen; David T. Solomon, Cerro Gordo; Williamson's Cross Roads has called C.E. Brisson (not new in the Association).

Words of appreciation were expressed by the Moderator to everyone who had worked to make the first two sessions of the Annual Meeting a success.

The Rev. Leonard Gerrald, Pastor at Hallsboro, led the benediction for the afternoon session.

23. The Moderator extended welcome to the messengers and visitors, and recognized the Rev. Joseph Creech, Pastor of Porter Swamp and former pastor of the host church to lead the worship. After the singing of the hymn, "Love Divine, All Loves, Excelling" led by Franklin Hooks, Mr. Creech read I Corinthians 16:1-6 and led a prayer.

24. Mr. Claud O'Shields, EASTERN Representative for the Radio and Television Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention brought a most informative message on "Witnessing Through Mass Media". A program such as Billy Graham is seen at one telecast by more individuals than the Apostle Paul preached to during the entire ministry. The commissions is dedicated in both home and foreign missions, and in no way intends to take the place of the pastor. The programs are to fan the divine heat in the breast of the listener, the primary concern is therefore, not conversion.

Stations are not required to give time for religious programming. Something in excess of 4 million dollars was given last year to Southern Baptist. The Baptist Hour started in 1941 and is now broadcast over 540 stations in 50 states, and in 19 foreign countries. Master Control is heard on 482 stations weekly. The International Sunday School lessons are in foreign countries, and are available in local stations. Music to Remember was begun in 1958, and is produced in 9 foreign languages and heard over 400 stations. This is the Answer is seen over 120 stations weekly.

With all the programs available, still there is a great need for programs to meet the needs of youth. Omniscope is in the making to care of this need.

25. The following reports were presented from the Book of Reports and adopted: Sunday School, Training Union, Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees. The Resolutions were read by Howard Pless.

26. A brief memorial recognizing the dedication of the deceased from our churches during the past associational year was led by the Rev. Jack Mansfield Pastor, Tabor City Chapel.

27. The following items were acted upon:

The proposed constitutional changes were adopted.

The Calendar of Activities for the following year was approved, giving permission for the Moderator to appoint a committee to work out some minor changes.

The Chairman of the Resolution Committee was instructed to write an appropriate note of appreciation to Mr. B.D. Bunn for his outstanding work on the Historical Brochure.

Attention was called to two reports in the Book of Reports --. The Interracial report on page 18 and the Baptist Foundation report on page 20.

28. Franklin Hooks led the congregation in the singing of "To God be the Glory"

29. Mr. Wayne DeHart, President of DeHart Motor Lines, Inc., shared his experiences of Witnessing Through the Brotherhood Campaigns. Mr. DeHart shared experiences of witnessing in the West, the Northeast, and in the London Crusade with Billy Graham. He stressed the point that many of us fail to witness. It is important to know Christ, not know about Him. Why Witness? The Answer, that people might have eternal life.

30. Franklin Hooks, Minister of Music at the Tabor City Church, gave his testimony as he sang a medly of songs.

31. Dr. Lois Edinger, Professor at Woman's College of the University at Greensboro, chose to emphasize the Church Fulfilling its Ministry through Education. As a girl of 12 she began to teach, and has been in some phase of teaching since them.

We do not teach the youth in our churches -- we do not permit them to ask questions. We have pushed off on the public school many of the chores of the home. The schools cannot teach Bible, therefore, the church must teach it, and the home must undergird with examples of morals.

How do we begin this teaching ministry? Begin by trying to improve ourselves as teachers. We all can be better than we are.

1. Begin with the understanding of the pupil and build upon it. Assist the pupil to experience the truths of the Bible.

2. The learning must leave the classroom with the pupil or teaching is unsuccessful. This account for the fact that so many young people are not prepared for the problems of life.

When we are teaching the Bible we are dealing with concepts. There is not a tangible expression for love, faith, hope. We must give examples for understanding. If we teach abstracts, - Jesus taught by beginning with the concrete and moving to the abstract, or beginning with the simple and moving to the complex.

Teaching in our churches must be improved, the Youth must be free to raise questions, and have an understanding of the Bible concepts. None of this is above us if we know God, and read His Word.

32. Instructions were given for reaching the dining area. The Moderator commended the host church, and expressed appreciation to the program personalities.

33. A benediction and Thanksgiving Prayer was led by the Rev. Gaston Hester, Pastor of Union Valley and Forest Lawn Churches.

REPORTS

TREASURER'S
10-1-66 to 10-1-67

Balance Brought Forward		$1,061.78
Receipts:		
Missions	$7,535.15	
Baptist State Convention	823.00	
Office Supplies Sold	666.32	
Associational Minutes	441.00	
Transfer from "Youth Camp Fund"	211.31	
Telephone Reimbursement	24.94	
Training Union Enlargement	557.00	
North Carolina Sales Tax Refund	68.92	10,327.64
		$11,389.42
Disbursements		
Missionary Salary	$4,400.00	
Travel Expense	1,100.00	
Rent	780.00	
Telephone and Heat	431.99	
Ministers Retirement	156.65	
Secretarial Help	971.75	
Office Supplies and Postage	1,319.29	
Brotherhood	126.40	
Sunday School	28.04	
Printing Minutes	381.76	
Convention Expense	100.00	
Youth Camp	180.54	
Visiting Speakers	75.00	
Training Union	587.39	
Music	40.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	75.00	
Contingent Fund	424.11	11,177.92
Bank Balance September 30, 1967		$ 211.50

BUDGET

Items	1966-67	1967-68
House and Office Rent	$ 780.00	$1,200.00
Convention Expense	150.00	150.00
Ministers Retirement	200.00	200.00
Office Supplies & Postage	650.00	650.00
Telephone and Heat	350.00	350.00
Travel & Utilities	1,200.00	1,200.00
Missionary's Salary	4,800.00	5,100.00
	$8,130.00	$8,850.00
Training Union	$ 340.00	$ 340.00
Brotherhood	140.00	140.00
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	100.00
Sunday School	140.00	140.00
Music	140.00	140.00
Evangelism	100.00	100.00
	$960.00	$960.00
Printing Minutes	$ 550.00	$ 550.00
Secretarial Help	750.00	750.00
	$1,300.00	$1,300.00
Youth Camp	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
Visiting Speakers	100.00	100.00
Contingent Fund	200.00	200.00
	$ 700.00	$ 700.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$11,090.00	$11,810.00

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

There are many factors that have contributed to making my beginning as the Superintendent of Missions in the Columbus Association such a joy. First, I mention the work of my predecessor, Brother Arch Cree, who with his fine work and leadership had made such a good beginning of the year's work. Second, I mention the warm spirit of the pastors and members of the churches; and thirdly, the cooperation and support of the Associational Officers. It is a great joy to be part of the Columbus Association as we together promote the Kingdom's work.

There is a great challenge before us. Southern Baptist have some ninety different programs of work. These represent the means by which churches cooperate together to respond to the Great Commission. Some of this work is done on the Baptist World Alliance level; some on the Southern Baptist Convention level; some on the State Convention level; but the associational level is closest to the local churches. The association is in a position to assist churches to identify and meet their needs. This is true, only if the associational leadership is properly functioning and endeavoring to carry out the work of each office. It is our aim for the year to have each organization, and committee function as a ministering service.

The theme for all of our work for 1967-68 is "A Church Fulfilling its Mission through Ministry." At times it is difficult for us to grasp the idea that the command to "minister" is not only to the clergy, but to every layman. We may have to deal face to face with persons who are dirty or ill-smelling or different or even unappreciative. There are multitudes in special circumstances all around us. In this year of focus upon ministry we must become aware of minority groups which stand in need--of the poor, the illiterate, the

unprepared for productive employment, the migrant, the blind, the deaf, the retarded, the aged, the ill, the alcoholic, the ex-prisoner, the delinquent (adult or juvenile). They are around, we must minister to needs. The new concepts of the Woman's Missionary Union and the Brotherhood and other church program organizations will magnify mission actions.

Such ministries in no way should minimize or weaken our concern for the salvation of the souls of men. If we demonstrate enough compassion for men in their daily circumstances, they will be more disposed to listen to us when we speak of the redemption of Christ for their total lives.

This year of stress upon ministry may well become the most significant emphases ever to claim the attention of Columbus Baptist. While magnifying the power of the gospel to change the hearts of men, it recognizes that when one becomes a Christian he must care about the welfare, the guilt, the aspirations and frustrations of those nearby and of all mankind.

The following is simply an account of the experiences that have been mine for the past three months in the Columbus Association.

JUNE

26-30 Attended Association Missionaries Conference at Fruitland

JULY

6-7 Moved to Whiteville to the Associational home

9 Whiteville, First -- SS Morning Worship, Transferred church membership
Calvary -- TU and Evening Worship, Baptismal

10 Pastors' Conference -- Whiteville, First
Youth Camp Planning Meeting

12 New Hope -- Prayer Meeting

16 Tabor City -- SS and Morning Worship
Calvary -- TU and GA Coronation

18 Executive WMU Board Meeting

19 Waccamaw -- Prayer Meeting

21 Associational Library Meeting, Spoke

23 Hallsboro -- SS and Spoke at Morning Worship
Delco -- TU and Spoke at Evening Worship

25 Trinity -- Prayer Meeting

30 Pleasant Hill -- SS and Spoke at Morning Worship
Western Prong -- TU and Evening Services

31 Associational Nominating Committee Meeting located all forty-four churches, assisted Historian with collecting materials

AUGUST

2 Smyrna -- Prayer Meeting

3 Sunday School Nominating Committee Meeting

6 West Whiteville -- SS and spoke at Morning and Evening Worship

7 Pastors' and family picnic

9 Evergreen -- Prayer meeting

10 Western Prong -- Spoke for Brotherhood Meeting

13 Cape Fear -- SS and Morning Worship
Brunswick -- TU and Spoke at Evening Worship

14 Youth Camp, Salemburg, Assisted with registration, etc.

16 Whiteville, First -- Tobacconist Fish Fry

18 Associational Sunbeam World Friends' Day, Pleasant Hill

20 Brunswick -- Brotherhood Breakfast, Devotional
Hinson's Cr. Rds. --SS and Spoke at Morning Worship
Cherry Grove -- TU and Evening Worship

22 TU Nominating Committee Meeting

23 Prayer Meeting, Spoke -- Piney Forest

24 Committee on Committees - Nominating Meeting

25 Associational Officers' Briefing Meeting, Winston Salem

27 Western Prong -- SS and spoke at Morning Worship
Cerro Gordo -- TU and Evening Worship

(Continued)

30 Prayer Meeting - Pleasant Plains
31 Waccamaw -- Spoke at Brotherhood

SEPTEMBER

3 Williamson Cr. Rds. --Attended SS, Spoke at Morning Worship
6 Whiteville, First - Attended Family Night Supper, Spoke at Brotherhood
8-9 Brotherhood Training at Camp Caraway
10 Oakdale -- Attended SS spoke at Morning Worship
Lennon's Cr. Rds. - - Spoke for Evening Worship
11 Pastors' Conference
17 Gapway --Attended SS, Spoke at morning worship
Waccamaw -- Spoke for Deacon Ordination Service
Sweet Home -- Attended Evening Worship
20 Visited Fair Bluff
21 Trinity -- Action Night - Led a Nursery Conference
24 Boardman
Antioch
27-29 Tabor City Chapel - Conducted a Teaching Clinic
25 Chadbourn - attended Revival services
30 Bolton - attended revival services

Compiled the material for the Associational NEWSLETTER each month, numerous telephone calls, and the attention given to each caller at the Associational Office.

Respectfully submitted, J. William Ross, Supt. of Missions

MUSIC

During the year 1966-67 emphasis by the Associational Music Ministry was placed on training and participation in the local churches. In October, 1966, a two-night Music Clinic was conducted in the Tabor City Baptist Church. This clinic, directed by the Associational Director of Music, was planned for all musicians, including song leaders, music directors, choir members, accompanists, and others in the churches throughout the Columbus Association. The two-night effort seemed most profitable and worthwhile, as some forty-eight individuals representing ten churches registered. Those attending expressed gratitude for the clinic with a desire for future such meetings.

All churches in the association were encouraged to promote at least one Choir which would sing for worship services. In most cases this should be a choir made up of adults, young people and older Intermediates. Another choir which is easily promoted could be one made up in Juniors.

A highlight of a music ministry in any church is the participation in the annual Music Festivals, sponsored by the Music Department of the Baptist State Convention. The Junior Choir from the Tabor City Church participated in the Regional and State Music Festivals.

Emphasis will be placed upon the Music Training Clinic and the Festivals during 1967-68.

During the coming year, may all of our churches not only become "singing churches," but singers and workman "that needeth not be ashamed," as we dedicate ourselves to this great opportunity and responsibility of using the talents which God has given us. May 1967-68 be a fine year in the Music Ministry in all of our churches.

Respectfully submitted, Franklin Hooks, Director of Music

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School "Action Night" program was held this year on October 25, 1966, at Waccamaw Baptist Church. New Sunday School emphases as well as continuing emphases were made during the program. Reverend Scott Turner, Jr. from Second Baptist Church, Hamlet brought a challenging message on reaching adults through the Sunday School.

The main concern of the program that night was to try to inform the people attending that the Associational Sunday School organization is a service organization. It exists to challenge and help the local Sunday Schools in the association. One of the projects of having an association is to have such a fellowship that we can help each other.

As the books are closed on last year's work in Sunday School it seems fitting to ask ourselves two questions: First, in what areas do our individual Sunday Schools need to be strengthened? Second, how can we strengthen what we have? It is one thing to point out our weakness and quite another thing to try and do something about it.

I am sure many Sunday Schools in our association have experienced growth and have developed stronger organizations during this last year. But this should inspire us to want to do more, to do better, to reach out further this next year. Let us not be satisfied with having a Sunday School but satisfied only with the best Sunday School we can have.

Respectfully submitted, Douglas O. Ponder, Sunday School Supt.

TRAINING UNION

The Columbus Association Training Union began its year with perhaps one of the greatest "M" Nights that we have ever experienced. Our speaker was a layman who challenged our lives as never before.

Our attendance was not as strong as it should have been, but those present will never forget the message they heard.

In January we had the Directors Led Campaign with several churches participating. This campaign was a success as evidenced by the growth that many churches have experienced.

Our "Youth Night" held at Hallsboro Baptist Church was a Highlight for the youth. The speakers conferences and music were a wonderful experience for all those present.

Associational Tournaments did not have the participation we had look forward to. Only six churches of our forty-four had anyone participating. We feel that a lackness in preparation is our greatest hinderance to making these Tournaments a success.

May I say that I have enjoyed working with each of you throughout the association this year. It has been a great privilege and I trust that God has been glorified.

Respectfully submitted, Gene Ezzell

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Time ---------- October 24-25, 1968
Place ---------- First Day ---Waccamaw
Second Day --West Whiteville
Preacher ---------- Grady Cline
William Furr (alternate)

Respectfully submitted, Horace Whitley

YOUTH CAMP

A total of 91 Intermediate boys and girls along with their counselors attended Youth Camp at Southwood College, Salemburg, North Carolina the week of August 14-18, 1967. For the very first time only Intermediates were invited to attend. However, we hope that next year a camp will be provided for both Juniors and Intermediates.

A successful camp requires the dedicated efforts of many people: parents, pastors, church leaders, counselors and other interested persons. If you would like to see our Associational Camp program continued please do two things: first, pray for your camp committee and second, talk to your pastor concerning ways your church may help promote the camp.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT:

Total Receipts		$1,038.00
Expenditures		
Southwood College	$910.00	
Dr. Walter Anderson	15.00	
Mr. D.F. McFarland	15.00	
Prevatte Insurance Agency	31,85	
Broadman Film Service	51.70	
Total	$1,023.55	1,023.55
Balance		$ 14.45

Respectfully submitted, Charles Bullock

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

The Associational Ordination Committee met only one time during the year in connection with the request of the Tabor City Baptist Church to examine Brother William B. Rogers for the Gospel Ministry. The Ordination Committee duly examined Brother Rogers in regard to his conversion, call to the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and ministerial ethics. The committee, plus several friends in attendance were most impressed with Brother Rogers' response and personal dedication, and highly recommended that his home church proceed with his ordination to the Gospel Ministry.

Respectfully submitted, Francis S. Chesson, Chairman

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

How many of you are a part of Woman's Missionary Union? Our church year is over; do we know where we are going - on the WMU map, I mean" We have 44 churches in the Association, 36 with WMS work. We have 12 Y.W.A.'s, 20 G.A.'s and 19 Sunbeam organizations and 8 churches with no WMU organizations.

This task of WMU is a task shared by all church organizations. The first task of Woman's Missionary Union is to teach missions, the second to lead persons to participate in missions. How? By specific projects which include praying for missions, giving to missions, witnessing and ministering through Missions Action. WMU will keep its members informed about and involved in the work of the church. Church leaders must work together if WMU is to accomplish it's task. Do you care for the persons who are victims of their own weakness or infirmities or society's indifference and complexities? WMU feels the challenge and the responsibility for leading churches to care and express concern through Mission Action. Meeting human needs requires concerned, committed persons who are willing to learn how to witness and to minister in a specific way. "For even the Son of Man came not to be ministered unto but to minister and to give His life a ranson for many" Mark 10:45. We have many in Columbus Association who need love and concern. Mission Action combines witnessing and ministering in a

(Continued)

specialized apprach to the needs of persons. In looking to meet the total needs of others in Mission Action, the Christian is spiritually rewarded and a church extends its outreach in the community.

PRAYER

We thank thee loving Lord that thou has not made us to be Spiritual dwarfs. Help us to keep our faces and aims to the Heights. Oh, help us to move forward as Christian women And as a Missionary Organization only for Thy glory.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Joe E. Ward, President

W.M.U. SPECIAL RECOGNITION

CHURCH	ORGANIZATION	RECOGNITION
Calvary	1 W.M.S.	Advanced
	1 Jr. G.A.	Advanced
Cerro Gordo	1 Jr. G.A.	Honor
	1 Intermediate G.A.	Advanced
Cherry Grove	1 Intermediate G.A.	Advanced
Clarendon	1 W.M.S.	Approved
Evergreen	1 W.M.S.	Approved
	1 Jr. G.A.	Advanced
	1 Intermediate	Advanced
Fair Bluff	1 H.S. - Y.W.A's	Advanced
Hallsboro	1 W.M.S.	Approved
	1 Jr. G.A.	Approved
Mt. Zion	1 W.M.S.	Advanced
	1 Jr. G.A.	Honor
New Hope	1 Intermediate G.A.	Approved
Oak Dale	1 W.M.S.	Honor
	1 High School YWA	Approved
Pleasant Plains	1 W.M.S.	Advanced
	1 Jr. G.A.	Honor
	1 Intermediate G.A.	Honor
Riegelwood	1 Jr. G.A.	Honor
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Advanced
	2 Primary Sunbeams	Honor
Smyrna	1 W.M.S.	Approved
	1 High School YWA	Approved
	1 Intermediate G.A.	Advanced
	1 Primary S.B.	Approved
Tabor City	1 W.M.S.	Advanced
	1 High School Y.W.A.	Advanced
	3 Junior GA's	Honor
	1 Junior GA	Advanced
	2 Intermediate GA's	Advanced
	2 Beginner Sunbeams	Approved
	2 Primary Sunbeams	Approved
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Honor
Trinity	1 W.M.S.	Approved
	1 Jr. G.A.	Honor
	1 Intermediate G.A.	Advanced
Waccamaw	1 Jr. G.A.	Approved
Western Prong	1 W.M.S.	Advanced
	1 High School YWA	Advanced
	2 Jr. G.A.'s	Honor
	1 Intermediate G.A.	Honor
	2 Beginner Sunbeams	Approved
	2 Primary Sunbeams	Advanced

(Continued)

White Marsh ----------	1 W.M.S.	Approved
	1 High School YWA	Advanced
	1 Jr. G.A.	Honor
	1 Intermediate G.A.	Honor
	1 Beginner Sunbeam	Honor
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Honor
Whiteville, First -------	1 W.M.S.	Honor
	1 High School YWA	Honor
	2 Jr. G.A.'s	Honor
	1 Jr. G.A.	Approved
	1 Intermediate G.A.	Honor
	2 Beginner Sunbeams	Advanced
	2 Primary Sunbeams	Advanced
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Honor

LIBRARY COMMITTEE

The increased interest shown in the Church Library Ministry by several churches in the Association this year has been encouraging. More churches are becoming aware of the many ways a library can serve in strengthening their whole church program.

This year, we have had the privilege of assisting the following churches in processing books, etc., and getting their library ready for operation. These libraries are growing and rendering a real service to their church.

New Hope organized their library the latter part of last year and have added books throughout this year.

Western Prong celebrated National Library Week by opening and now have about 350 books and a number of film strips.

Smyrna just recently opened their library and have a well selected group of about 350 books ready for circulation.

Calvary opened their library Sunday, September 11th, with a fine selection of about 150 books.

Also, we have loaned the portable sample library to three churches this year, for the purpose of promotion, and this will be available to other churches if interested.

With all that has been accomplished, there is much to be done, with only sixteen churches in the Association having libraries, and some of these need reactivating and adding visual aids and vertical files.

Our aim for the coming year is to provide some training for beginning library workers, and to encourage more workers from the Association to attend the special training classes offered at our "Caswell" and "Ridgecrest" assemblies. This was the first year training for librarians was offered at Caswell and we hope a good number from the Association will take advantage of this. Mrs. Louise Bass of Smyrna Church and Mrs. H.R. Lane of Pleasant Hill Church attended "Church Library Week" at Ridgecrest this year and reported it as being a most wonderful place to go for information and inspiration.

We approach the new year challenged by the many needs and with a desire to serve in any way possible to make the church Library Ministry a real partner in the common task of reaching people and advancing the Kingdom of our Lord throughout the Association

Respectfully submitted, Miss Edna Creech, President

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Fortunately, no urgent business needed to be considered at the March 28, 1967 meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee, for there were not enough representatives of the churches to constitute a quorum.

The Executive Promotion Committee met in a called session on April 17, 1967. Purpose of this meeting was to recognize and accept the resignation of Mr. Arch Cree from the position of Superintendent of Missions of the Columbus Baptist Association. The Associational Council was charged with the responsibility of recommending someone to assume the position vacated by Mr. Cree. A committee (Maurice Gilliam, Chm., B.D. Bunn and Forest Strole) was appointed to arrange a reception for the "Crees".

A second called meeting was held on May 26, 1967, to consider calling Mr. J. William Ross of Morganton, N.C. to serve the association as Superintendent of Missions. The committee voted to seek the services of Mr. Ross. Mrs. Formy Duval was to keep the association office open during the hours that the churches needed. The committee voted to ask the budget committee to increase the Superintendent's salary by $300.00 for the new year. The Vice-Moderator, Dr. Francis Chesson, was asked to seek new home and office for the association.

The June 26, 1967, meeting of the committee considered the proposed budget as presented by the Budget Committee. The new budget was approved by the committee. Mr. Ross, the new Superintendent of Missions, is expected to assume his duties on the 6th of July. Committee seeking new quarters for the association reported that no suitable facilities were available.

In the September 26 meeting the following items were acted upon: Approval for the request of Tabor City Chapel for State Convention assistance. The Chapel is to be given honorary (without voting power) representation on the Executive Promotion Committee. The request for state assistance for the association was approved. The proposed calendar of events, the tentative program for the annual meeting, and the Superintendent's of Missions report were passed upon. The Historian, Mr. B.D. Bunn, reported that the historical brochure would be ready for the annual meeting.

Respectfully submitted, Ben Nesmith III

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Despite the fact that Southern Baptists have been sharing the gospel through the Cooperative Program since 1925 many do not know what this plan is. The question -- What is the Cooperative Program? -- is often heard.

The answer is simple. What the budget is to the local church the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad -- it's preaching the gospel -- it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere -- it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kindgom endeavor.

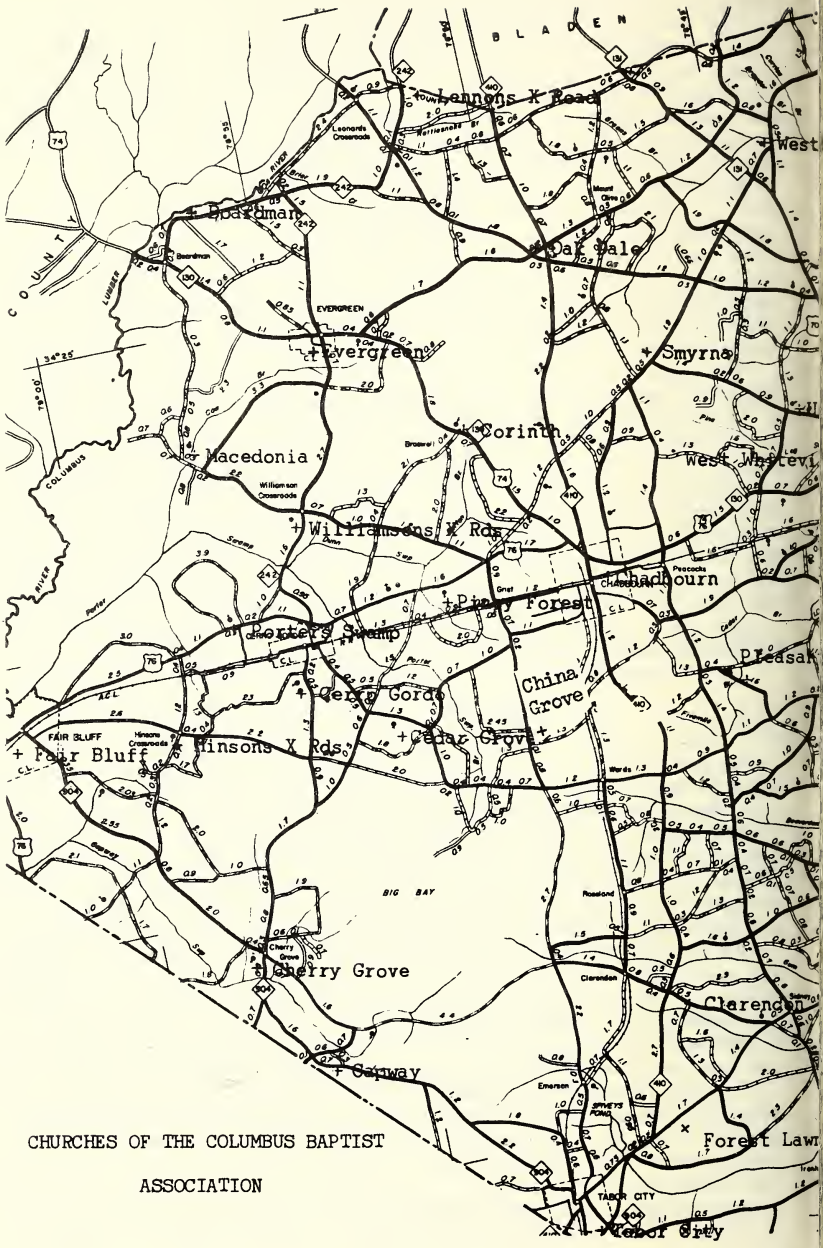
As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as the local church channels a part of its income through the Cooperative Program we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go...preach...teach...!"

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance.

Last year North Carolina Baptists gave $5,787,311 through the Cooperative Program. Supplementing this with Special Offerings amounting to $2,897,639, we had a total of $8,684,950 for all mission causes! Two associations (Anson and Yates) had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

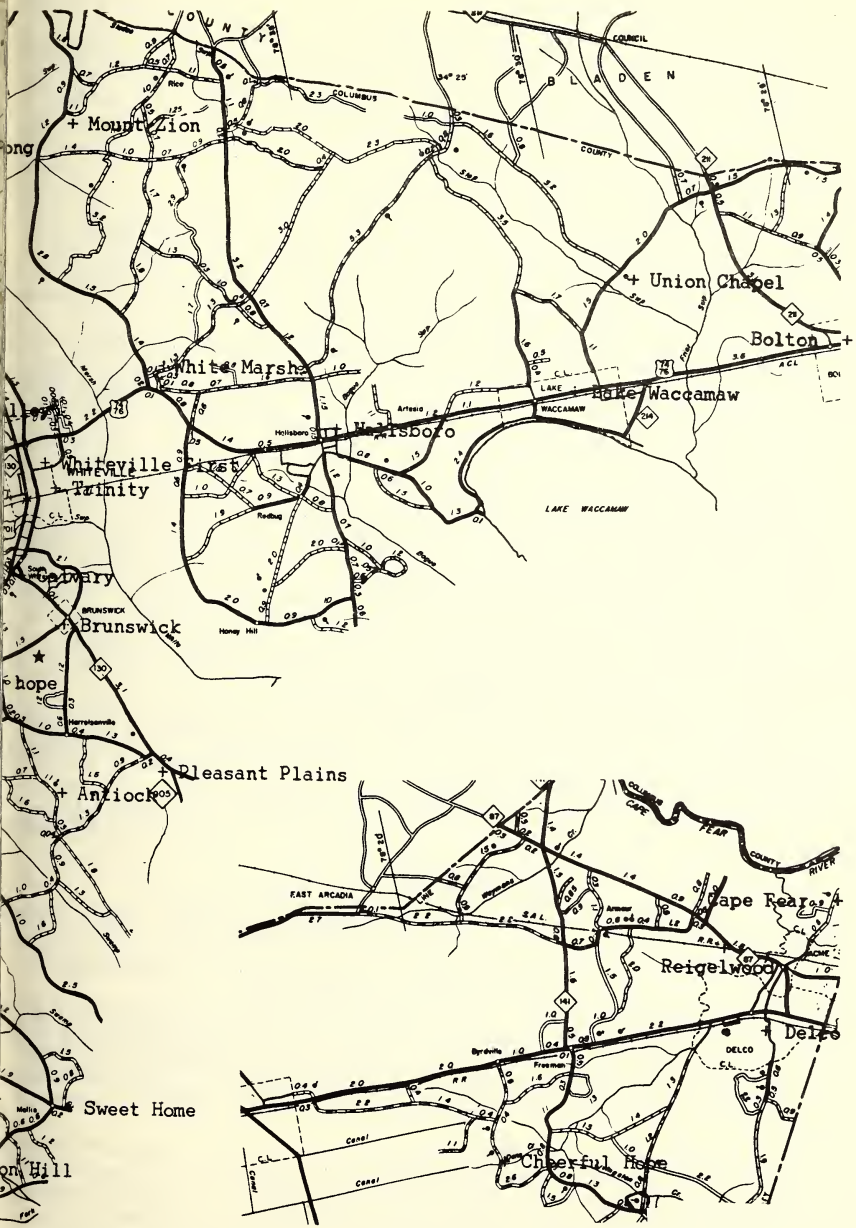
According to records available our association gave $63,823 during the last year for World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

(Continued)



CHURCHES OF THE COLUMBUS BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION



+ Mount Zion
+ Union Chapel
Bolton
+ White Marsh
Lake Waccamaw
+ Whiteville First
+ Trinity
+ Brunswick
+ Pleasant Plains
+ Antioch
+ Sweet Home
Cape Fear
Reigelwood
+ Delco
+ Cheerful Hope
LAKE WACCAMAW
EAST ARCADIA

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend -

(1) That each church plan, virgorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.

(2) That special emphasis be given to prayer for Cooperative Program causes during October.

(3) That each church give regularly through the Cooperative Program.

(4) That in response to the special call of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention we increase our Cooperative Program giving by at least 10% during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted, J. L. Cutrell

1967 ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION

In the absence of our very efficient Executive Secretary of the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina, we shall attempt to provide a brief report for such use as may be necessary for the Associational Meetings beginning the first week in August. Certainly in the history of the work of the Baptist Foundation and especially in its last four years of active promotion, 1967 will be remembered as a year of tragedy with our leadership. For some months our Chairman, Dr. I. G. Greer, has been critically ill at his home in Chapel Hill. Some two weeks ago our Executive Secretary, C. Gordon Maddrey, was stricken with a series of heart attacks and has remained in critical condition in Rex Hospital. The loss of the leadership of these two faithful men at any time would be tragic, but especially as we approach the annual meetings of our Associations throughout the Convention.

If Mr. Maddrey were able to prepare this report, he would thrill us with the many interesting and challenging developments up to the time of his illness two weeks ago. This has been the most fruitful year in the work of the Foundation with many new committments and marked progress in developing some of the projects of large standing. This is especially true of the new Home for the Aging in Yanceyville which you will hear much more about in the report on the Homes for the Aging. Certainly this will continue to constitute a great challenge to many of our people who can find in the Baptist Foundation their finest opportunity for investing in Kingdom Enterprises.

It will be our purpose to have a representative in all the Associational Meetings to bring a last minute report on both the work of the Foundation and the condition of our fine leaders. Certainly all of us will continue to remember them in our prayers and best wishes.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Marie R. Denmark, Secretary to C. Gordon Maddrey

EVANGELISM

We are living in a time of unprecedented opportunity for the Christian Church People everywhere are involved in the search for meaning and purpose, and as Christians it is our conviction that we have the only adequate satisfying answer to men's quest -- the redemptive love of God in Jesus Christ.

Therefore, it is imperative that we share this love with all who yet have not responded to it. This is the real meaning and purpose of evangelism--to share the Good News of redemption with others. Evangelism, thus understood, has two facets: (1). Private, person-to-person sharing, and (2). Public sharing. To neglect either facet of the proclamation is to weaken the Christian witness considerably.

Here in the Columbus Baptist Association let us preach the Gospel of Christ, both by precept and by example, and thus demonstrate Christ's love and power through the promptings and the workings of the Holy Spirit. Let us encourage evangelistic fervor and zeal in our churches and let us daily pray that fires of revival may break out anew in our midst and cause a wholesale turning to God on the part of all citizens of Columbus county. (Continued)

With Southern Baptists all over the world, we are eagerly anticipating The Crusade of the Americas in 1969. Here in Columbus County we are hoping that all of our Baptist churches will have simultaneous evangelistic meetings between March 16-30, 1969. We encourage every church in our association to get ready for this pivotal event.

In a day when voices are loudly proclaiming that "God is dead!" and "The New Morality" challenges the moral teachings of Christ and His Church, we are accorded a wonderful opportunity to proclaim freshly, fervently, and fruitfully the wonderful news of God's love. Let us utilize the opportunity we have to tell frustrated, modern man the Good News of the Gospel and the miracle of new life, new hope, and new destiny. Let us tell it to one or to a thousand, in the pulpit and on the street corners, on the planes and on the trains, in the towns and on the farms. Let there be heard throughout Columbus County the voices of thousands of Baptists proclaiming the redemptive love of God in Christ Jesus the Lord!

Respectfully submitted, William J. Furr, Chairman of Evangelism

DEPARTMENT OF INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

"I can never really begin to tell all that this summer has meant to me, for how do you communicate the joy you feel when you realize that you had a part in winning 41 boys and girls to Christ? And how do you explain what it means when you find you love as brothers in Christ people you had always feared? Words fail me, but I will say this, I would not exchange this summer for anything in the world."

This is the final paragraph of a letter written by one of the first two white college students who have ever served for a summer in the Department of Interracial Cooperation. But the summer of 1967 also held other successful efforts such as 42 Vacation Bible Schools enrolling over 3,600 boys and girls. In the Asheville area there were seven standard schools held in our General Baptist Churches.

Another new undertaking for 1967 was a series of four Human Relations Conferences held in May at Wilmington, Fayetteville, Rocky Mount, and Statesville. The enrollment and participation were encouraging.

Also, in May we regretted to receive the resignation of the Reverend James Barber, a teacher-missionary in Fayetteville. Mr. Barber accepted the pastorate of two churches in Chadbourn and Whiteville.

The Department supported efforts to begin an annual week of interracial fellowship and Christian study in August at Chowan College. It, too, proved successful and will be repeated next year. A similar week of fellowship at Mars Hill College in July had the usual good results.

Again this year a goodly number of the General Baptist State Convention held its centennial celebration and voted unanimously to enter the Crusade of Americas. The vote included the acceptance of an invitation for the two conventions to jointly plan and sponsor a conference on evangelism to be held in Greesnboro in 1969.

The year has been most encouraging but concludes with much work yet to be done. It is our prayer that the dedicated Christians in our Baptist Churches throughout North Carolina will continue to work tirelessly for the time when all of God's people might sit down together and plan and work to fulfill the purpose of God in the world.

Respectfully submitted, Corbin L. Cooper, Secretary

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

This is my report for this area (Tabor City). I saw a need for the Sandy Plains Negro Baptist Church. I investigated and found that they had Sunday School only once a month. One lady had a quarterly, and she used it to teach the lesson to all the church. The old building was so badly decayed, that it was not wise, to try to repair it. I contacted Mr. Cree, Superintendent of Missions, to see what could be done. He and Rev. Gilliam met with me and the church one Sunday afternoon to help them get their Sunday School organized. We saw that they could not have services in cold weather, or in rainy weather. The church had purchased a few cement blocks and had a few dollars in their building fund. I offered my services to help them raise funds.

One night I asked Mr. Jackson Jones, Chairman of the deacons, to our Brotherhood dinner meeting. He came and made a plea for his church. Rev. Arch Cree and I also told of their needs. Our men responded by giving $412. I also approached others and in all helped them to get about $1000. They are in the new building now. This winter they will be warm and dry, and Sunday School every Sunday. They need better pews, and owe about $1,200.00 on the building. They are very happy and appreciate what the Lord has done for them through us.

Membership of Sandy Plains Negro Church

Members enrolled ---------- 40
Children----------24
Prospects within three miles radius-70
2 members own their own farm
1 member tenant farmer
13 members day labor -- $5.00 per day
24 members children ---school
40

Number of non members contributed to building fund about 100.
Rev. Jack Mansfield will report for the Tabor City Baptist Chapel

Respectfully submitted, J.C. Wray

MINISTERS RETIREMENT

Response to the new program of Family and retirement protection during the first quarter of 1967 indicates enthusiastic acceptance by minister and denominational employees. During the first three months of 1967, more than 1,000 persons joined some part of the three-part program as compared with only 685 during the first quarter of 1966.

The new Program, called the Southern Baptist Protection Program, provides additional benefits for disability, new benefits for children, education of children and dependent parent. These extra benefits are in Plan "A".

The Protection Program incorporates the three plans into one certificate, which formerly required certificates for each plan.

In 1966 more than $4,256,244 was paid in age retirement, disability or widow benefits to persons who had participated in the Protection Program. The checks vary in amounts, depending on the length of service and the amount of dues paid into the program by the members.

As of December 31, 1966, some 1,492 persons had joined Plan "A" of the program. A total of 18,328 churches were providing the Protection Programs for their ministers and staff members. Almost 12,600 of these churches were paying both member and church dues. Twenty out of the forty-four churches in our association are participating in the Annuity Board Retirement Program.

The Reverend Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and the North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information about any of the plans in the Program write Mr. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603.

CHURCHES PARTICIPATING IN THE ANNUITY BOARD RETIREMENT PROG.

Cerro Gordo		Piney Forest	R.H. Pless
Chadbourn	W.J. Furr	Riegelwood	F.E. Neville
	L.F. Hawkins	Smyrna	E.H. Hedgpeth
Cherry Grove		Tabor City	F.D. Hooks
Corinth		Trinity	C.E. Bullock
Evergreen	W.E. Stanley	Waccamaw	D.O. Ponder
Fair Bluff	W.C. Tyner	Western Prong	W.G. Cline
Hallsboro	J.L. Gerrald	White Marsh	L.L. Lancaster
Iron Hill	J.C. Stanley	Whiteville	F.S. Chesson
Lennon's Cr. Rds.	D.T. Griffin	Williamson's Cr. Rds.	C.E. Brisson
New Hope	M.H. Gilliam		

Respectfully submitted, Leon Lancaster

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Your North Carolina Homes for the Aging have been on the move since our Associational Meeting a year ago. The new home at Yanceyville is finished, this means we will have room for 30 more dear old people in our Homes. When the Yanceyville home is occupied we will have a total of 200 deserving older men and women in our care in the FIVE Homes.

In these Homes you have an eternal investment and can rejoice in the loving care which you are making possible for our older people thru the Special Day Offering and our share in the Cooperative Program. The Special Day Offering increased 10% over last year but, when we face the reality of costs which have advanced 20% and the added cost involved in our new home we could face a real crisis during the next year unless the gifts from our Baptist people across the State who are enabling us to minister to the Aging increase in proportion to the needs. We wish to thank our Baptist people for their gifts. You must know we need your love, your prayers, your concern, and your financial support.

Let us continue to answer the Master's Call in the service of our Lord in the Ministry of our Homes for the Aging.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Glenn Yates

FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

We are glad to report that there seems to be harmony among the Churches of the Association, and everything seems to be running along very smoothly.

We have not had a conference this year.

Respectfully submitted, C.E. Brisson

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

Enrolment

As of October 1, 1966, there were enrolled in the North Carolina Baptist Colleges 11,347 students. This represents approximately the same number enrolled last year. Limited facilities, both in housing and in instruction, have made it necessary to turn away many qualified students. Enrollments were as follows: Campbell 2,267; Chowan 1,234; Gardner - Webb, 1,262; Mars Hill, 1,371; Meredith, 930; Wake Forest University, 3,022; and Wingate, 1,561.

Unique Program of Christian Higher Education

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina supports a unique program of higher education. There are three senior colleges; Campbell, Mars Hill, Meredith, and Wake Forest University; and three junior colleges, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, and Wingate.

Christian Leadership for Church and Community

Baptist colleges in North Carolina and elsewhere in the Southern Baptist Convention continue to train the vast majority of the church vocation workers. Currently there is concern because of the decline in the number of young people answering the call to full-time Christian service.

However, the Christian college is not solely in the business of training full-time Christian workers, for the vast majority of students attending a Baptist College will return to their communities as laymen. Those men and women who return to their communities not only assume responsibility in the local church, but bear a Christian witness.

The Cooperative Program

The Baptist Colleges in North Carolina are to be grateful to the Cooperative Program for its vital support. For the year 1967, $1,578,960 was budgeted.

Dr. Harold Tribble and Dr. Leslie Campbell Retire

Dr. Harold Tribble, President of Wake Forest University, and Dr. Leslie H. Campbell, President of Campbell College retired at the end of the school term last year. The contribution of these men to higher education has been appropriately recognized by the colleges.

New Presidents

New presidents are as follows: Dr. Norman A. Wiggins, Campbell; Dr. Ralph Scales, Wake Forest University; both having assumed their duties on July 1, 1967.

Wake Forest University

A dream of many years was realized by Wake Forest College, when on June 12, 1967, it officially became Wake Forest University. In addition to law and medicine, it now offers the master's degree and doctor's degree in several areas.

Christian Education Day

The colleges are grateful for the fine response this year for Christian Education Day materials. It was necessary to have a second printing of some 30,000 pieces of material.

Baptist Education Study Task

The North Carolina Baptist Colleges have cooperated fully in the recent Convention wide study of Christian higher education, sponsored by the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. The results of this study, dealing with nine major areas of concern, will be published before the first of the year.

In order to share this material fully with pastors and churches in North Carolina, seven seminars will be conducted in the spring of 1968.

Council on Christian Higher Education

The Council of Christian Higher Education continues to serve as a co-ordinating agency of the Baptist Colleges. Material is available to churches and individuals upon request. This material may be obtained by writing the Council of Christian Higher Education, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina.

The Council office also cooperates with local churches, pastors conferences, and associational meetings.

Visitors from local churches are always welcome in the Council office.

Respectfully submitted, J. Paul Hatley

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. No task is more important than helping a child to grow into healthy, well adjusted, responsible citizenship. At the Children's Homes we seek to provide the proper atmosphere, encouragement and supervision to assure the development of inborn, God given talents of our children.

The Baptist Children's Homes furnishes christian guidance and a variety of services, to children of families who have not been able to continue family life together. Thirty-three cottages located in five different areas of the state, and each having its own house parents offers family life atmosphere and provides children with various services. There are two residences especially set aside for emotionally distrubed children, they are located in the area of large medical centers and are furnishing one of the most needed services. This fall, for the first time, a cottage is being opened at Wallburg for the rehabilitation of boys.

In addition to group homes, the needs of many children are met through the use of foster homes. A growing interest in this phase of our work is encouraging. Many families are finding happiness and opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls, who otherwise would not have this opportunity, are privileged to grow up in Christian homes. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the Homes would like to know of your interest.

Regional case work centers, staffed by trained social workers, are located in six prominent areas of the State and add to the ability of the Homes to offer counseling services to distressed families and to those for whom family rehabilitation has been achieved.

In June of 1967 the first of the new family living cottages was completed and is being used by brothers and sisters who can profit by sharing the same home. This building was provided by Mr. and Mrs. William M. York of Greensboro, and is named the York Cottage. It is a model for the family living approach in group child care. A similiar cottage is already under construction at Mills Home and two buildings of this type are now being built on the Kennedy Home campus.

The child development center on the Mills Home Campus was established to serve the local community as a means of strengthening family life and to provide a demonstration and informational program which can offer assistance to churches in beginning any phase of weekday care and education for preschool children. During 1967-68 session the Center will serve 70 children, and their families in two kindergarten groups and nursery school groups, with about 35 children in full day care. The staff is providing consultation services upon request to churches interested in the program.

Members of the Board of Trustees and the Staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian program of Child Care-a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and one that will bring favor to our Lord

Respectfully submitted, D.L. Todd

BROTHERHOOD

As we come to the conclusion of another year, we are grateful for the interest shown in Brotherhood work by our men. This interest is by no means as much as it ought to be or as much as we desire. There are some encouraging signs of renewal and involvement; however, At least one of our churches is in the process of organizing a Brotherhood. Others are attempting to inject new life into their work.

The churches of our association met at the Chadbourn Baptist Church in January of this year for a Man and Boy Rally. This meeting was well attended Brotherh Roy Smith, one of our state workers, brought a challenging message. We are looking forward to another such meeting this year.

Brother Bill Ross and I had the privilege of going to CaRAway for a Brotherhood workshop. We were reminded again of the revolutionary changes which are taking place within our denomination, and in our Brotherhood in particular. As most everyone knows, missions is our emphasis now and effectiveness is our goal. No longer are we emphasizing numbers. We recognize the importance of numbers, but it is involvement and participation by those who do attend that is to claim our attention. We firmly believe this is a step in the right direction and urge each Brotherhood leader to enlist each member in an active mission program. The Association Brotherhood officers are ready to assist in any way they possibly can.

Respectfully submitted, Grady Cline, Director

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

The challenge of God's word still needs to be heard among the Baptist of North Carolina. "Be still and know that I am God." (Psalms 46:10.) What a challenge!

Today there is still the need to encourage ever Christian home to seed additional knowledge. One of the best ways, along with our Bible, is to enlist each home to use denominational literature.

The Biblical Recorder is a Baptist paper that will keep you well informed as to the crisis we face. Through its pages you will gain a wider knowledge of denominational work, you will keep abreast of the events of the day, and be in a better position to make prayerfully decisions.

Let each church seek to enlist every Christian home to use our literature so we may become a greater force on the local field for service to the Master. Let us make this the greatest year in personal growth by using the materials that are available, and let us begin with the Recorder in every home.

Respectfully submitted, George D. McKeithan

OUR BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER: THE NEW DAY IN MEDICINE

In this day of rapid change in almost every area of our lives, there are few places in which change has been more rapid than in the field of medicine. In the last twenty-five years we have witnessed in medical care a transformation as dramatic as in almost any other area of life.

This period parallels the period of development of our Baptist Medical Center in Winson-Salem. This began in 1941, when our Hospital and Medical School were joined to form the first and only such Baptist combination. Today it stands as one of the very fine medical centers of our country, reflecting the vast progress which has come in the field of medical care. All indications are that this progress will continue at an ever growing rate.

It is a day of increasing specialization, with men and women highly trained and dedicated in their special fields of medicine. It is a day of expanding research in medicine, as in industry, agriculture and business.

Many of the fruits of this work seem almost like modern miracles. There are new means of diagnosing our ills, such as the brain scar and the use of sound waves. New drugs are being developed almost daily for combatting disease, including antiobiotics and new chemicals. There are new techniques in treating our ills, as in heart surgery. There are new facilities for better care of the patient, such as the intensive care unit and the progressive minimal care unit.

There has developed a new concept in medicine in recognizing the patient as a person, and not just as a virus or a broken bone. It is now treated as a whole person, including his emotional and spiritual needs as well as his physical problems. Psychiatry has developed, spiritual therapy is an important factor, and pastoral care is a part of the total care of the sick.

Such important progress necessarily means greatly increased cost in medical care. But the high cost is more than offset by service which gives us better health, more relief from suffering and handicaps, and added years to life.

This is not the work of an institution alone-it is a cooperative enterprise. It is a ministry in which we as churches and individual Christians joins hands with those who serve in our Medical Center. If this service is made available to all our people who need it, we of necessity have to provide such of the means, for there are many who cannot pay for it. This is a wonderful opportunity when we by simply giving our money can share in so important a service to our brother in need - and even hear a "Well done," for "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, yet have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted, Crowell Powell

CONSTITUTION

The Constitutional Committee, having met and considered the suggested constitutional revisions, makes its report as follows:

1. It is recommended by the Constitutional Committee that Section 2 of Article 6 be amended to include the Chairman of Evangelism as an additional officer of the association.
2. That Section 1 of Article II be amended to include the Chairmen of all standing committees as members of the executive promotion committee.

Respectfully submitted, D. Jack Hooks, Chairman

SCHOOL OF MISSIONS REPORT

Pastors, how would you like to have a missionary bring the message at the worship service in your church on Sunday, January 28? Messengers to the association, how would you like to have a different missionary, every night for a week, speak in your church, bringing a first hand report of the needs, the struggles, the hardships, and the accomplishments of the missionary and of the mission field? These missionaries would be men and women commissioned by the Foreign Mission Board and by the Home Mission Board. They would be men and women who serve, some as State Missionaries, and others as Superintendents of Missions in the Association. Well, you can have just this in your church for a week by participating in the School of Missions, January 28 - February 2, 1968.

What is a School of Missions? A School of Missions is a missionary educational project in which the entire church studies missions in age-graded classes and hears heart-warming messages by the missionaries. The objectives of a School of Missions are as follows: (1) To stimulate soul winning, (2) To encourage the organization of local missions, (3) To inspire concerted prayer for missions, (4) To increase financial support to missions, (5) To secure life committment to mission service.

In all probability the next most likely question on your mind is, what will it cost? I wish that this question did not have to be entertained at all, but it does. First, let me say that the cost is small compared to the benefits. Second, the school is not financially underwritten by the association. It must be self-supporting; therefore, the Finance Committee is recommending 12 cents per resident member. If you divide that by the number of days (6), you have computed the cost per day per resident member as (2). Thus, you can see that that figure is not bad at all.

Four years ago, when we had our last School of Missions, we had 34 churches participating. This time we are hoping to have all 44 churches participating. During our last school we had from the Foreign Mission Field: Allen Smith, Philippines; Mary Randall, Japan; Judson Lennon, Bangkok; and others. Coming to us from the Home Mission Board were: Albert Lamm, North Dakota; Attis Popewell, Sellers Home, New Orleans; Mike Lopez, New Mexico; and others. This time, every indication is that we shall have missionaries just as full of the message of God.

Now this is what we want you to do. When you go back to your local church, take upon yourself the responsibility of seeing that the news of the School of Missions is presented to the church, and more, speak enthusiastically of the blessings the church and community will receive by participating.

Respectfully submitted, Maurice Gilliam, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS

WHEREAS, this has been an Annual Session of rewarding experience very inspirational and the fellowship wonderful, now be it resolved:

1. That we express our sincere thanks and appreciation to the officers of the Association, and to every member of every committee, and to all people local and visiting, including the Campbell College Choir, who have made this a great Annual Session.

2. That we express our appreciation to our Moderator, Ben Nesmith III, for his sincere interest and a job well done.

3. That we express our appreciation to our new Superintendent of Missions J. William Ross, who came to our Association at a difficult time in our calendar year, yet has worked so diligently in the preparations of this Annual Session.

4. That we express our thanks to the Brunswick and Hinson's Cross Roads Churches for their fine hospitality, the meals so excellently prepared and served for all the kind things they did.

Respectfully submitted, Howard Pless, Chairman

36	205	022	Antioch Baptist Church
36	205	044	Boardman Baptist Church
36	205	066	Bolton Baptist Church
36	205	110	Calvary Baptist Church
36	205	132	Cape Fear Baptist Church
36	205	154	Cedar Grove Baptist Church
36	205	176	Cerro Gordo Baptist Church
36	205	198	Chadbourn Baptist Church
36	205	220	Cheerful Hope Baptist Church
36	205	242	Cherry Grove Baptist Church
36	205	264	China Grove Baptist Church
36	205	286	Clarendon Baptist Church
36	205	308	Corinth Baptist Church
36	205	330	Delco Baptist Church
36	205	352	Evergreen Baptist Church
36	205	374	Fair Bluff Baptist Church
36	205	396	First Baptist Whiteville
36	205	418	Forest Lawn Baptist Church
36	205	440	Gapway Baptist Church
36	205	462	Hallsboro Baptist Church
36	205	484	Hinson's Cross Roads Church
36	205	506	Iron Hill Baptist Church
36	205	528	Lake Waccamaw Baptist Church
36	205	550	Lennon's Cross Roads Church
36	205	594	Macedonia Baptist Church
36	205	616	Mount Zion Baptist Church
36	205	638	New Hope Baptist Church
36	205	660	Oakdale Baptist Church
36	205	682	Piney Forest Baptist Church
36	205	704	Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
36	205	726	Pleasant Plains Baptist Church
36	205	748	Porter Swamp Baptist Church
36	205	770	Riegelwood Baptist Church
36	205	792	Smyrna Baptist Church
36	205	814	Sweet Home Baptist Church
36	205	836	Tabor City Baptist Church
36	205	858	Trinity Baptist Church
36	205	880	Union Chapel Baptist Church
36	205	902	Union Valley Baptist Church
36	205	924	Western Prong Baptist Church
36	205	946	White Marsh Baptist Church
36	205	968	Williamson's Cross Roads Baptist Church

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES FOR 1968

JANUARY

1	Church Achievement Enrollment Deadline
1-5	Bible Study Week (Luke)
8	Pastor's Conference - 10:00 A.M. - Whiteville, First
8-10	State VBS Clinic, Wingate College
22-23	General Board Meeting, Raleigh
23	WMU Executive Board Meeting
26-27	Church Recreation Leadership Workshop, Greensboro First
28 - February 2	Schools of Missions

FEBRUARY

4	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
5-7	Evangelistic Conference, Greensboro
11	Race Relations Sunday
11-17	YWA Focus Week, Convention, Durham
12	Pastor's Conference - 10:00 A.M. - Whiteville, First
12	YWA Council Meeting
18	Offering for Homes for Aging
24	WMU Prayer Retreat
24	RA Leadership Courses, Fayetteville
26 - March 1	Regional Choir Festivals (Places to be announced)
20	Associational Conference on Evangelism - Chadbourn

MARCH

3-10	WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering
10	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
4-5	Church Leadership Conference, Lumberton
7-8	Church Leadership Conference, Lumberton
10-17	Youth Week
11	Pastors' Conference - 10:00 A.M. - Whiteville, First
12-14	State WMU Annual Session, Asheville
16	Associational Youth Night - Hallsboro
19	Training Union Tournaments - Union Valley
29-30	Baptist Men's Convention and RA Congress, Charlotte, Ovens Aud.
26	Associational Council 7:00 P.M.; Exec. Promotion Committee 8:00 P.M. - Whiteville, First

APRIL

2	Region 3 Training Union Convention
3	Associational WMU Annual Meeting, White Marsh
8	Pastors' Conference
9	Church Building Planning Conference, Baptist Bldg., Raleigh
14	Easter
15-21	Jewish Fellowship Week
19-21	Retired Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
20	Junior Choir Festivals, Campbell College
23	WMU Executive Board Meeting
22-23	Human Relations Conference
22-26	Church Membership Training Week
26-27	Week-end RA Camp, Camp CaRAway
26-28	Training Union Youth Convention
28	Life Committment Sunday
29-30	Metropolitan Conference
29-May 1	Long Range Planning, Seminary, Raleigh
30	Associational VBS Clinic, Smyrna

(Continued)

MAY

2-4	Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University
3-4	Camp Director's Workshop, Camp CaRAway
3-5	Family Camping week-end, Camp CaRAway
5-12	Christian Home Week
12	Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital
13	Pastors' Conference, 10:00 A.M.-Whiteville, First
13	State-wide Communications Conference, Greensboro, First
12-18	GA Focus Week
16	GA Rally
18	RA Field Day, Brotherhood supper
19	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday

JUNE

9	Open House Camp CaRAway
10	Camp CaRAway Opens
10-11	Annual WMU Meeting, New Orleans
11-14	SBC Convention, Houston
16	Christian Education Day -- Father's Day
16-23	Baptist Heritage Week
25	Associational Council 7:00 P.M. -- Executive Promotion Committee 8:00 P.M. -- Whiteville, First

JULY

8-12	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
15-16	General Board Meeting, Mars Hill
22-28	Youth Congress, Berne Switzerland
23	WMU Executive Board Meeting

AUGUST

11-17	Sunbeam Focus Week
16	Sunbeam Day Camp
18-25	Music Expansion Week
19-22	Week of Study and Fellowship, Chowan College
23	State Briefing Meeting, High Point, First
25-31	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
?	YWA Council Meeting

SEPTEMBER

2	Labor Day
3-6	Area Sunday School Conventions
6-7	RA Counselor's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
9	Pastors' Conference, 10:00 A.M.--Whiteville, First
9-11	Rural-Urban Conference, Camp CaRAway
10	Action Night for Sunday School --Piney Forest
13-14	Associational Brotherhood Officers' Training, Camp CaRAway
15	State Missions Day and Offering
19	Childrens Home Conference, Kennedy Home, Kinston
23-27	Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week
24	Associational Council 7:00 P.M.; Executive Promotion Committee 8:00 P.M. -- Whiteville, First
26	WMU Leadership Conference
27-29	Baptist Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
30	Mail Church Achievement Reports
30 - October 1	--Pastor's Training Ministry Seminars (Places to be announced)

OCTOBER

1	Music Clinic - Tabor City
2	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
3	Music Clinic - Tabor City
2-4	Deacon's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
6	Biblical Recorder Day

(Continued)

OCTOBER (continued)

7-8	Pastor's Training Ministry Seminars (Places to be announced)
9	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
14	Pastor's Conference 10:00 A.M.-Whiteville, First
14-15	General Board Meeting, Raleigh
16	Cooperative Prayer emphasis in the churches
17-18	Annual Meeting of Columbus Baptist Association
21	Family Problems Seminars, Kinston
22	Church Building Planning Conference, Hickory
22	WMU Executive Board Meeting
23	Cooperative Program Prayer emphasis

NOVEMBER

3-9	RA Focus Week
11	Pastor's Conference, 10:00 A.M.--Whiteville, First
11-13	State Convention, Raleigh
24	Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
25	"M" Night, New Hope
28	Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER

1-8	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
8	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
9	Pastor's Conference 10:00 A.M.--Whiteville, First
18	Carol Sing in Churches
25	Christmas Day
26-28	Youth Missions Conference (ages 14-17) Camp CaRAway
29	Student Night at Christmas

"The most disturbing feature about Christ's crucifixion is that he was brought to the cross, not by bad men, but by ordinary people who were acting from common motives. There were religious people -- there were the money changers . . there were the politicians. So it is that just ordinary men, with familiary motives, break his heart today."

W. Appleton Lawrence

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Tabor City-----Franklin Hooks, Tabor City Baptist, Tabor City
Tabor City-----Jack Mansfield, Tabor City Chapel, Tabor City
Whiteville -----D.M. Deaton, Whiteville, First, Whiteville

PASTORS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

William B. Rogers, Tabor City, Tabor City, North Carolina

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

P.	Robert Lee Duncan, P.O. Box 23, Brunswick---	Brunswick
P.	Ralph Gore, Rt. #4, Whiteville ----------	Brunswick
P.	Elbert Sykes, Rt. #3, Whiteville ----------	Brunswick
L.M.	E.F. Cox, Rt. #3, Whiteville ----------	Calvary
L.M.	H.S. Blackwell, Rt. #1, Cerro Gordo ---------	Cedar Grove
O.M.	C.E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo ----------	Cerro Gordo
O.M.	Fred Barfield, RFD, Chadbourn----------	China Grove
R.	Harry Nobles, Rt. #1, Chadbourn ----------	China Grove

(Continued)

L. M.	George Rutherford, Rt. #1, Chadbourn	China Grove
S	Jan. H. Floyd, Chadbourn	Clarendon
L. M.	John C. Hyatt, Rt. #3, Whiteville	Jew Hope
O. M.	John V. Strole, Rt. #1, Chadbourn	Piney Forest
O. M.	F. L. Gore, St., Rt. #3, Whiteville	Pleasant Plains
L. M.	W. P. Wade, Rt. #3, Whiteville	Pleasant Plains
F. M.	R. L. Stocks, Zambia, Africa	Riegelwood
F. M.	Mrs. R. L. Stocks, Zambia Africa	Riegelwood
A. P.	Franklin Hooks, P. O. Box 572, Tabor City	Tabor City
A. P.	Jack Mansfield, Brown Street, Tabor City	Tabor City
L. M.	Elbert Waddell, Britt Street, Tabor City	Tabor City
L. M.	Wilton Jones, 408 W. Williamson St., Whiteville	Trinity
O. M.	Vander Simmons, Rt. #1, Bolton	Union Chapel
I.	R. W. Strickland, Rt. #2, Whiteville	White Marsh
R. O. M.	H. M. Cannon, Fuller St., Whiteville	Whiteville, First
O. M. AP	Daniel M. Deaton, North Madison St., Whiteville	Whiteville, First
O. M. P.	R. L. Cumbee, Rt. #4, Whiteville	Whiteville, First
O. M. Ch.	Alfred Senter, APO, San Francisco, Calif.	Whiteville, First
O. M.	J. William Ross, 419 S. Franklin St., Whiteville	Whiteville, First

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Antioch	O. D. Ray, Rt. #3, Box 358, Whiteville 28472
Boardman	B. S. Davis, Rt. #1, Evergreen 28438
Bolton	Rex Bennett, Rt. #1, Bolton 28423
Brunswick	Benjamin F. Stevens, Rt. #3, Whiteville 28472
Calvary	Eugene Black, Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
Cape Fear	Verne I. Finch, P. O. Box 25, Riegelwood 28456
Cedar Grove	Gordon Page, Rt. #1, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo	
Chadbourn	Edward Carter, P. O. Box 401, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope	M. M. Saunders, Delco 28436
Cherry Grove	Norman Lovette, Rt. #2, Tabor City 28463
China Grove	R. P. Nobles, Jr., Rt. #1, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon	W. T. Harrelson, Tabor City 28463
Corinth	
Delco, First	Lee Connor, Delco 28436
Evergreen	Woodrow Ward, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff	Spruill Britt, Fair Bluff 28439
Forest Lawn	Mace Wright, Rt. #1, Tabor City 28463
Gapway	J. D. Lovette, Rt. #1, Fair Bluff 28439
Hallsboro	I. D. Wilson, Box 26, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Cross Roads	Jack Edmonds, Rt. #1, Cerro Gordo 28430
Iron Hill	Franklin Ray, Rt. #3, Tabor City 28463
Lennon's Cross Roads	J. B. Kelly, Rt. #1, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia	James McColsky, Rt. #1, Evergreen 28438
Mt. Zion	Fred Baldwin, Rt. #2, Clarkton 28433
New Hope	E. L. White, Jr., Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale	J. P. Britt, Sr., Rt. #1, Box 259, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest	Jack Carter, Rt. #2, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill	W. B. Buffkin, Rt. #5, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains	Graham Harrelson, Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp	David Edwards, Rt. #1, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood	
Smyrna	Henry Merritt, Rt. #5, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home	D. F. Hinson, Rt. #1, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City	Marvin Lewis, Rt. #3, Tabor City 28463
Trinity	
Union Chapel	

(Continued)

Union Valley --------- Bennie Bowen, Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
Waccamaw ---------- R.F. Mickey, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Western Prong --------Tony Weavil, Rt. #2, Clarkton 28433
White Marsh ----------Jack Chandler, Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville, First ----- Horace Whitley, 307 Calhoun St., Whiteville 28472
Whiteville, West ------Kelly Johnson, Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads ----Henry Gaston Williamson, Rt. #2, Chadbourn 28431

ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

Antioch ---------- Miss Sandra White, Rt. #3, Box 359, Whiteville 28472
Boardman ---------- Mrs. Bradley Fields, Rt. #1, Evergreen 28438
Bolton ----------Lewis Bennett, Rt. #1, Evergreen 28423
Brunswick ----------Mrs. Delma Ezzell, Brunswick 28424
Calvary ---------- Mrs. Eston Hinson, Rt. #3, Whiteville 28472
Cape Fear ----------Mrs. Mildred Barber, Rt. #1, Box 13 A, Riegelwood 28456
Cedar Grove ----------Mrs. Charles Thompson, Jr., Cerro Gordo 28430
Miss Terry Lewis, Rt. #1, Chadbourn 28431
Cerro Gordo --------- Mrs. J. P. Hammond, Cerro Gordo 28430
Mrs. Nancy Harrelson, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn ---------- Mrs. G.F. Strole, 1st Ave., Chadbourn 28431
Mrs. Leo Mercer, 115 N. Miller St., Chadbourn 2843
Cheerful Hope -------- Miss Wanda Jean Gore, Bolton 28423
Cherry Grove -------- Mrs. Tate Norris, Tabor City 28463
China Grove ---------- Mrs. Boyd Nobles, Rt. #1, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon ---------- Margaret Hewette, Tabor City 28463
Evelyn Williams, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431
Corinth ---------- Mrs. Danny Britt, Rt. #2, Chadbourn 28431
Mrs. Jean Butler, Rt. #2, Chadbourn 28431
Delco, First --------- Mrs. Margaret Barnhardt, Delco 28436
Miss Joanette Connor, Wilmington
Evergreen ----------Mayo Kissam, Evergreen 28438
Mrs. Donald Leggett, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff ---------- Mrs. B.J. Brady, Cerro Gordo 28430
Forest Lawn --------- Mrs. Alma Fowler, Rt. #3, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Jean Stanley, Rt. #1, Tabor City 28463
Gapway ---------- Mrs. Virginia Strickland, Rt. #1, Fair Bluff 28439
Hallsboro ---------- Mrs. Blonnie Wyche, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Cross Roads- Mrs. Dorcas Hammonds, Cerro Gordo 28430
Miss Suzanne Edmonds, Rt. #1, Cerro Gordo 28430
Iron Hill ---------- Mrs. Ford Inman, Rt. #3, Tabor City 28463
Lennon's Cross Roads -Mrs. John David Ellis, P.O. Box , Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia ---------- Mrs. Troy Williamson, Rt. #1, Evergreen 28438
Mt. Zion ---------- Faye Lennon, Rt. #2, Clarkton 28433
John Paul Lennon, Rt. #2, Clarkton 28433
Margaret Brown, Rt. #2, Clarkton 28433
New Hope ----------Mrs. G. Fred Powell, 916 S. Madison St., Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Earl Ward, Jr., RFD, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale ---------- Mrs. Nell S. Bullard, Rt. #2, Box 59, Clarkton 28433
Piney Forest --------- Mrs. Evander Arnette, Rt. #2, Chadbourn 28431
Mrs. Howard Pless, Rt. #2, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill ---------Mrs. T.S. Bass, Rt. #1, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains -------Mrs. Alice Harrelson, Rt. #4, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp -------- Mrs. David Edwards, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood ---------- Mrs. J.W. Bullock, Delco 28456
Mrs. Cleon Fowler, Delco 28456

Smyrna	Mrs. Ned Long, Rt. #2, Chadbourn 28431
Sweet Home	Miss Betty Ruth Gore, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City	Mrs. Furman Fowler, 106 Bell St., Tabor City 28463
	Mrs. W.W. Woody, 104 Bell St., Tabor City 28463
Trinity	Mrs. Gene Ezzell, Rt. #4, Box 421, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel	Mrs. W.C. Sealey, Jr., Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley	Mrs. Helen Carroll, RFD, Whiteville 28472
Waccamaw	Mrs. Barbara Benton, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Western Prong	Mrs. Hanson White, Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
	Mrs. Robert Thompson, Rt. #1, Whiteville 28472
White Marsh	Miss Karen Chandler, Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville, First	Mrs. Herman Williams, Edgewood Circle, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville, West	Mrs. Leon Britt, Rt. #2, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads	Mrs. Nora Nance, Rt. #1, Evergreen 28438
	Brenda Hardin, Rt. #1, Evergreen 28438

IN MEMORIAM

"Our Beloved Dead"

ANTIOCH:
Mr. Noah Hattaway

BOLTON:
Mr. Robert Lewis, Sr.

CALVARY:
Mr. Robert Vince Thompson
Mr. Luther Long

CAPE FEAR:
Mr. David Robert Finch

CEDAR GROVE:
Mr. J.O. Godwin
Mr. Michael Alen Turbeville
Mr. J.C. Blackwell

CHADBOURN:
Mrs. June Ellington
Mrs. J.B. McLelland
Mrs. Dallie Horne
Mrs. R.H. Edmunds
Mr. Dan McMillan

CHEERFUL HOPE:
Mr. Haywood Jarman

CHEERY GROVE:
Mr. E.C. Richardson
Mr. Glempsie Richardson
Mr. J.C. Moore
Mrs. Pearl Moore
Mrs. Dalmas Worley

CHINA GROVE:
Rev. Aubrey Green (Pastor)
Mr. Alex Strickland

CLARENDON:
Mr. Leon Norris

DELCO, FIRST:
Mrs. Ida Riley

EVERGREEN:
Mrs. Lucy Britt
Mr. C.S. Davis
Mr. A.J. Kissam
Mr. Boyce Martin
Mr. Therman White

FAIR BLUFF:
Mr. J.N. Small
Mr. Alton R. Gowan
Mr. Alex Barnes, Sr.

HALLSBORO:
Mr. Vilas Sasser
Mrs. May Pierce
Mrs. Nell Pierce
Mr. Tecumseh Pierce
Mrs. Anna White
Mr. M.D. Todd, Jr.
Mrs. Matilda Pierce
Mr. Ben Powell

HINSON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mr. Curtis Fairfax (Deacon)
Mr. Irvin Meares
Mrs. Eppie Pridgen

IRON HILL:
Mr. J.E. Rockwell (Deacon)
Mr. Willie Hewitt (Deacon)
Mr. H. Walter Todd (Deacon)

LENNON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mr. Hutch Wall

MACEDONIA:
Mr. Harley Britt (Deacon)
Mr. C.W. Williams (Deacon)

MT. ZION:
Mr. Maurice Smith
Mr. Paul Williamson

NEW HOPE:
Mr. Ottis R. Tedder (Deacon)
Mr. Willie Ammons

OAK DALE:
Mrs. Mamie Wells
Mrs. Ada Horne
Mrs. Nellie Campbell
Mr. Joseph Merritt

PINEY FOREST:
Mr. Leonard Carter

PLEASANT HILL:
Mrs. Emma Hinson

PLEASANT PLAINS:
Mr. J.M. Harrelson

PORTER SWAMP:
Walter Bullard (Deacon)

SMYRNA:
Mrs. John Hooks
Mr. Chester Harris

SWEET HOME:
Mrs. Lesia Worley
Mr. Samuel Hardie
Mrs. Mae Stanley

TABOR CITY:
Mrs. Mary Clemmie Gore
Mrs. W.H. Shelley, Sr.
Mr. Dallie Fowler

TRINITY:
Mrs. Emma Edwards
Mr. W.M. Hayes

UNION CHAPEL:
Mr. W.E. Baumgardner
Mr. Reuben Etheridge

UNION VALLEY:
Mrs. Bell Woodell
Mrs. Lezzie Thompson

WACCAMAW:
Mr. R.L. Stephens
Mr. Ed Wayne

WESTERN PRONG:
Mrs. Pennie Thompson
Miss Lucy Page
Mr. B.L. Martin, Sr.
Mrs. Carson (Stacia) Brown
Mrs. Agnes Batten

WHITE MARSH:
Mr. J.H. McLean
Mr. William Batten

WHITEVILLE, FIRST:
Mrs. Malcolm Hasty
Sgt. William Kelly
Mrs. Alice McLaughlin
Mrs. E.M. Heath

WHITEVILLE, WEST:
Mrs. T.T. Todd
Mr. John Tompkins

WILLIAMSON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mr. C. Pope Brown
Mrs. Bessie Britt
Mr. Hal Hedgepeth
Mrs. Fannie Nance

HISTORY OF CAPE FEAR BAPTIST CHURCH

In February 1907 the Cape Fear Baptist Church was organized in an abandon school house in the "Goose Neck" Community some 2 miles north of Acme. Since the congregation was small (15-20) this same building met the needs of the community for some 40 years. In 1947 a new and larger building was erected at a more convenient location on the main community road. In the very near future we hope to make some additions that will include enlarging the sanctuary, more class rooms, a baptismal pool, and rest rooms.

PASTORS	SERVED
Rev. W.R. Cains	First Pastor
Rev. Rufus Hilburn	1911
Rev. A.D. Carter	1914
Rev. Dave Hilburn	1920
Rev. Herbert Strickland	1925
Rev. Harry S. Beans	1941
Rev. E.E. Ulrich	1943
Rev. Clarence Flanningan	1946
Rev. Ray Noland	1948
Rev. Ray Brown	1953
Rev. J.E. Lennon	1958 - Present

HISTORY OF CEDAR GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

It is thought that Cedar Grove Baptist, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo, North Carolina was organized about 1800 or shortly thereafter.

We do not have records of the organization, but, the older people talk about their parents saying that it was a church before the Civil War. There is recorded in the Register of Deeds for the land where the church stands in 1865. The present building was built in the years from 1900 to 1909.

PASTORS	SERVED
Josh Stanley	
David Dow	
Rev. Skipper	These three before 1800
Cornelius Stanley	
Ira Britt	
Celve Herring	
George Hunt	
Otto Edwards	
Vance Simmons	
Otto Edwards	
Gennis McLamb	
Forest Strole	
Levon Herring	
James Hughet Godwin	(Present Pastor)

Statistical Tables

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association COLUMBUS State NORTH CAROLINA Year Ending (month) Sept'67

Moderator Ben Nesmith, III Address Tabor City Zip Code 28463

Clerk J. William Ross Address Box 169, Whiteville, N.C. Zip Code 28472

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-10	3 Number of Services 1-2-3-4	4 No. Revivals Held	5 No. Local Missions started past year	6 No. Local Missions operated by Church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, etc.	10 Present Resident Members	11 Present Non-resident Members	12 Grand Total Present Members	13 Received from Non-Baptist Churches	14 Members lost to Non-Baptist Churches	17 Pastor's Annual Salary
1	Antioch	Vernon Williamson, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	1918	1	4	2	0	0	16	0	3	112	40	152	0	0	$ 1,800
2	Boardman	J. Earl Lanier, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	1907	1	4	2	0	0	5	1	1	124	0	129	0	0	2,600
3	Bolton	J. Hughett Godwin, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28432	1915	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	4	60	21	81	0	0	2,350
4	Brunswick	H. Crowell Powell, Nakina 28455	1952	2	4	2	0	0	2	6	5	94	54	148	0	0	1,825
5	Calvary	W. H. Lewis, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	1951	7	4	2	0	0	13	15	17	149	46	195	0	0	3,390
6	Cape Fear Chapel	J. E. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 90, Delco 28436	1906	1	4	1	0	0	3	2	1	53	24	80	0	0	1,820
7	Cedar Grove	J. Hughett Godwin, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430		1	4	2	0	0	12	4	7	0	0	285	0	1	2,040
8	Cerro Gordo	David T. Solomon, Cerro Gordo 28430	1907	2	4	1	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	2	5,200
9	Chadbourn	William J. Furr, Second Ave., Chadbourn 28431	1890	4	4	1	0	0	33	10	24	419	106	525	0	1	7,500
10	Cheerful Hope			1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	18	58	0	0	
11	Cherry Grove	Levonne Herring, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	1810	1	4	2	0	0	8	7	11	397	119	516	0	0	5,100
12	China Grove	J. Robert Carter, Sr., Rt. 1, Loris, S.C.		1	2	2	0	0	3	1	6	176	0	176	0	0	840
13	Clarendon	R. E. Carter, P. O. Box 275, Bladenboro 28320	1906	1	4	2	0	0	2	9	3	131	79	210	0	0	3,000
14	Corinth	Chester Smith, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431		1	4	2	0	0	0	4	0	81	24	105	0	0	2,278
15	Delco First		1910	2	4	1	0	0	6	7	7	107	42	149	0	0	3,778
16	Evergreen	W. E. Stanley, Jr., Box 38, Evergreen 28438	1879	2	4	0	0	0	0	6	19	386	0	386	0	0	6,000
17	Fair Bluff		1883	3	4	0	0	0	0	8	6	244	0	0	0	0	5,700
18	Forest Lawn	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro 28320	1955	1	4	2	0	0	7	4	6	120	22	142	0	0	2,050
19	Gapway	Bob Anderson, Conway, S.C.	1915	1	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	149	0	149	0	0	1,200
20	Hallsboro	J. Leonard Gerrald, Box 86, Hallsboro 28442	1876	2	4	0	0	0	0	5	13	367	179	546	0	1	5,200
21	Hinson's Cross Roads		1884	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	7	264	40	304	0	1	2,600
22	Iron Hill	Joe C. Stanley, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	1828	1	4	2	0	0	5	4	9	118	46	164	0	0	2,080
23	Lennon's Cross Roads	D. T. Griffin, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	1797	1	4	1	0	0	9	3	6	174	95	269	0	0	2,700
24	Macedonia	S. C. Davis, Whiteville	1806	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	125	48	173	2	0	2,340
25	Mount Zion		1837	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	8	107	58	165	0	0	1,755
26	New Hope	Maurice H. Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	1874	1	4	2	0	0	1	2	8	436	98	534	0	0	5,710
27	Oakdale	D. T. Griffin, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	1883	1	4	1	0	0	12	2	16	194	86	280	1	0	2,100
28	Piney Forest	Howard Pless, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	1869	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	103	14	117	0	0	4,420
29	Pleasant Hill	George McKeithan, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	1848	1	4	2	0	0	6	7	2	216	52	268	0	0	4,424
30	Pleasant Plains	Bruce Lanier, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	1855	1	4	2	0	0	3	4	5	155	42	197	0	0	5,200
31	Porter Swamp	Joseph D. Creech, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	1828	1	4	2	0	0	4	4	5	159	113	272	1	0	2,600
32	Reigelwood	Frank E. Neville, Reigelwood 28456	1952	3	4	2	0	1	8	15	3	202	23	225	0	0	4,700
33	Smyrna	Edwin H. Hedgpeth, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	1886	1	4	2	0	0	6	5	4	200	108	308	0	0	4,200
34	Sweet Home	Grover Faulk, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463		1	4	2	0	1	12	1	7	160	102	262	2	0	3,268
35	Tabor City		1840	3	4	2	0	0	59	16	23	758	220	978	6	3	7,500
36	Trinity	Charles Bullock, 311 E. Clay, Whiteville 28472	1955	4	4	1	0	0	7	20	20	327	91	418	0	0	5,200
37	Union Chapel	Boyd Williamson, Tabor City 28463	1900	1	4	2	0	0	12	2	6	105	34	139	0	3	975
38	Union Valley	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro 28320	1933	1	4	2	0	0	0	3	5	107	104	211	0	1	2,800
39	Waccamaw	Douglas O. Ponder, Box 145, Lake Waccamaw 28450	1871	3	4	1	0	0	20	14	4	256	71	327	1	0	5,100
40	Western Prong	Grady Cline, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	1843	1	4	2	0	0	6	7	10	357	41	398	0	0	4,850
41	White Marsh	Leon L. Lancaster, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	1765	1	4	2	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	251	0	0	5,460
42	Whiteville, First	Francis S. Chesson, 502 N. Madison, Whiteville 28472	1855	4	4	1	0	2	25	24	15	690	207	897	3	4	9,000
43	Whiteville, West	Elbert Lee Waddell, Britt St., Tabor City 28463	1959	1	4	1	0	0	3	3	8	39	36	75	1	0	2,080
44	Williamson's Cross Rds.	C. E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo 28430	1897	1	4	1	0	0	11	1	6	115	41	166	0	1	2,320
		TOTALS				65	0	4	327	233	320	8,576	2,544	11,430	17	18	$ 157,050

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association COLUMBUS State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) September 30 1967

Associational Superintendent Douglas Ponder

Address Lake Waccamaw Zip Code 28450

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	70 Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	71 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	72 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	73 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	74 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	75 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	76 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	77 Young People Married (17-24) Enrol	78 Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment	79 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	80 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	81 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	82 Extension Dept. Enrolment	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Weekly Attendance	87 No. new S.S. Classes organized past year	88 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	89 Mission V.B.S. Enrol	90 Total V.B.S. Enrolment
1	Antioch	O.D.Ray, Rt. 3, Box 358, Whiteville 28472	0	6	11	13	13	15	15	0	0	25	44	0	0	0	0	142	81	0	59	0	59
2	Boardman	C.B.Sanderson, Rt. 1, Box 28, Evergreen 28438	0	3	11	9	23	10	17	0	0	15	28	0	0	2	0	115	73	0	77	0	77
3	Bolton	J.P.Godwin, Box 228, Bolton 28423	0	3	4	9	11	9	12	0	0	6	11	0	0	3	0	68	60	0	48	0	48
4	Brunswick	Nathan E. Lee, Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Whiteville 28472	0	7	16	14	19	11	27	21	0	0	52	0	0	6	0	173	88	0	82	0	82
5	Calvary	J.P.Williams, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	0	9	14	14	18	10	7	7	0	24	45	0	0	3	0	151	85	0	94	0	94
6	Cape Fear Chapel	Tommy Grice, Rt. 1, Box 10, Reigelwood 28451	0	6	0	0	11	8	10	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	62	44	0	39	0	39
7	Cedar Grove	Charles Thompson, Jr., Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	0	21	14	14	17	14	15	0	25	30	10	0	12	0	172	151	0	116	0	116
8	Cerro Gordo	Rodney Hammond, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	4	17	10	28	18	20	16	0	56	24	20	0	0	0	213	120	0	71	0	71
9	Chadbourn	Leo Mercer, 115 Miller St., Chadbourn	10	21	28	40	56	73	19	20	0	50	54	50	7	10	0	438	225	0	128	0	128
10	Cheerful Hope	H.C.Malpass, Delco	0	0	7	6	9	6	8	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	60	30	0	34	0	34
11	Cherry Grove	Bryan Lancaster, Box 213, Tabor City 28463	0	14	13	21	28	34	30	25	0	35	100	0	0	12	0	312	184	0	106	0	106
12	China Grove	R. P. Nobles, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	15	0	12	21	0	0	18	0	45	0	0	0	0	110	73	0	0	0	0
13	Clarendon	Roy Hewette, Tabor City 28463	0	5	15	12	3	10	14	7	3	12	15	2	0	2	0	117	73	0	60	0	60
14	Corinth	Franklin J. Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	19	8	12	11	0	12	11	13	17	14	0	4	0	117	60	0	0	0	0
15	Delco, First	Roy Little, Reigelwood 28456	6	7	5	12	14	16	9	32	0	0	32	0	0	5	0	133	81	0	82	0	82
16	Evergreen	Woodrow Ward, Evergreen 28438	0	8	21	12	28	23	45	16	0	48	55	16	0	5	0	263	155	0	122	0	122
17	Fair Bluff	G.O.Edwards, Fair Bluff 28439	0	20	21	21	32	24	13	41	0	28	55	40	26	7	0	328	166	0	128	0	128
18	Forest Lawn	Danny Pigott, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463	0	0	16	12	14	17	30	0	0	33	17	43	0	0	0	182	113	0	73	0	73
19	Gapway	J.D.Lovette, Rt. Fair Bluff	0	0	4	3	12	19	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	19	0	84	49	0	55	0	55
20	Hallsboro	C.C.Pierce, Box 57, Hallsboro 28442	0	20	23	28	29	30	17	0	0	20	45	30	25	4	0	271	150	0	75	0	75
21	Hinson's Cross Rd.	Jack Edmonds, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	3	7	9	22	18	10	6	6	40	42	5	0	3	0	171	89	0	42	0	42
22	Iron Hill	H.B.Todd, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	0	3	8	8	17	25	8	2	5	34	35	2	0	2	0	149	95	0	54	0	54
23	Lennon's Cross Rd.	J.Z.Hinson, Box 147, Bladenboro 28320	0	9	6	11	17	20	0	26	0	0	54	0	0	19	0	162	96	0	50	0	50
24	Macedonia	Ralph Nance, Evergreen 28438	0	0	10	5	8	45	20	10	0	0	35	0	0	9	0	142	100	0	57	0	57
25	Mount Zion	S.A.Duncan, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	0	8	8	10	13	12	14	0	0	32	21	9	0	4	0	131	57	0	54	0	54
26	New Hope	Edgar Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	3	18	20	32	44	39	52	0	0	133	0	0	9	7	0	357	169	0	115	0	115
27	Oakdale	Alton Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 56, Clarkton 28433	0	0	9	13	13	15	17	32	0	0	46	0	0	2	0	147	107	0	56	0	56
28	Piney Forest	Hubert McCleney, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	2	11	9	6	11	12	0	0	35	22	0	0	5	0	103	70	0	49	0	49
29	Pleasant Hill	Earl McKeithan, Jr., Rt. 5, Whiteville	0	10	16	22	26	27	14	0	0	49	35	0	0	4	0	203	91	0	63	0	63
30	Pleasant Plains	Russell McQueen, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	0	9	10	12	20	16	10	25	16	16	26	0	3	6	0	153	0	0	76	0	76
31	Porter Swamp	Lloyd Shepherd, P.O.Box 11, Fair Bluff 28439	0	5	9	9	13	22	16	33	3	3	37	9	0	0	0	162	112	0	77	0	77
32	Reigelwood	J.A.Bullock, Box 81, Delco 28436	0	10	20	30	26	26	14	0	4	45	54	0	0	1	6	236	129	1	114	0	114
33	Smyrna	John B. Merritt, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	0	15	13	17	28	33	19	0	8	28	39	31	13	4	0	248	120	0	111	0	111
34	Sweet Home	Edward Beck, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463	0	0	11	8	16	14	32	0	0	0	71	11	0	0	0	158	101	0	0	0	0
35	Tabor City	Paul Rogers, Jr., P.O.Box 563, Tabor City 28463	15	47	31	54	86	93	20	26	0	78	150	0	44	4	109	757	420	0	282	83	365
36	Trinity (W)	Lenox Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 370, Whiteville 28472	0	39			54	47	24	14	0	49	114	10	0	4	0	439	252	1	228	0	228
37	Union Chapel	W.C.Sealey, Jr., Lake Waccamaw 28450	0	3	10	8	10	7	18	2	2	18	18	10	0	14	0	120	52	0	56	0	56
38	Union Valley	Ronald Fisher, Rt. 5, Box 430, Whiteville 28472	0	0	19	9	20	18	19	20	0	0	50	0	0	4	0	159	97	0	96	0	96
39	Waccamaw	Marion O. Taylor, Box 133, Waccamaw 28450	0	16	18	25	39	34	7	10	0	41	28	3	0	2	0	223	127	2	122	0	122
40	Western Prong	Billy Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	0	35	25	33	32	28	36	0	0	45	131	0	7	9	0	381	200	0	131	0	131
41	White Marsh	Howard Creech, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	0	12	17	18	24	25	19	17	3	0	22	39	0	3	0	186	120	0	92	0	92
42	Whiteville, First	Ben Powell, Jr., P.O.Box 283, Whiteville 28472	8	46	38	69	106	85	88	0	0	152	167	24	18	6	70	877	437	0	276	0	276
43	Whiteville, West	Billy Butler, Rt. 1, Box 380, Whiteville 28472	0	5	6	5	12	9	6	11	1	0	14	0	0	5	0	74	40	0	45	0	45
44	Williamson's C.Rd.	Jerry Hardin, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	0	10	11	8	10	19	0	18	0	0	39	0	0	15	0	130	93	0	35	0	35
		TOTALS	42	432	651	729	1028	1070	771	464	80	1,211	1,949	377	152	229	185	9,377	5,115	4	3,729	83	3813

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

Association COLUMBUS State NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ending (month) September 30 19 67

Associational Director J.G.White

Mailing Address 114 West Wyche St., Whiteville Zip Code 28472

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	91 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	92 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	93 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	94 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	95 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	96 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	97 Young People Married (17-24)	98 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	99 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	100 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	101 New Member Orientation Enrol.	102 Leader Training Enrolment	103 General Officers	104 Mission Enrolment	105 Total Enrolment	106 Average Weekly Attendance	107 No. New Unions Organized past year
1	Antioch	Norman White, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	4	8	9	7	15	0	0	22	11	0	0	0	0	0	76	45	0
2	Boardman	Ralph Avant, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	0	0	8	12	10	0	7	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	51	29	0
3	Bolton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Brunswick	Larry Ezzell, Brunswick 28424	2	2	2	4	4	9	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	34	21	0
5	Calvary	Mrs. Carl F. Thompson, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	0	0	6	10	6	2	14	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	54	30	0
6	Cape Fear Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Cedar Grove	Kenneth Green, Rt. 3, Box 97BT, Whiteville 28472	0	0	14	0	15	0	0	16	15	0	0	0	2	0	62	28	0
8	Cerro Gordo	Carlton Nance, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	9	8	11	8	0	15	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	59	50	1
9	Chadbourn	Glenn Nobles, Chadbourn 28431	0	15	18	34	14	55	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	156	94	0
10	Cheerful Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Cherry Grove	Oscar Wilson, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	0	0	13	15	16	10	15	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	89	53	0
12	China Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Clarendon	J.R.Stanley, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	0	4	5	0	7	5	0	12	15	2	0	0	2	0	52	37	0
14	Corinth	Bailey Wayne Britt, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	5	9	5	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	2	0	42	25	0
15	Delco, First	N.A.Lane, Reigelwood	0	0	10	12	18	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	60	20	2
16	Evergreen		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Fair Bluff		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Forest Lawn		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Gapway		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Hallsboro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	J.D.Jenkins, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	18	0
22	Iron Hill	James Spivey, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463	0	0	0	11	15	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	2	0	47	23	0
23	Lennon's Cross Roads	Bernard Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 216, Evergreen 28438	0	5	0	6	9	7	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	43	28	0
24	Macedonia		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Mount Zion	Elmer Shipman, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	8	0	10	7	4	3	0	26	0	0	0	0	2	0	60	25	0
26	New Hope	J.G.White, 114 W. Wyche St., Whiteville 28472	5	4	12	19	18	8	0	15	0	38	0	0	17	0	136	65	3
27	Oakdale	Simon Horne, Rt. 1, Box 250, Whiteville 28472	0	0	11	5	8	7	0	6	12	0	0	0	4	0	53	39	1
28	Piney Forest	Glenn Yates, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	0	6	6	5	7	7	6	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	53	33	1
29	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Glenn Sellers, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	2	4	0	8	16	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	57	15	0
30	Pleasant Plains	Graham Smith, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	5	7	9	13	18	0	12	12	21	0	0	0	5	0	102	0	0
31	Porter Swamp	David Edwards, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff 28439	1	5	7	5	6	8	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	50	35	1
32	Reigelwood	Edgar Moore, Reigelwood 28456	5	4	8	14	26	0	0	11	0	0	8	8	4	0	79	30	0
33	Smyrna	D.J.Shelley, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	3	2	5	11	8	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	55	38	0
34	Sweet Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Tabor City	J.C.Wray, Rt. 3, Box 241, Tabor City 28463	14	7	24	57	51	21	0	0	39	0	0	0	3	73	289	179	0
36	Trinity	Billy Edgerton, 305 W. College, Whiteville 28472	11	15	19	24	15	20	0	25	52	2	0	0	4	0	187	95	0
37	Union Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Union Valley	Henry F. Carroll, Rt., Whiteville 28472	0	0	0	11	10	10	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	44	31	0
39	Waccamaw	Benny Nye, Lake Waccamaw 28450	0	4	8	25	15	0	0	6	10	0	0	0	3	0	71	52	0
40	Western Prong	Martin Benton, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	3	0	10	17	17	15	0	22	13	0	0	0	13	0	110	50	0
41	White Marsh	Mrs. Burris Sellers, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	0	2	7	4	5	7	0	1	14	1	0	0	2	0	43	27	0
42	Whiteville, First	Rev. D.M.Deaton, N. Madison, Whiteville 28472	0	10	13	38	29	19	0	0	20	0	0	23	5	18	175	82	0
43	Whiteville, West		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Williamson's Cross Roads		0	0	16	0	0	0	18	0	0	34	0	0	4	0	34	0	0
		TOTALS	63	113	263	394	395	213	87	228	403	77	0	31	109	91	2,467	1298	9

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association COLUMBUS State NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ending (month) September 30 19 67

Associational Music Director Franklin Hooks

Address Tabor City Baptist Church, Tabor City Zip Code 28463

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	108 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	109 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	110 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	111 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	112 Young People Single-Married Enrolment	113 Adults Enrolment	114 Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrolment	115 General Officers	116 Mission Enrolment	117 Total Enrolment	118 Average Weekly Attendance	119 No. Choirs, Ens. Organized past year
1	Antioch	Willard White, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472												
2	Boardman	C.R. Sanderson, Rt. 1, Box 135, Evergreen 28438												
3	Bolton	Mrs. Cyrus McKeithan, Bolton 28423			10		18					28		
4	Brunswick	Delma Ezzell, Brunswick 28438	9	14	14	2	1	15		1		56		
5	Calvary	Mrs. W.H. Lewis, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472												
6	Cape Fear Chapel	C. Dewy Barber, Rt. 1, Box 13A, Reigelwood 28456	12	11			5	10				38	25	
7	Cedar Grove	L.C. Green, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430												
8	Cerro Gordo	Mrs. J.P. Hammond, Cerro Gordo 28430		16	29	25		21		6		96	80	
9	Chadbourn	Mrs. W.L. Albright, 309 Pine St., Chadbourn 28431												
10	Cheerful Hope	W.C. Malpass, Delco			10	10		21				41		
11	Cherry Grove	Mrs. Peggy Herring, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430												
12	China Grove	Randy Mears, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431												
13	Clarendon	Jerry Stephens, Chadbourn 28431				7	4	12				23	20	
14	Corinth	Mrs. Chester Smith, Rt. 2, Box 149A, Chadbourn 28431												
15	Delco, First	Miss Joanette Connor, Wilmington	2	9	13			11		2		37	24	1
16	Evergreen	Mrs. J.E. Pierce, Evergreen 28438	0	8	10		18	17	10	2		65	13	
17	Fair Bluff	Mrs. B.J. Brady, Cerro Gordo 28430			19		4	16		2		42		
18	Forest Lawn	Cecil Stanley, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463												
19	Gapway	Mrs. Nevada Herring, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463		28				18				46	16	
20	Hallsboro	Mrs. Patricia Ray, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472						18		2		20	10	
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	Mrs. Jack Edmonds, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430												
22	Iron Hill	B.M. Cox, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463						18		2		20	10	
23	Lennon's Cross Roads													
24	Macedonia	Ralph Nance, Evergreen 28438												
25	Mount Zion	Swindel Lennon, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433			12	2	7	15	2	3		36	15	
26	New Hope	Mrs. Frederick E. Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 149, Whiteville 28472					15	15				30		1
27	Oakdale	Craven Sealey, Rt. 1, Box 210, Evergreen 28438						12				12		
28	Piney Forest	Mrs. Evander Arnette, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431												
29	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Earl McKeithan, Chadbourn 28431												
30	Pleasant Plains													
31	Porter Swamp	Luther Connor, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff 28439					8	17		2		27	18	
32	Reigelwood	Mrs. Frank E. Neville, Reigelwood 28456			10	13		18				41	25	2
33	Smyrna	Vernon Collins, Rt. 2, Box 59, Chadbourn 28431												
34	Sweet Home	Anthony Fipps, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	22	60	65	45	15	45	12	19	20	303	231	1
35	Tabor City	Franklin Hooks, P.O. Box 572, Tabor City 28463						20				20	10	1
36	Trinity	Mrs. Gene Ezzell, Rt. 4, Box 421, Whiteville 28472												
37	Union Chapel	W.C. Sealey, Jr., Lake Waccamaw 28450												
38	Union Valley	Luther J. Fisher, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472			10			20				30	10	
39	Waccamaw	Mrs. Douglas O. Ponder, Lake Waccamaw 28450			14	15		18				47	20	
40	Western Prong	Delmas Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472				6	4	12						
41	White Marsh	Mrs. Leon Lancaster, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472												
42	Whiteville, First	Mrs. James Masten, 284 N. Madison, Whiteville 28472	10	14	27			25				70		
43	Whiteville, West	Billy Butler, Rt. 1, Box 380, Whiteville 28472												
44	Williamson's Cross Roads													
		TOTALS	55	160	243	125	99	393	24	41	20	1,128	527	6

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association COLUMBUS State NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ending (month) September 1967

Associational Brotherhood President Grady Cline

Address Rt. 1, Whiteville ZIP CODE 28472

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	61A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	61B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	62A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	62B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	63A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	63B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	64A Total RA Chapters	64B Total RA Enrolment	65 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	66 Baptist Men Enrolment	67 Total Men Enrolment	68 Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	69 Total Enrolment
1	Antioch														
2	Boardman														
3	Bolton														
4	Brunswick	Nathan E. Lee, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472										10			10
5	Calvary	Gene Stevens, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	1	5		5		5		15		23	23		38
6	Cape Fear Chapel														
7	Cedar Grove														
8	Cerro Gordo														
9	Chadbourn														
10	Cheerful Hope														
11	Cherry Grove	Liston Lovette, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463			1	14		1	1	15	5	15	20		35
12	China Grove														
13	Clarendon	Thomas Harrelson, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463											12		12
14	Corinth														
15	Delco, First														
16	Evergreen		1	5	1	7			2	12					12
17	Fair Bluff	L. R. Odham, Fair Bluff 28439										45			45
18	Forest Lawn														
19	Gapway														
20	Hallsboro														
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	Graham Ellis, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff 28439							1	10		28			38
22	Iron Hill														
23	Lennon's Cross Roads	Edgar Evans, P. O. Box, Bladenboro 28320			1	10			1	10		15	15		25
24	Macedonia														
25	Mount Zion														
26	New Hope	E. L. White, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 52, Whiteville 28472	1	8	1	6			2	14		18	18		32
27	Oakdale														
28	Piney Forest														
29	Pleasant Hill		1	15						15					
30	Pleasant Plains			10		1	1	3	1	14					
31	Porter Swamp														
32	Reigelwood	R. E. Hardburger, Reigelwood 28456	1	10			1	10							10
33	Smyrna		1	6	1	6			2	12					12
34	Sweet Home														
35	Tabor City	Elbert Shelley, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	2	28	1	12			3	40		65	65		105
36	Trinity (W)	Charles Reavis, Rt. 5, Box 19, Whiteville 28473	1	9	1	4				13		55	55		68
37	Union Chapel														
38	Union Valley														
39	Waccamaw	Jack Burgess, Lake Waccamaw 28450										26	26		26
40	Western Prong	Bobby Duncan, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	1	7	1	7	1	2	3	16		30	30		46
41	White Marsh			5		1	1	6							
42	Whiteville, First	Leroy C. Nolan, 517 N. Franklin, Whiteville 28472	1	17	1	8			2	25		70	95		95
43	Whiteville, West														
44	Williamson's Cross Roads														
		TOTALS	11	125	9	81	4	27	18	211	5	400	359	0	609

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association COLUMBUS State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) September 30 19 67

Associational President Mrs. Joe Ward

Address Rt. 2, Whiteville Zip Code 28472

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	24 WMS Organizations	25 WMS Enrolment	26 Ungraded YWA Organizations	27 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	28 Career Girls YWA Organizations	29 Career Girls YWA Enrolment	30 High School YWA Organizations	31 High School YWA Enrolment	32 Ungraded GA Organizations	33 Ungraded GA Enrolment	34 Intermediate Organizations	35 Intermediate GA Enrolment	36 Junior GA Organizations	37 Junior GA Enrolment	38 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	39 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	40 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	41 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	42 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	44 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	45 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	46 Mission Organization	47 Mission Enrolment	48 Grand Total Organizations	49 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Antioch	Mrs. Norman White, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	1	11																							1	11
2	Boardman	Mrs. Evelyn C. Fields, Rt. 1, Box 90, Evergreen 28438																									1	10
3	Bolton	Mrs. E.M.Herren, Box 355, Bolton 28423	1	10																							1	12
4	Brunswick	Mrs. P.C.Ezzell, Box 24, Brunswick 28424	1	12							1	12					1	5					1	3			4	40
5	Calvary	Mrs. L.A.Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	1	20																								
6	Cape Fear Chapel																											48
7	Cedar Grove	Mrs. Lee Turbeville, Rt. 1, Box 57K, Cerro Gordo 28430	1	22									1		1		1											
8	Cerro Gordo	Mrs. Billy Nance, Cerro Gordo 28430	1	47									1	7	1	9			2	16	1	8					6	87
9	Chadbourn	Mrs. David Thompson, P.O.Box 164, Chadbourn	1	67											1	9			1	21	1	13					4	110
10	Cheerful Hope																											
11	Cherry Grove	Mrs. Norman Lovett, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	1	23									1	7	1	6			1	12							4	48
12	China Grove																											
13	Clarendon	Mrs. Vernia Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 3, Clarendon	1	21									1	6			1	14									3	41
14	Corinth		1	25																							1	25
15	Delco, First																											
16	Evergreen	Mrs. Walter Shaw, Evergreen 28438	3	33					1	12			1	6	1	9							1	10			7	70
17	Fair Bluff	Mrs. P.P.Renfrow (Acting), Fair Bluff	1	48					1	12			1	9	1	18	1	23									5	110
18	Forest Lawn	Mrs. Hazel Piggot, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463	1	14																							1	14
19	Gapway	Mrs. Virginia Strickland, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff	1	10																							1	10
20	Hallsboro		1	36									1	6	1	22			1	4	1	6					5	74
21	Hinson's Cross Rd.	Mrs. Mamie Hinson, Fair Bluff 28439	1	20											1	6											2	26
22	Iron Hill																											
23	Lennon's Cross Rd.	Mrs. Bernard Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	1	37											1	5			1	10							3	52
24	Macedonia																											
25	Mount Zion	Mrs. Helen Heustess, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433	1	29											1	7											2	36
26	New Hope	Mrs. Thurman White, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	1	50									1	6	1	9					1	4					5	69
27	Oakdale	Mrs. Harlie Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 244, Whiteville 28472	1	14	1	6					1	7					1	7									4	34
28	Piney Forest	Mrs. Robert Yates, Box 465, Chadbourn	1	29					1	7									1	8							3	44
29	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Earl McKeithan, Chadbourn	1	41											1	10	1	8									3	59
30	Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Alice Harrelson, Rt. 4, Whiteville	1	51					1	3			1	4	1	9			1	6	1	3	1	1			7	77
31	Porter Swamp	Mrs. Retha Mae Britt, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	1	19							1	2	1	11													3	32
32	Reigelwood	Mrs. Roland Davis, P.O.Box 53, Reigelwood 28456	1	23									1	7	1	11			2	12	1	7					6	60
33	Smyrna	Mrs. Ned Long, Rt. 2, Chadbourn	1	48	1	10							1	7	1	11	1	8									5	84
34	Sweet Home	Mrs. Malcolm Mills, Rt. 1, Clarendon	1	10																							1	10
35	Tabor City	Mrs. A. Paul Rogers, Jr., P.O. Box 563, Tabor City 28463	1	149					1	14			2	17	4	41			3	56	2	23	1	5			14	305
36	Trinity (W)	Mrs. Melvin Vannoy, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	1	34					1	4			1	7	1	10			1	15	1	12	1	6			7	88
37	Union Chapel																											
38	Union Valley	Mrs. Ottis Lanier, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	1	12																							1	12
39	Waccamaw	Mrs. Sam Flynn, Wananish 28470	1	24									1	6	1	12			1	22	1	9					5	73
40	Western Prong	Mrs. Arthur Collier, Rt. 1, Bladenboro	1	72	1	8							1	13	2	18			1	17	1	13					7	141
41	White Marsh		1	33					1	4			1	10	1	12			1	12	1	3					6	74
42	Whiteville, First	Mrs. Horace Whitley, E. Calhoun St., Whiteville 28472	1	161					1	11			2	20	3	36			3	21	2	26			1	12	13	275
43	Whiteville, West																											
44	Williamson's Cr.Rd.	Mildred Todd, Rt. 2, Chadbourn	1	17																							1	17
		TOTALS	37	1,272	3	24	0	0	8	67	3	21	20	148	27	270	7	65	20	232	14	127	5	25	1	12	141	2,258

Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association COLUMBUS State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) September 30 1967

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	20 Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	21 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	22 Does Church Have: Kindergarten (yes or no)	Recreation Committee	V B S	State Paper in Budget	Church Council/ Cabinet	23 Does Church Have: Church Library (yes or no)	Christian Life Committee	Christmas-66	Student Night	Stewardship Committee	Mission V B S	59 Cooperative Program % of Budget	60 Associational Missions Goal as % of Budget
1	Antioch	O. D. Ray, Rt. 3, Box 358, Whiteville 28472	$ 0	$ 7,500	$ 0	$ 0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	5	1.5
2	Boardman	B. S. Davis, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	0	24,500	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	0	0
3	Bolton	Rex Bennett, Rt. 1, Bolton 28423	0	0	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	0	0
4	Brunswick	Benjamin F. Stevens, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	0	45,000	7280	2,350	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	4	0
5	Calvary	Gene Black, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	8,500	23,500	6,500	0	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	$400	$100
6	Cape Fear Chapel	Verne I. Finch, P.O. Box 25, Reigelwood 28456	0	15,00	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	0	0
7	Cedar Grove	Gordon Page, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	11,468	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	0	0
8	Cerro Gordo		10,000	135,000	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	9	1
9	Chadbourn	Edward Carter, P.O. Box 401, Chadbourn 28431	13,700	363,700	101,604	18,840	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	0	0
10	Cheerful Hope	M. M. Sanders, Delco	0	0	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	0	0
11	Cherry Grove	Norman Lovette, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	20,000	82,500	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	6	2
12	China Grove	R. P. Nobles, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n		
13	Clarendon	W. T. Harrelson, Tabor City 28463	0	10,000	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	0	0
14	Corinth		15,000	80,000	5,000	3,000	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	$250	$50
15	Delco, First	Lee Connor, Delco 28436	0	39,500	15,179	2,389	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	0	0
16	Evergreen	Woodrow Ward, Evergreen 28438	15,000	102,500	0	2,600	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	0	0
17	Fair Bluff	Spruill Britt, Fair Bluff 28439	10,000	80,000	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	17	2
18	Forest Lawn	Mace Wright, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463	0	35,000	1,738	3,199	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	0	0
19	Gapway	J. D. Lovette, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff 28439	0	8,000	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	0	0
20	Hallsboro	I. D. Wilson, Box 26, Hallsboro 28442	17,000	73,000	0	0	n	y	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	0	0
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	Jack Edmonds, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 38431	0	50,000	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	6	7
22	Iron Hill	Franklin Ray, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	0	65,000	4,629	1,998	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	0	0
23	Lennon's Cross Roads	J. B. Kelly, Rt. 1, Bladenboro 28320	14,000	124,000	15,000	6,100	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	20	2
24	Macedonia	James McColsky, Evergreen 28438	0	42,000	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	0	0
25	Mount Zion	Fred Baldwin, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433	18,000	68,000	2,500	1,500	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	0	0
26	New Hope	E. L. White, Jr., Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	23,000	115,000	0	0	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	5	2
27	Oakdale	J. P. Britt, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 259, Whiteville 28472	0	25,000	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	11	$80
28	Piney Forest	Jack Carter, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	18,000	50,000	0	0	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	20	1
29	Pleasant Hill	W. B. Buffkin, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	10,000	45,000	0	0	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	0	0
30	Pleasant Plains	Graham Harrelson, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	12,000	50,000	0	0	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	5	2
31	Porter Swamp	David Edwards, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff 28439	15,000	70,000	0	0	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	2.5	2.25
32	Reigelwood		14,000	116,000	73,000	8,532	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	4.5	1.50
33	Smyrna	Henry Merritt, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	15,000	158,000	8,000	0	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	13	3
34	Sweet Home	D. F. Hinson, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	0	25,000	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	0	0
35	Tabor City	Marvin Lewis, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	45,000	387,500	42,452	16,071	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	$16000	$1000
36	Trinity (W)		18,500	98,000	35,416	6,697	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	0	0
37	Union Chapel		0	5,000	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	0	0
38	Union Valley	Bennie Bowen, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	10,000	40,000	0	0	n		y									0	0
39	Waccamaw	R. F. Mickey, Lake Waccamaw 28450	8,500	90,000	36,026	3,444	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	4	1
40	Western Prong	Tony Weavil, Rt. 2, Clarkton	25,000	250,000	18,000	4,500	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	16.2	3.0
41	White Marsh	Jack Chandler, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	15,000	80,000	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	10	$100
42	Whiteville, First	Horace Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun, Whiteville 28472	25,000	400,000	90,000	20,000	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	y	n	42	0
43	Whiteville, West	Kelly Johnson, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	0	30,000	4,459	2,002	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	0	0
44	Williamson's Cross Rds.	Henry G. Williamson, Rt. 2, Chadbourn	0	0	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	0	0
		TOTALS	$395,200	$2519668	$466,780	$103,222													

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association COLUMBUS State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) September 30 1967

Associational Treasurer Eugene Richardson

Address Box 98, Clarendon Zip Code 28432

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	15 No. of Tithers	16 Budget Prom or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Pro.	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	120 Total Receipts From Gifts	121 Pastor's Salary	122 Other Church Staff Salaries	123 Local Mission Expenditures	124 Construction Past Year: Local Ch.	Money Spent New: Miss.	125 All Other Local Expenditures	126 Total Local Expenditures
1	Antioch	Glenwood Stevens, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	9		x			$ 5,443	$ 1,800	$ 265	0	$ 523	$ 0	$ 1,086	$ 3,674
2	Boardman	S.R.West, Rt., Evergreen 28438	7		x			4,959	2,600	225	80	0	0	1,844	2,873
3	Bolton	Mrs. J.P.Godwin, Box 228, Bolton 28423	0					5,031	2,350	100	0	462	0	1,278	4,190
4	Brunswick*	Mrs. Nathan E. Lee, Rt. 3, Box 70-A, Whiteville 28472	10			x		5,796	1,825	180	0	285	0	2,306	4,596
5	Calvary	Mrs. Charles Stephens, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	0					7,964	3,390	538	0	0	0	1,794	5,722
6	Cape Fear Chapel	Mrs. Floyd W. Flynn, Rt. 1, Box 4, Reigelwood 28456						5,190	1,820	0	0	0	0	688	2,508
7	Cedar Grove	Johnnie Green, Rt. 1, Box 12, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	x				3,291	2,040	300	0	0	0	1,090	3,430
8	Cerro Gordo	Floyd Harrelson, Cerro Gordo 28430	0					12,160	2,750	1,020	0	7,289	0	0	11,303
9	Chadbourn	J.M.Rawls, Oak St., Chadbourn 28431	0	x				33,405	7,500	2,564	0	0	0	11,351	32,960
10	Cheerful Hope	Mrs. Ruth Jarman, Bolton	0					0	909	0	0	1,333	0	0	2,243
11	Cherry Grove	Norman Lovett, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	5					0	5,100	933	0	0	0	5,400	11,433
12	China Grove	James Nobles, Rt. 1, Box 117, Chadbourn 28431	0				x	0	840	260	0	0	0	350	1,450
13	Clarendon	Eugene Richardson, Box 98, Clarendon 28432	10					9,076	3,000	480	0	0	0	1,704	5,184
14	Corinth	Mrs. Emory T. Rabon, Chadbourn 28431	0					7,345	2,278	299	0	0	0	4,900	7,497
15	Delco, First	Worth Barnhardt, Delco 28431	3	x				8,589	3,778	0	0	0	0	4,556	8,334
16	Evergreen	Raymond Kissam, Evergreen 28438	0	x				12,724	2,850	780	0	0	0	8,047	11,667
17	Fair Bluff	Schley W. Waddell, Fair Bluff 28439	0					22,121	5,700	1,579	0	467	0	7,005	14,751
18	Forest Lawn	Paul Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 226A, Clarendon 28432	6					7,347	2,050	0	0	3,050	0	1,743	6,992
19	Gapway	J.D.Lovette, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff 28439	2	x				2,488	1,200	0	0	0	0	228	1,428
20	Hallsboro	S.G.Pierce, Box 21, Hallsboro 28442	12				x	13,015	2,708	2,056	0	0	0	6,045	10,809
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	O.C.Jenkins, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	x				6,338	2,600	600	0	0	0	1,050	4,258
22	Iron Hill	Eaxon Ray, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463	7					7,197	2,080	0	0	1,998	0	1,242	5,320
23	Lennon's Cross Roads	Denver Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	32	x				15,843	2,700	420	0	0	0	3,720	6,840
24	Macedonia	Mrs. Mariam Williamson, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	0					0	2,340	300	200	0	0	2,603	5,443
25	Mount Zion	Mrs. Paul Lennon, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	0					6,060	1,755	118	213	0	0	1,317	3,403
26	New Hope	Mrs. Elbert L. White, Rt. 4, Box 51, Whiteville 28472	54			x		23,309	4,822	2,288	1,572	0	0	7,446	16,128
27	Oakdale	Kimble Brock, Rt. 1, Box 98, Whiteville 28472	10	x				8,872	2,100	405	0	1,318	0	2,404	6,227
28	Piney Forest	Raymond Yates, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	17	x				12,013	4,420	0	0	0	0	3,869	8,289
29	Pleasant Hill	Miss Lena Hughes, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	11					8,627	4,424	0	0	0	0	886	5,310
30	Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Shirley Millican, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	0				x	15,534	5,200	416	0	0	0	4,069	9,685
31	Porter Swamp	Joseph Harrelson, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	31				x	11,370	2,910	200	0	5,540	0	1,480	10,130
32	Reigelwood	Herman S. Sears, Reigelwood 28456	0					22,265	4,700	0	0	0	0	16,446	21,146
33	Smyrna	Billy Bass, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	27				x	16,936	4,200	0	0	0	0	7,924	12,124
34	Sweet Home	Wilmer Patterson, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	6	x				6,325	3,268	480	0	0	0	1,582	5,330
35	Tabor City	A.P.Rogers, Sr., P.O.Box 155, Tabor City 28463	93	x				86,825	7,529	16,175	8,011	35301	9,969	21,419	98,403
36	Trinity (W)	Mrs. Robert Stanley, Rt. 3, Box 102, Whiteville 28472	0				x	30,195	5,200	3,900	0	0	0	14,641	23,741
37	Union Chapel	Edwin Elkins, Clarkton 28423	6	x				2,285	975	0	0	0	0	1,019	1,994
38	Union Valley	Mrs. Cecil Boswell, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	0					4,712	2,800	0	0	0	0	1,954	4,754
39	Waccamaw	Jim Abernathy, Box 205, Lake Waccamaw 28450	21	x				12,794	5,100	120	0	634	0	6,802	12,656
40	Western Prong	Billy Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	25				x	25,607	4,850	2,080	0	0	0	8,150	15,080
41	White Marsh	J.C.Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	0	x				7,912	5,460	660	0	0	0	2,067	8,187
42	Whiteville, First	Allen Price, 602 N. Franklin, Whiteville 28472	75	x				80,260	9,000	9,695	0	83252	0	43,896	145,843
43	Whiteville, West	Mrs. W.C.Butler, Rt. 1, Box 380, Whiteville 28472	6					5,481	2,080	0	0	0	0	3,358	5,438
44	Williamson's Cross Rd.	Henry G. Williamson, Rt. 2, Chadbourn	0					5,315	2,320	0	0	0	0	2,445	4,765
		TOTALS	485					$588,019	$149,221	$49,436	$10076	$14160	$9,969	$223,204	$ 593,532

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association COLUMBUS State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) September 30 1967

Associational Missionary J. William Ross

Address 419 S. Franklin St., Whiteville Zip Code 28472

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	127 Cooperative Program	128 Associational Missions Program	129 Designated: State Missions	130 Designated: SBC Home Missions	131 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	132 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	133 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	134 Designated: Hospitals	135 Designated: Homes for the Aged	136 Designated: All Other (Bible Soc., Temp. League, etc.)	137 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Antioch	Mrs. Johnny Hewett, Rt. 4, Box 134-F, Whiteville 28472	$ 218	$ 60	$ 9	$ 53	$ 66	$ 10	$ 141	$ 18	$ 0	$ 0	$ 575
2	Boardman	C.R. Sanderson, Rt. 1, Box 135, Evergreen 28438	153	25	0	0	145	0	73	100	0	0	496
3	Bolton	Mrs. Edison Herren, Box 355, Bolton 28423	262	100	0	48	56	12	0	66	0	0	544
4	Brunswick	Mrs. Donnie M. Norris, Rt. 3, Box 91, Whiteville 28472	130	50	60	15	23	15	0	0	15	0	308
5	Calvary	Mrs. Charlie Formy-Duval, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	300	40	26	0	205	0	40	38	3	0	653
6	Cape Fear Chapel	Verne I. Finch, P.O. Box 25, Reigelwood 28456	0	0	0	299	916	0	58	37	30	0	1,340
7	Cedar Grove	E.S. Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 34-D, Cerro Gordo 28430	50	0	0	16	35	0	35	35	0	0	171
8	Cerro Gordo	Howard Wallace, Cerro Gordo 28430	725	50	13	15	136	0	0	62	0	0	1,101
9	Chadbourn	Mrs. Bruce Turner, Rt. 2, Chadbourn	2,000	575	39	123	317	13	48	174	7	0	3,296
10	Cheerful Hope	Mrs. Hazel Gore, Bolton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30
11	Cherry Grove	Rudolph Lancaster, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	500	250	25	50	152	0	52	53	50	0	1,132
12	China Grove	George Walker, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 105, Chadbourn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Clarendon	N.M. Stanley, Clarendon 28432	600	100	26	114	269	0	0	100	0	271	1,480
14	Corinth	J.A. Bowen, Box 271, Chadbourn 28431	250	25	0	0	50	0	25	50	25	0	425
15	Deleo, First	Mrs. Lucille Avnat, P.O. Box 14, Delco 28436	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
16	Evergreen	E.A. Johnson, Evergreen 28438	1,025	100	40	0	316	0	169	179	0	105	1,934
17	Fair Bluff	Ed Warwick, Fair Bluff 28439	2,857	600	167	240	479	1,057	155	31	0	132	5,717
18	Forest Lawn	U.T. Mincey, P.O. Box 240, Tabor City 28463	25	25	15	0	50	25	20	30	35	10	235
19	Gapway	Gurnie Herring, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	0	0	0	15	20	0	25	25	0	0	75
20	Hallsboro	R.B. Wyche, Hallsboro 28442	1,200	310	68	108	241	1	68	95	0	0	2,091
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	Francis Floyd, Box 263, Fair Bluff 28439	435	50	38	191	106	0	0	0	9	32	861
22	Iron Hill	Franklin Ray, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	0	0	98	100	125	0	200	76	98	0	697
23	Lennon's Cross Rds.	C.L. Kelly, P.O. Box 428, Bladenboro 28438	1,000	60	52	112	802	0	72	45	0	0	2,143
24	Macedonia	Wilbur Brown, Rt. 1, Box 25, Evergreen 28438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Mt. Zion	Howard Heustess, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433	400	120	65	82	116	0	40	0	0	0	823
26	New Hope	Mrs. Frederick E. Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 149, Whiteville	4,602	535	0	104	820	0	31	74	15	60	6,241
27	Oakdale	Mrs. Kimble Brock, Rt. 1, Box 98, Whiteville	443	72	13	58	89	6	75	34	8	0	798
28	Piney Forest	Dr. Robert Yates, P.O. Box 465, Chadbourn 28431	1,460	107	73	192	1,000	8	56	101	10	12	3,019
29	Pleasant Hill	H.D. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	572	100	13	84	126	13	0	0	13	0	921
30	Pleasant Plains	Bobby Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	500	100	0	90	290	100	100	100	100	0	1,280
31	Porter Swamp	Mrs. Homer Bullard, Rt. 1, Box 216, Cerro Gordo 28430	190	100	20	18	33	24	52	48	45	85	615
32	Reigelwood	Mrs. R.C. Sherrill, Sr., P.O. Box 66, Reigelwood	800	250	7	41	170	0	13	46	32	0	1,359
33	Smyrna	Mrs. Cecil Gurkin, Rt. 5 Box 441, Whiteville 28472	1,228	464	100	125	130	0	180	139	0	0	2,406
34	Sweet Home	Malcolm Mills, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	161	96	50	0	50	0	44	50	25	25	501
35	Tabor City	R.C. Soles, Sr., P.O. Box 504, Tabor City 28463	16,000	1,000	660	731	1,117	0	576	594	0	200	20,878
36	Trinity (W)	Mrs. Robert Stanley, Rt. 3, Box 102, Whiteville 28472	32194	600	125	140	682	100	110	112	100	20	5,183
37	Union Chapel	A.O. Squires, Rt. 1, Box 38, Bolton	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	0	50
38	Union Valley	Bobby Fisher, Rt., Whiteville 28472	50	25	70	70	80	0	50	50	25	0	420
39	Waccamaw	Mrs. Thetus Hughes, Lake Waccamaw	415	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515
40	Western Prong	Mrs. Bobby Britt, Rt. 1, Box 187, Whiteville 28472	3,300	600	378	285	639	0	0	0	0	0	5,202
41	White Marsh	Mrs. Raymond E. Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	523	100	51	78	133	0	50	22	0	10	967
42	Whiteville, First	Horace Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun, Whiteville 28472	17,753	1,000	215	633	2,697	100	550	150	100	195	23,393
43	Whiteville, West	Mrs. Alpheus Cox, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472											
44	Williamson's Cross Rd.	Homer Nance, Rt. 1, Evergreen	177	0	0	106	100	0	50	0	0	0	433
			300	100	0	15	25	0	150	0	0	0	590
		TOTALS	$63,823	$7,789	$2,516	$4,451	$12,851	$1,484	$3,308	$2,744	$790	$1,157	$101,003

TABLE J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association COLUMBUS State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) September 30 1967

Associational President Miss Edna Creech

Address Rt. 2, Whiteville Zip Code 28472

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	50 Ch. Participates in Annuity Bd. Plan For: Other Staff Member	50 Pastor	51 Is Pastor in Social Security Program? yes or no	52 Pastor have full or part-time secular Employment? yes or no	53 No. Ordained for the Ministry	54 Frequency Council Mt. Other	Quarterly	Monthly	Weekly	Do not have Coun.	55 No. Soul-Winning Witnesses Enlisted	56 Does Church Have Regular Visitation? yes or no	57 Does Church Have Local Radio and/or T.V. Ministry? yes or no	Radio: Time pd. by Ch.	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time sch.	Once a month	Once a week	T.V.: Time pd. by Ch.	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time sch.	Once a month	Once a week	58 Did Church Assist Members Attending Glorietta and/or Ridgecrest? Monies Transportation, etc) yes or no
1	Antioch				no	no	0					x	0	no	no												no
2	Boardman						0						0														no
3	Bolton				no	no	0					x	0	no	no												no
4	Brunswick			x	yes	yes	0			x			0	no	no												no
5	Calvary	Mrs. Billy Walker, Rt. 4, Whiteville		x	no	no	0		x				0	no	no												no
6	Cape Fear Chapel				yes	yes						x	0	no	no												no
7	Cedar Grove	Miss Susan Powell, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo					0	x					0	no	no												no
8	Cerro Gordo			x	no	no	0						0	no	no												no
9	Chadbourn	Mrs. Weldon Lewis, Chadbourn		x	yes	no	0						0	no	no												no
10	Cheerful Hope					no	0					x	0	no	no												no
11	Cherry Grove				yes	no	0						0	no	no												no
12	China Grove					no	0			x			0	no	no												no
13	Clarendon					yes	0					x	0	yes	no												no
14	Corinth			x	no	no	0							no	no												no
15	Delco, First	Mrs. Margaret Inman, Delco 28436					0							no	no												no
16	Evergreen	Mrs. Alfred Shaw, Evergreen 28438		x	yes	no	0					x	0	no	no												no
17	Fair Bluff	J.C.Rogers, Sr., Fair Bluff		x	no	no	0					x	0	no	no												no
18	Forest Lawn				no	no	0					x		no	no												no
19	Gapway				no	yes	0					x	0	no	no												no
20	Hallsboro						0						0														
21	Hinson's Cross Roads			x	yes	yes	0					x	0	no	no												no
22	Iron Hill			x	yes	no	0		x				0	no	no												no
23	Lennon's Cross Roads			x	no	no	0						0														no
24	Macedonia			x			0						0														no
25	Mount Zion						0						0														no
26	New Hope	Mrs. Lawrence Boswell, Rt. 3, Whiteville		x	no	no	0			x			0	no	no												no
27	Oakdale			x	no	no	0					x	0	no	no												no
28	Piney Forest	Mrs. Hubert McCleney, Cerro Gordo 28436		x	no	no	0					x	0	no	no												no
29	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Haskel Lane, Franklin St., Whiteville					0						0														no
30	Pleasant Plains				yes	no	0			x			0	no	no												no
31	Porter Swamp			x	yes	no	0	x					0	no	no												no
32	Reigelwood	Mrs. Eldon Jackson, Reigelwood		x	yes	no	0		x				0	yes	no												no
33	Smyrna	Mrs. Louise Bass, Rt. 2, Chadbourn		x		no	0	x					0	no	no												yes
34	Sweet Home				no	no	0					x	0	no	no												no
35	Tabor City	Paul Rogers, Jr., P.O.Box 563, Tabor City 28463	x	x	no	no	1			x			0	no	yes		x										yes
36	Trinity (W)			x	yes	no	0	x					0	yes	yes			x									no
37	Union Chapel						0						0														no
38	Union Valley				no	no	0						0	no	no												no
39	Waccamaw	Mrs. Jody Harris, Lake Waccamaw		x	yes	no	0					x	0	no	no												no
40	Western Prong	Mrs. Tony Weavil, Rt. 2, Clarkton		x	no	no	0	x					0	no	no												yes
41	White Marsh			x	no	no	0					x	0	no	no												no
42	Whiteville, First	Miss Emily Rose Memory, Whiteville 28472		x	yes	no	0	x					0	yes	yes			x									no
43	Whiteville, West						0						0														no
44	Williamson's Cross R.					no	0																				no

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1805	Saddle Tree	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	
1806	Bear Marsh	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1807	Seven Miles	Francis Oliver	Samuel Buxton	Job Tigpen
1808	Moore's Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1809	Chapel Run	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Ezekiel Bryant
1810	Cape Fear	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1811	Nahungo	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1812	Ashpole	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	J. A. Ronaldson
1813	Thunder Swamp	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	William Wells
1814	Muddy Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1815	Beulah	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1816	Bultail	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Jacob Williams
1817	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Samuel Buxton	Isaac Etheridge
1818	Limestone	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	David Thames
1819	Thunder Swamp	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1820	Nahungo	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	John Gornto
1821	Riley's Creek	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1822	Southwest	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	S. Reaves
1823	Bultail	George Fennel	A. Morris	A. Morris
1824	Cedar Creek	George Fennel	A. Morris	
1825	Bear Marsh	George Fennel	A. Morris	Jesse Rogers
1826	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	A. Morris	A. Morris
1827	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1828	Porter Swamp	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1829	Saw Mill	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1830	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1831	Ashpole	Job Goodman	L. R. Simmons	
1832	Cross Roads	Solomon Reaves	L. R. Simmons	
1833	Bear Swamp	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1834	Cape Fear	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1835	Ebenezer	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Robt. McNabb
1836	Fair Bluff	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1837	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Adel King
1838	Bear Swamp	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	David Thames
1839	Pleasant Grove	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Elias Davis
1840	Cross Roads	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J. F. McCall
1841	Seven Creeks	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	H. Lennon
1842	Beaver Dam	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1843	Macedonia	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J. C. Averitte
1844	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Haynes Lennon	Furney Prevatt
1845	Bear Swamp		Haynes Lennon	Adel King
1846	Porter Swamp	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	F. Prevatt
1847	Cape Fear	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	W. Ayers
1848	Western Prong	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	Elias Davis
1849	Big Branch	John Smith	R. McDaniel	Z. Bullock
1850	Bear Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Wm. Ayers
1851	Cedar Creek	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Elias Davis
1852	Back Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1853	White Marsh	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	G. W. Hill
1854	Spg. Branch (S. C.)	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	J. H. Cobb
1855	Big Branch	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	H. Lennon
1856	Cape Fear	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1857	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	H. Lennon
1858	Ashpole	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	D. B. Ayers
1859	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	G. W. Hill
1860	Porter Swamp	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1861	Antioch	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1862	Pleasant Grove	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	
1863	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	D. N. Gore
1864	Back Swamp	Furney Prevatt	G. W. Hill	R. W. Norton

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

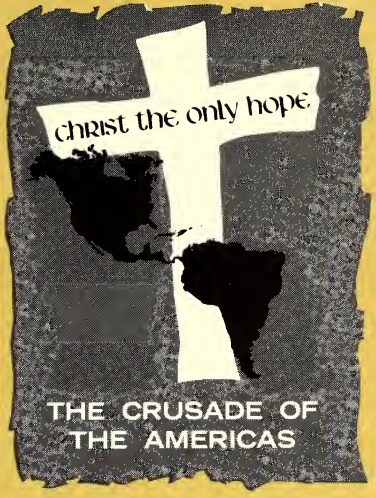
Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1865	Bear Swamp (S. C.)	D. B. Ayers	G. W. Hill	R. W. Norton
1866	Ashpole	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	G. W. Hill
1867	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. R. Pittman
1868	Mount Zion	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	E. D. Johnson
1869	Lumberton	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	D. N. Gore
1870	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	H. Lennon
1871	Porter Swamp	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1872	Western Prong	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. R. Pittman
1873	Big Branch	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	D. K. Bennett
1874	Back Swamp	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	J. W. Dickson
1875	Bear Swamp (S. C.)	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	A. R. Pittman
1876	Cross Roads	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	D. J. Ray
1877	Mount Eilam	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	J. B. Richardson
1878	White Marsh	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1879	Ashpole	J. W. Dickson	G. W. Hill	T. F. Pritchard
1880	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. F. McMillan
1881	Piney Grove (S. C.)	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dikson
1882	Hickory Grove	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	G. McManaway
1883	Mount Zion	E. W. Wooten	J. F. McMillan	
1884	Piney Forest	J. W. Dickson	C. D. Frink	D. J. Ray
1885	Bogue Chapel	J. W. Dickson	G. W. Hill	J. F. Millan
1886	Abottsburg	E. W. Wooten	G. W. Hill	A. D. Cohen
1887	Mount Pisgah	E. W. Wooten	G. W. Hill	E. W. Wooten
1888	Porter Swamp	E. W. Wooten	S. J. Porter	G. W. Hill
1889	Grittins Cr. Road	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	E. D. Johnson
1890	White Marsh	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	F. T. Wooten
1891	Mount Pisgah	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1892	Shady Grove	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1893	Lebanon	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1894	Western Prong	G. W. Hill	D. H. Cook	G. W. Hill
1895	Shallotte	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	E. W. Wooten
1896	Mount Sinai	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	W. S. Ballard
1897	Pleasant Plains	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1898	Mount Zion	E. W. Wooten	H. Wyche	J. J. Adams
1899	Bogue Chapel	J. L. Memory	H. Wyche	J. G. Blalock
1900	Spring Branch	J. L. Memory	C. F. Ramsbottom	A. H. Porter
1901	Smyrna	J. L. Memory	A. H. Porter	J. J. Payseur
1902	Pleasant Plains	W. S. Ballard	A. H. Porter	J. G. Blalock
1903	Mount Zion	W. S. Ballard	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1904	Cross Roads	W. S. Ballard	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1905	Chadbourn	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	J. G. Blalock
1906	Livingston Chapel	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	A. H. Porter
1907	Sweet Home	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	W. S. Ballard
1908	Bogue Chapel	J. R. Williamson	F. L. Jernigan	F. T. Wooten
1909	Western Prong	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	S. B. Wilson
1910	Mount Tabor	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	A. H. Porter
1911	China Grove	W. C. Graham	J. J. Hendren	C. C. Smith
1912	Clarkton	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	J. M. Page
1913	New Hope	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	J. H. Poteet
1914	Cheerful Hope	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1915	Cerro Gordo	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	D. P. Bridges
1916	Fair Bluff	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	C. J. Thompson
1917	Bogue Chapel	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	W. P. Campbell
1918	Whiteville	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	None
1919	Livingston Chapel	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	I. T. Newton
1920	Porter Swamp	A. C. Chaffin	J. J. Hendren	A. C. Chaffin
1921	Macedonia	A. C. Chaffin	J. J. Hendren	W. Y. Quisenbery
1922	Mount Tabor	F. T. Wooten	W. A. Coleman	Hoyle Love
1923	Mount Zion	F. T. Wooten	I. T. Newton	W. B. Avery
1924	Bolton	F. T. Wooten	I. T. Newton	G. Van Stephens

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1925	Cherry Grove	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	R. H. Satterfiel
1926	Corinth	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	J. L. Martin
1927	Whiteville	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	F. T. Wooten
1928	Sweet Home	F. T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	B. P. Roach
1929	Hinson's Cross Rds.	F. T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	C. E. Maddrey
1930	New Hope	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C. M. Pegram
1931	Fair Bluff	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	S. N. Lamb
1932	Western Prong	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	W. A. Coleman
1933	Hallsboro	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C. V. Brooks
1934	Livingston Chapel	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	R. J. Rasberry
1935	Cherry Grove	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	C. R. Hinton
1936	Cerro Gordo	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	T. S. Lawrence
1937	Mount Tabor	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	E. N. Johnson
1938	Pleasant Plains	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	D. G. Myers
1939	Whiteville	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	I. T. Newton
1940	Hallsboro	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	E. N. Johnson
1941	Chadbourn	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Rasberry	Winfrey Davis
1942	Evergreen	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	G. Carl Lewis
1943	Clarendon	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	G. M. Singletar
1944	Lennons Cross Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	J. Bryon Doshe
1945	Livingstons Chapel	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	E. Evans Unric
1946	Hinson's Cross Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	A. C. Prevatte
1947	Hallsboro	Winfrey Davis	E. Evans Unrich	B. G. Bass
1948	Evergreen	W. K. Beasley	P. C. Grantt	P. C. Melton
1949	Oakdale & Smyrna	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	R. C. Foster
1950	Porter Swamp and Cherry Grove	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	A. P. Stephens
1951	Mt. Tabor, N. Hope, & Fair Bluff	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	E. W. Class
1952	Western Prong, Whiteville & New Hope	P. C. Grantt R. C. Foster	Staley Howard	
1953	Smyrna, Chadbourn & Pleasant Plains	Donald Keyser	B. G. Bass	C. E. Brisson
1954	Oakdale, White Marsh & Clarendon	Donald Keyser	P. C. Grantt	I. V. Jones
1955	New Hope, Sweet Home, & Iron Hill	P. C. Grantt	Ronald E. Rice	S. W. Jolly
1956	Tabor City, Winterville, & Hallsboro	P. C. Grantt	Ronald E. Rice	Paul O. Batson
1957	Western Prong, Piney Forest, Clarendon	Bill Hooks	Clyde Watson	Ray Harris
1958	Whiteville, 1st, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	S. M. Dorton
1959	Fair Bluff, Cherry Grove, Cerro Gordo	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	Oscar Holland
1960	Evergreen, Wacammaw	S. W. Jolly	Clyde Watson	Eugene Walter
1961	Porter Swamp, Trinity	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	D. M. Spell
1962	Tabor City, West Whiteville	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	Leo Hawkins
1963	New Hope, Riegelwood	J. B. Jones	Arch Cree	James H. John
1964	Hallsboro, W. Prong	J. B. Jones	Arch Cree	Leon Thomas E. W. Class
1965	Chadbourn, White Marsh	Maurice Gilliam	Arch Cree	Francis Chess
1966	Lennon's Cross Rds., Macedonia	Maurice Gilliam	Arche Cree	Wayne Tyner
1967	Brunswick Hinson's Cr. Rds.	Ben Nesmith III	J. William Ross	Charles Bullo

Another set of minutes by *Missouri Baptist Press*
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

B
06.9756
06co



Minutes of

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

DARGAN-CARVER LIBRARY
S. B. C. HISTORICAL COMMISSION
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

1968

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-FOURTH

ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

WACCAMAW BAPTIST CHURCH
AND
WEST WHITEVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 24-25, 1968

1968

RECEIVED
JAN 8 1969
HISTORICAL COMMISSION SBC

ANNUAL MEETING FOR 1969

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH
First Day - October 23, 1969
and
FAIR BLUFF BAPTIST CHURCH
Second Day - October 24, 1969

Preacher ---------- William J. Furr
Alternate ---------- Delmar T. Griffin

DARGAN-CARVER LIBRARY
S. B. C. HISTORICAL COMMISSION
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

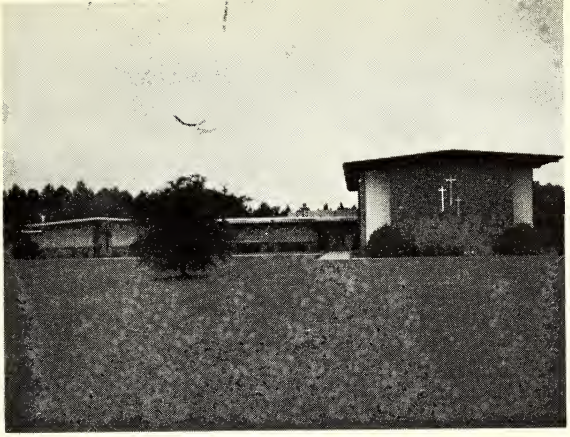
INDEX

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES ---------- 46 - 50
CONSTITUTION ---------- 15 - 20
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
- Associational Missionary ---------- 4
- General Officers ---------- 4
- Associational Council ---------- 4 - 5
- Representatives of Churches ---------- 5 - 8
- Officers of Associational Brotherhood ---------- 9 - 10
- Officers of Associational Library ---------- 10
- Officers of Associational Music ---------- 10
- Officers of Associational Sunday School ---------- 8 - 9
- Officers of Associational Training Union ---------- 9
- Officers of Associational Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 10

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
- Assistant Pastors ---------- 50
- Deacon Chairmen ---------- 51
- Ministers Ordained This Year ---------- 50
- Ministers Licensed This Year ---------- 50
- Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches ---------- 50 - 51
- Organist and Pianists ---------- 52 - 53

HISTORY OF CHURCHES ---------- 55 - 60
IN MEMORIAM ---------- 53 - 54
MAP ---------- 38 - 39
MESSENGERS ---------- 12 - 14
PROCEEDINGS ---------- 22 - 25
PROGRAM ---------- 21 - 22
REPORTS:
- American Bible Society ---------- 41 - 42
- Associational Missionary ---------- 29
- Baptist Colleges ---------- 33
- Baptist Hospital ---------- 35 - 36
- Brotherhood ---------- 26
- Budget ---------- 44
- Cooperative Program ---------- 32 - 33
- Children's Homes ---------- 37
- Constitutional Changes ---------- 30
- Denominational Literature ---------- 32
- Executive Promotion Committee ---------- 28 - 29
- Evangelism ---------- 30 - 31
- Fellowship ---------- 41
- Gifts from Churches ---------- 43
- Homes for Aged ---------- 36
- Library ---------- 31 - 32
- Minister's Retirement ---------- 40 - 41
- Missions Committee ---------- 30
- Music ---------- 28
- Resolutions ---------- 43
- School of Missions ---------- 42
- Seminary Extension ---------- 37
- Sunday School ---------- 25
- Sunday School Board ---------- 34 - 35
- Ten Year Digest ---------- 76
- Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 42
- Training Union ---------- 26
- Treasurer's ---------- 43 - 44
- Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 26 - 27
- Youth Camp ---------- 42
- Woman's Missionary Union Special Recognition ---------- 27 - 28
- Church Training Course Code Numbers ---------- 45

HISTORICAL TABLE ---------- 73 - 75
STATISTICAL TABLES ---------- 62 - 72



WACCAMAW BAPTIST CHURCH
Rev. Douglas O. Ponder, Pastor
Lake Waccamaw, N. C.

West Whiteville Baptist Church
Rev. Elbert L. Waddell, Pastor
Whiteville, N. C.

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ---------- Grady Cline (Western Prong) Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Vice-Moderator ------- Horace B. Whitley (Whiteville, First) 307 E. Calhoun, Whiteville 28472
Clerk ---------- J. William Ross, Box 169, Whiteville 28472
Treasurer ---------- Delma Ezzell (Brunswick) Brunswick 28424
Trustee ---------- B. M. Cox (Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
Trustee ---------- Winfred Richardson (Fair Bluff) Route 2, Fair Bluff 28439
Trustee ---------- Frank T. Wooten (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431
Historian ---------- B. D. Bunn (Whiteville, First) 208 N. Lee Street, Whiteville 28472
Evangelism Chairman -- William J. Furr (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431

ORGANIZATIONAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Supt. ---- Frank Neville (Riegelwood) Box 292, Riegelwood 28456
Training Union Director-J. G. White (New Hope) 114 West Wyche St., Whiteville 28472
W.M.U. Director -----Mrs. Joe Ward (Whiteville, First) Route 2, Whiteville 28472
Brotherhood President --Tom Collins (Fair Bluff) Fair Bluff 28439
Director of Music ----- Franklin Hooks (Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
Director of Youth Camp- Mrs. G. P. Lane (Western Prong) Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Library ---------- Miss Edna Creech (Whiteville, First) Route 2, Whiteville 28472

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

J. William Ross -------419 South Franklin Street, Whiteville 28472

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council is composed of the General Officers, the Organizational heads and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees:

Grady Cline ---------- (Western Prong) Route 1, Whiteville, Chairman
Horace B. Whitley ---- (Whiteville, First) 307 E. Calhoun Street, Whiteville 27462
J. William Ross ------ Box 169, Whiteville 28472
Delma Ezzell -------- (Brunswick) Brunswick 28424
Winfred Richardson ----(Fair Bluff) Fair Bluff 28439
Frank T. Wooten ------ (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431
B. M. Cox ----------(Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
B. D. Bunn ---------- (Whiteville, First) 208 N. Lee St., Whiteville 28472
Frank Neville --------- (Riegelwood) Box 292, Riegelwood 28456
Mrs. Joe Ward ------- (Whiteville, First) Route 2, Whiteville 28472
J. G. White ----------(New Hope) 114 West Wyche St., Whiteville 28472
Franklin Hooks --------(Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
Tom Collins ---------- (Fair Bluff) Fair Bluff 28439
Miss Edna Creech ---- (Whiteville, First) Route 2, Whiteville 28472

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL (Continued):
William J. Furr ------ (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431
Ben Nesmith III ------- (Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
J. C. Wray ----------(Tabor City Tabor City 28463

STANDING COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Howard Pless -------- Nominating Committee (Piney Forest)
Route 2, Chadbourn 28431
Grady Cline ---------- Program Committee (Western Prong)
Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Ben Nesmith -------- Finance Committee (Tabor City)
Tabor City 28463
C. E. Brisson ------- Ordination Committee (Williamson's Cross Roads)
Cerro Gordo 28430
William J. Furr ------- Evangelism Committee (Chadbourn)
Chadbourn 28431
J. C. Wray ---------- Missions Committee (Tabor City)
Tabor City 28463
Billy Hooks ---------- Cooperative Program (Western Prong)
Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Delmar T. Griffin ----- Baptist Hospital (Lennon's Cross Roads)
Route 1, Evergreen 28438
D. L. Todd ---------- Children's Homes (Whiteville, First)
Pine Street, Whiteville 28472
George McKeithan ---- Denominational Literature (Pleasant Hill)
Route 5, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Glenn Yates ---- Baptist Homes for the Aging (Piney Forest)
Route 1, Chadbourn 28431
Paul Hatley ---------- Christian Higher Education (Whiteville, First)
North Franklin Street, Whiteville 28472
Leon Lancaster ------- Minister's Retirement (White Marsh)
Route 2, Whiteville 28472
Miss Edna Creech ---- Library Committee (Whiteville, First)
Route 2, Whiteville 28472
Bruce Lanier ---------Fellowship Committee (Pleasant Plains)
Route 4, Whiteville 28472
Edwin Hedgpeth ------- Seminary Extension (Smyrna)
Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Forest Strole ----------Memorials (Trinity)
Route 2, Chadbourn 28431
William E. Stanley ---- Resolutions (Evergreen)
Evergreen 28438
D. Jack Hooks ------- Constitutional Changes (Whiteville, First)
Baldwin Woods, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. G. P. Lane ----- Youth Camp (Western Prong)
Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Frank T. Wooten ----- Time, Place and Preacher (Chadbourn)
Chadbourn 28431

REPRESENTATIVES OF CHURCHES

TO THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Churches	Representatives and Addresses
Antioch ----------	Rev. Vernon Williamson, Pastor Route 2, Chadbourn 28431 Mr. Ben Suggs, Route 4, Whiteville 28472 Mr. Gene Inman, Route 1, Whiteville 28472

Boardmen ---------- Rev. J. Earl Lanier, Pastor, Route 1, Clarendon 28432
Mr. Norman Sanderson, Sr., Route 1, Evergreen 28438
Mr. Donald Harrison, Route 1, Evergreen 28438

Bolton ---------- Rev. Hughet Godwin, Pastor, Cerro Gordo 28430

Brunswick ---------- Rev. H. Crowell, Powell, Pastor, Nakina 28455
Dean Gore, Nakina
Larry Ezzell, Brunswick

Calvary ---------- Rev. W. H. Lewis, Pastor, Route 3, Whiteville 284
Eugene Black, Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Charlie Formy-Duval, Route 4, Whiteville 28472

Cape Fear ---------- Rev. J. Edison Lennon, Pastor, Route 1, Box 90, Delco 28436

Cedar Grove ---------- Rev. Robert Lee Duncan, Pastor, Box 23, Brunswick 28424
Gordon Page, Route 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
E. S. Hayes, Route 1, Box 34-D, Cerro Gordo 2843

Cerro Gordo --------- Rev. David T. Solomon, Pastor, Cerro Gordo 2843C

Chadbourn ---------- Rev. William J. Furr, Pastor, Chadbourn 28431
Mrs. L. M. Holbrook, Chadbourn 28431
Mr. B. H. Collier, Chadbourn 28431

Cheerful Hope -------- Rev. Horace W. Lennon, Pastor
Baldwin Woods, Whiteville 28472

Cherry Grove --------- Rev. Levonne Herring, Pastor, Route 1, Cerro Gor 28430

China Grove ---------- Rev. J. Robert Carter, Pastor, Route 1, Loris, South Carolina

Clarendon ---------- Rev. R. E. Carter, Pastor, P.O. Box 275, Bladenboro 28320
N. M. Stanley, Route 1, Box 3, Clarendon 28432
Jerry Stephens, Chadbourn 28431

Corinth ---------- Rev. Chester Smith, Pastor, Route 2, Chadbourn 28431

Delco, First ----------Rev. J. P. Lanier, Pastor, Tabor City 28463
Mr. L. V. Connor, Route 1, Delco 28436
Mr. N. A. Lane, Delco 28436

Evergreen ---------- Rev. William E. Stanley, Jr., Pastor, P.O. Box 38, Evergreen 28438
Mr. C. C. Shaw, Evergreen 28438
Mrs. Walter Shaw, Evergreen 28438

Fair Bluff ---------- Rev. Tom Collins, Pastor, Fair Bluff 28439

Fair Bluff (Continued): -- Mr. Leon Small, Fair Bluff 28439
Mr. Wilbur W. Cole, Fair Bluff 28439

Forest Lawn ---------- Rev. Gaston Hester, Pastor, Bladenboro 28320
Mr. Clinton Grainger, Whiteville 28472
Mr. Danny Piggot, Tabor City 28463

Gapway ---------- Rev. Bob Anderson, Pastor, Conway, South Carolina 29526

Hallsboro ---------- Rev. J. Leonard Gerald, Pastor, Box 86, Hallsboro 28442
Mr. Ivan D. Wilson, Box 26, Hallsboro 28442
Mr. John V. Cook, Box 81, Hallsboro 28442

Hinson's Cross Roads -- Rev. Charles Ray Rackley, Pastor, Cerro Gordo 28430
Mr. Devine Meares, Cerro Gordo 28430
Mr. Keiver Meares, Cerro Gordo 28430

Iron Hill ---------- Rev. Joe C. Stanley, Pastor
Route 3, Whiteville 28472

Lennon's Cross Roads -- Rev. Delmar T. Griffin, Pastor, Route 1, Evergreen 28438
J. Z. Hinson, P.O. Box 147, Bladenboro 28320
Bernard Lennon, Route 1, Evergreen 28438

Macedonia ---------- Rev. S. C. Davis, Pastor, 209 S. Lee Street, Whiteville 28472
Ralph Nantz, Route 1, Evergreen 28438
Irvin Williamson, Route 1, Chadbourn 28431

Mount Zion ---------- Rev. Garland Bordeaux, Pastor, Route 2, Clarkton 28433
Jack Brown, Route 2, Clarkton 28433
Mallary Heustess, Route 2, Clarkton 28433

New Hope ---------- Rev. Maurice H. Gilliam, Pastor
Route 4, Whiteville 28472
Edgar Hinson, Route 3, Whiteville 28472
E. L. White, Jr., Route 4, Whiteville 28472

Oak Dale ----------
Mr. Paul Sealey, Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Mr. James P. Britt, Route 1, Whiteville 28472

Piney Forest -------- Rev. Howard, Pless, Pastor, Route 2, Chadbourn 28431
Mr. Raymond Yates, Route 2, Chadbourn 28431
Dr. Robert Yates, Box 465, Chadbourn 28431

Pleasant Hill --------- Rev. George McKeithan, Pastor, Route 5, Whiteville 28472
Mr. W. B. Buffkin, Route 5, Whiteville 28472
Mr. Mart Shuman, Route 5, Whiteville 28472

Pleasant Plains ------- Rev. Bruce Lanier, Pastor, Route 4, Whiteville 28472

Porter Swamp -------- Rev. Joseph Creech, Pastor, Route 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
Mr. Luther Connor, Fair Bluff 28439
Mr. Lloyd Shepherd, Fair Bluff 28439

Riegelwood ---------- Rev. Frank Neville, Pastor, Box 292, Riegelwood 28456
Mr. T. W. Croom, Route 1, Riegelwood 28456
Mr. Bradley Weeks, Riegelwood 28456

Smyrna ---------- Rev. Edwin H. Hedgpeth, Pastor, Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Mr. H. H. Collins, Sr., Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Mr. D. J. Shelley, Route 5, Whiteville 28472

Sweet Home ---------- Rev. Grover Faulk, Pastor, Route 3, Box 261, Tabor City 28463
Mr. Malcolm Mills, Route 1, Clarendon 28432
Mr. W. B. Inman, Route 1, Clarendon 28432

Tabor City ---------- Rev. Henry Lee Foster, Pastor, Nesmith Street, Tabor City 28463
C. C. Willoughby, Box 495, Tabor City 28463
Joshua Soles, Route 2, Tabor City 28463

Trinity ---------- Rev. Jack Gregory, Pastor, 317 East Clay Street, Whiteville 28472
J. O. Lee, P. O. Box 43, Whiteville 28472
Lenox Proctor, Route 1, Box 370, Whiteville 28472

Union Chapel --------- Rev. Alton S. Bridgers, Pastor, Route 1, Box 70, Clarkton 28433
Mr. A. O. Squires, Route 1, Box 38, Bolton 28423
Mr. James Bass, Lake Waccamaw 28450

Union Valley ---------- Rev. Gaston Hester, Pastor, Bladenboro 28320
Mr. Henry Fisher, Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Mr. Henry Carroll, Route 5, Whiteville 28472

Waccamaw ---------- Rev. Douglas O. Ponder, Pastor, Box 145, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Mr. Bobby Hill, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Mr. Jim Abernathy, Lake Waccamaw 28450

Western Prong ------- Rev. Grady Cline, Pastor, Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Mr. Billy Hooks, Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Delmas Hooks, Route 1, Whiteville 28472

White Marsh --------- Rev. Leon Lancaster, Pastor, Route 2, Whiteville 28472
Mr. Jack Chandler, Route 2, Whiteville 28472
Mr. Alfred Smith, Route 2, Whiteville 28472

Whiteville, First -----
Miss Edna Creech, Route 2, Box 29-A, Whiteville 28472
Mr. B. D. Bunn, 208 N. Lee Street, Whiteville 28472

West Whiteville ------- Rev. Elbert Waddell, Pastor, Route 5, Sunset Terrace, Whiteville 28472
Mr. Alpheus Cox, Route 5, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Alpheus Cox, Route 5, Whiteville 28472

Williamson's Cross Roads ---------- Rev. C. E. Brisson, Pastor, Cerro Gordo 28430
H. G. Williamson, Chadbourn 28431
Homer Nance, Route 1, Evergreen 28438

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent -------- Frank Neville (Riegelwood) Box 292, Riegelwood 28456

Supt. of Enlargement --- Leon Lancaster (White Marsh) Route 2, Whiteville 28472

Supt. of Training ------- Maurice Gilliam (New Hope) Route 4, Whiteville 28472

V.B.S. Superintendent -- Douglas O. Ponder (Waccamaw) Lake Waccamaw 28450

Secretary ---------- Mrs. Alpheus Cox (West Whiteville), Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Pianist ---------- Mrs. Gene Ezzell (Trinity) Route 4, Whiteville 28472
Department Superintendents:
Cradle Roll ----- Mrs. William Ross, Box 169, Whiteville 28472
Nursery -------- J. William Ross, Box 169, Whiteville 28472
Beginner --------- Mrs. Doris Hoffman (Waccamaw) Lake Waccamaw 28450
Primary --------- Mrs. D. T. Singleton (Chadbourn) Cerro Gordo 28430
Junior ---------- William J. Furr (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431
Intermediate ----- Mrs. Frank Neville (Riegelwood) Riegelwood 28456
Young People ----- Bruce Lanier (Pleasant Plains) Route 4, Whiteville 28472
Adult ---------- Leonard Gerrald (Hallsboro) Hallsboro 28442
Extension -------- Edwin Hedgpeth (Smyrna) Route 1, Whiteville 28472

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ---------- Mr. J. G. White (New Hope) 114 West Wyche Street, Whiteville 28472
Associate Director ---- Mr. Paul Sealey (Oakdale) Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Secretary ---------- Mrs. William Ross, Box 169, Whiteville 28472
Chorister ---------- Mr. Vernon Collins (Smyrna) Route 2, Chadbourn 28431
Pianist ---------- Mrs. Dorothy Long (Smyrna) Route 2, Chadbourn 28431
Department Leaders:
Nursery --------- Mr. Billy Edgerton (Trinity) 305 West College St., Whiteville 28472
Primary --------- Mrs. Joseph Blackwell (New Hope) Route 4, Whiteville 28472
Beginner --------- Mrs. Owen Sellers (Smyrna) Route 1, Box 361, Whiteville 28472
Junior ---------- Mr. Carl Hooks (Trinity) East Clay Street, Whiteville 28472
Intermediate ----- Mr. Gene Ezzell (Trinity) Route 4, Whiteville 28472
Young People ----- Jack Gregory (Trinity) 311 E. Clay Street, Whiteville 28472
Adult ---------- Joseph Creech (Porter Swamp) Route 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
Pastor Adviser ------- Rev. W. H. Lewis (Calvary) Route 3, Whiteville 28472

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ---------- Tom Collins (Fair Bluff) Fair Bluff 28439
Assoc. Director-Secretary -------- W. H. Lewis (Calvary) Route 3, Whiteville 28472
Baptist Men's Pres. -- Tom Collins (Fair Bluff) Fair Bluff 28472
Mission Action Leader-- Garland Bordeaux (Mt. Zion) Route 2, Clarkton 28433
R.A. Leader --------- William E. Stanley (Evergreen) Evergreen 28438
R.A. Activities Coordinator ------ Ed Worley (Western Prong) Route 1, Whiteville 28472

Ambassador Leader --- Billy Walker (Calvary) Route 4, Whiteville 28472
Pioneer Leader -------- Charles Stephens (Calvary) Route 3, Whiteville 28472
Crusader Leader------- Hughet Godwin (Bolton) Cerro Gordo 28430

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director ---------- Mrs. Joe Ward (Whiteville, First) Route 2, Whiteville 28472
Assistant Director ---- Mrs. Ruby Rabon (Corinth) Chadbourn 28472
W. M. S. Director ---- Mrs. William Ross, Box 169, Whiteville 28472
Day Coordinator ------ Mrs. Wesley Pope (Western Prong) Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Night Coordinator ------Mrs. G. P. Lane (Western Prong) Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Secretary ----------Mrs. S. P. Stanley (Whiteville, First) Box 724 Whiteville 28472
Treasurer ---------- Mrs. Walter Shaw (Evergreen) Evergreen 28472
Y. W. A. Director ----Mrs. Ray Floyd (Smyrna) Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Intermediate G. A. Director -------- Mrs. Richard Gorden (Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
Junior G. A. Director-- Mrs. Horace Whitley (Whiteville, First) 307 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville 28472
Sunbeam Band Director - Mrs. Ralph Spivey (Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
Sunbeam Band Co-Dir.- Mrs. Eugene Cook (Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
Members at Large: Mrs. Wilbur Cole (Fair Bluff) Fair Bluff 28439 Group 1
Mrs. Gaston Sellers (New Hope) Route 4, Whiteville 28472 Group 2
Mrs. Jimmy Norris (Smyrna) Route 1, Whiteville 28472 Group 3
Mrs. Herman Lewis (Calvary) Route 3, Whiteville 28472
Nominating Committee - Mrs. Dempsey Hinson (Hinson's Cross Roads) Cerro Gordo 28430
Mrs. Carson Hardie (New Hope) Route 4, Whiteville 28472
Miss Doris Ray (Western Prong) Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Rackley Harris (Trinity) 222 E. Smith, Whiteville 28472
Scholarship Committee--Mrs. Fred Powell (New Hope) Route 4, Whiteville 28472 Serve 3 years

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ----------Franklin Hooks (Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
Dir. of Inst. Act. ----- Mrs. Dorothy Long (Smyrna) Route 2, Whiteville 28472
Dir. of Cong. Act. ---- Franklin Hooks (Tabor City Tabor City 28463
Dir. of Graded Choir -- Mrs. Maurice Gilliam (New Hope) Route 4, Whiteville 28472

LIBRARY OFFICERS

President ---------- Miss Edna Creech (Whiteville, First), Route 2, Whiteville 28472
Vice President --------Mrs. H. R. Lane (Pleasant Hill), 220 N. Franklin Street, Whiteville 28472

Program Chairman ---- Mrs. E. L. Garrell, Jr., (Whiteville, First), Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Secretary ---------- Mrs. Billy Walker (Calvary), Route 4, Whiteville 28472

STANDING COMMITTEES

Nominating Committee:
Howard Pless, Chairman (Piney Forest) Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431
Robert Allen (Tabor City) 504 Elizabeth St., Tabor City 28463
George McKeithan (Pleasant Hill) Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472
Horace Whitley (Whiteville, First) 307 E. Calhoun, Whiteville 28472

Program Committee:
Grady Cline (Western Prong) Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Horace Whitley (Whiteville, First) 307 E. Calhoun, Whiteville 28472
Franklin Hooks (Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
J. William Ross, 419 S. Franklin Street, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Ruby Rabon (Corinth) Chadbourn 28431

Finance Committee:
Ben Nesmith, III, Chairman (Tabor City Chapel) Tabor City 28463
Harold Stephens (Riegelwood) Riegelwood 28456
J. L. Cutrell (Fair Bluff) Fair Bluff 28439
R. J. Pate (Waccamaw) Lake Waccamaw 28450
C. C. Williamson, Jr. (Cerro Gordo) Cerro Gordo 28430

Ordination Committee:
C. E. Brisson, Chairman (Williamson's Cr. Rds.) Cerro Gordo 28430
Hughet Godwin (Bolton) Cerro Gordo 28430
Henry Lee Foster (Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
S. C. Davis (Macedonia) 209 S. Lee Street, Whiteville 28472
Dan Deaton, Jr. (Whiteville, First) Whiteville 28472

Evangelism Committee:
William J. Furr, Chairman (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431
Frank Neville (Riegelwood) Box 292, Riegelwood 28456
J. G. White (New Hope) 114 West Wyche Street, Whiteville 28472
Tom Collins (Fair Bluff) Fair Bluff 28439
Mrs. Joe E. Ward (Whiteville, First) Route 2, Whiteville 28472
David Solomon (Cerro Gordo) Cerro Gordo 28430

Constitutional Changes:
D. Jack Hooks, Chairman (Whiteville, First) Whiteville 28472
Grady Cline (Western Prong) Route 1, Whiteville 28472
J. W. Bullock (Riegelwood) Riegelwood 28456

Missions Committee:
J. C. Wray, Chairman (Tabor City) Tabor City 28463
J. Edison Lennon (Cape Fear Chapel) Route 1, Delco 28436
B. D. Bunn (Whiteville, First) 208 N. Lee Street, Whiteville 28472

Denominational Agencies:
Cooperative Program --- Billy Hooks (Western Prong) Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Baptist Hospital -------- Delmar T. Griffin (Lennon's Cr. Rds.) Route 1, Evergreen 28438
Children's Homes ------ D. L. Todd (Whiteville, First) Pine Street, Whiteville 28472
Denominational Literature-George McKeithan (Pleasant Hill) Route 4, Whiteville 28472
Homes for the Aging ----- Mrs. Glenn Yates (Piney Forest) Route 1, Chadbourn 28431
Baptist Colleges -------- Paul Hatley (Whiteville, First) N. Franklin Street, Whiteville 28472
Minister's Retirement -- Leon Lancaster (White Marsh) Route 2, Whiteville 28472

Library Committee:

Miss Edna Creech, Chairman (Whiteville, First) Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Hassell R. Lane (Pleasant Hill) 220 N. Franklin St., Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Billy Walker (Calvary) Route 4, Whiteville 28472

Fellowship Committee:

Bruce Lanier, Chairman (Pleasant Plains) Route 4, Whiteville 28472
R. E. Carter (Clarendon) Box 275, Bladenboro 28320
Charles Ray Rackley (Hinson's Cr. Rds) Cerro Gordo 28430
Graham Harrelson (Pleasant Plains) Route 4, Whiteville 28472
Sankey Robinson (Whiteville, First) Bob White Lane, Whiteville 28472

Seminary Extension Committee:

Edwin Hedgpeth, Chairman (Smyrna) Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Elbert Waddell (West Whiteville) Route 5, Whiteville 28472
Maurice H. Gilliam (New Hope) Route 4, Whiteville 28472
Delmar T. Griffin (Lennon's Cross Roads) Route 1, Evergreen 28438

Memorials:

Forest Strole (Trinity) Route 2, Chadbourn 28431

Resolutions:

William E. Stanley, Chairman (Evergreen) Evergreen 28438
Mrs. Walter Shaw (Evergreen) Evergreen 28438
C. H. Pinner (Tabor City Chapel) Tabor City 28463

Time, Place and Preacher:

Frank T. Wooten (Chadbourn) Chadbourn 28431
Vernon Williamson (Antioch) Route 2, Chadbourn 28431
Alton S. Bridgers (Union Chapel) Route 1, Clarkton 28433

Youth Camp:

Mrs. G. P. Lane, Chairman (Western Prong) Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Horace Whitley, (Whiteville, First) 307 E. Calhoun, Whiteville 28472

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Mr. Hardie Duncan, Mr. Ben Suggs, Mr. O. D. Ray. Alternates Mr. Harvey Anderson, Mr. Gene Inman, Mr. Johnny Hewett.

BOARDMAN: Mr. and Mrs. Paul Willoughby, Sr., Mrs. Bobby Sanderson, Mrs. Norman Sanderson, Mr. Donald Harrison.

BOLTON: Mrs. Frances McKeithan, Mr. Giles Cain, Mrs. Giles Cain. Alternates: Mrs. S. D. Godwin, Mrs. Lora Mae Brown.

BRUNSWICK: Mr. J. H. Renn, Mrs. J. H. Renn, Mr. P. C. Ezzell. Alternates: Mr. Delma Ezzell, Mrs. Delma Ezzell.

CALVARY: Mrs. Billy Walker, Mrs. Eston Hinson, Mrs. M. D. Strickland. Alternate: Mrs. Mattie Ward.

CAPE FEAR: Mrs. Lillian Justice, Mrs. Beulah Blake.

CEDAR GROVE: Mr. Johnnie Green, Mr. Johnnie Graves, Mr. L. C. Green, Mr. W. B. Hayes, Sarah Hayes, Dollie Wilson.

CERRO GORDO: Mr. Charlie Martin, Mr. J. P. Hammond.

CHADBOURN: Mrs. L. M. Holbrook, Mrs. W. J. Dutton, Mrs. John Honeycutt, Jr., Miss Kate Britt, Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Mrs. Glenn Strole, Mrs. Henry Elliott, Mr. J. F. Sellers, Mr. Frederick Stephens.

CHEERFUL HOPE: Mrs. Mattie Grice, Mrs. Hazel Gore. Alternates: Mrs. Frances Grice, Mrs. Winnie Mae Malpass.

CHERRY GROVE: Mr. Guilford Edwards, Mrs. Emma Strickland, Mr. Horace Strickland, Mr. Dolph Richardson, Mr. Dick Lovett. Alternates: Mr. Clyde Shelley, Mr. Oscar Wilson, Mr. Joe Hayes.

CHINA GROVE: Mr. Guthrie Jolly, Mr. Neil Clevis, Mr. Roy Nobles, Sr.

CLARENDON: Mrs. Neal Stanley, N. M. Stanley.

CORINTH: Mrs. Bessie Edmund, Mrs. Elouise Bullard.
DELCO, FIRST: Mrs. Lucille Avant, Mrs. Rosa Lee Moore.
EVERGREEN: Mr. E. M. Kissam, Mr. C. C. Shaw, Mrs. L. P. Mangum, Mrs. C. C. Shaw, Mrs. E. M. Kissam.
FAIR BLUFF: Mr. Wilbur Cole, Mrs. Wilbur Cole, Mr. P. P. Renfrow, Mrs. H. N. Rogers, Mr. J. C. Rogers, Mrs. J. C. Rogers, Mrs. B. H. Small. Alternates: Mrs. Spruill Britt, Mr. J. L. Cutrell, Mr. Owen Edwards, Mr. Wilton Thigpen, Mrs. D. E. Waddell.
FOREST LAWN: Mrs. Hazel Piggot, Mrs. Alma Fowler, Mrs. Evelyn Spivey. Alternates: Mrs. Mildred Mincey, Mrs. Vera Stanley, Mrs. Ila Vee Hinson.
GAPWAY: Mr. J. D. Lovette, Mr. Gurnie Herring, Mr. Leo Greenwood.
HALLSBORO: Rev. J. Leonard Gerrald, Mr. J. Arthur Reeves, Mrs. J. Arthur Reeves, Mrs. Edelle Satterfield, Mrs. Letha Proctor.
HINSON'S CROSS ROADS: Rev. Charles Ray Rackley, Mr. Cornie Shelley, Mr. French Nobles. Alternates: Mr. O. C. Jenkins, Mr. C. W. Shelley, Mr. J. D. Jenkins.
IRON HILL: Mr. W. M. Ray, Mrs. W. N. Ray, Mr. Thomas Inman. Alternates: Mrs. J. C. Gaskins, Mrs. Lucille Hewett, Mr. James Spivey.
LENNON'S CROSS ROADS: Rev. D. T. Griffin, Mrs. D. T. Griffin, Mrs. Wade Cain, Mrs. Clyde Evans.
MACEDONIA: Victoria Nance, Menter Inman. Alternates: Mr. and Mrs. Troy Williamson.
MOUNT ZION: Mrs. J. L. Atkinson, Mrs. Polly Strickland, Mrs. Paul Lennon. Alternates: Mr. Fred Baldwin, Mr. S. A. Duncan.
NEW HOPE: Mr. John Hyatt, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Tedder, Mr. J. G. White, Mrs. Clarence Thompson, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Hinson, Rev. and Mrs. Maurice H. Gilliam, Mrs. Gaston Sellers. Alternates: Mr. Edgar Hinson, Mr. Palmer Hedgepeth.
OAK DALE: Mr. Alton Edwards, Mr. A. J. Sellers, Mr. J. J. Hester, Mrs. Alton Edwards, Mrs. Gaston Hedgepeth. Alternates: Miss Annie Horne, Mrs. Harlie Gibson, Mrs. Alma Watson.
PINEY FOREST: Rev. Howard Pless, Mr. Jake Worrell, Mr. Glenn Yates. Alternates: Mr. Raymond Yates, Mrs. W. L. Carter, Mrs. Lee Yates.
PLEASANT HILL: Mr. W. B. Buffkin, Mr. Jerry S. Shuman, Mrs. George D. McKeithan. Alternates: Mr. H. D. White, Jr., Mrs. W. B. Buffkin.
PLEASANT PLAINS: Mrs. Alice Harrelson, Mrs. Amanda Williams, Mrs. Alma Lanier. Alternates: Mr. Graham Harrelson, Mrs. Latha Smith.
PORTER SWAMP: Rev. Joseph Creech, Mrs. Rebecca Bullard, Mrs. Lucille Williamson. Alternates: Mrs. Geraldine Connor, Mrs. Retha Mae Britt.
RIEGELWOOD: Mrs. T. W. Croom, Mrs. Buddy Purvis, Mr. D. J. Kelly, Mrs. D. J. Kelly, Mrs. Tommy McMullen. Alternates: Mrs. Frank Neville, Mrs. Berena Myers, Mrs. Robbie Bigford, Mr. J. A. Bullock.
SMYRNA: Mr. H. H. Collins, Sr., Mrs. Ned Long, Mr. N. M. Stephens, Mrs. Morris Collins, Mrs. Lloyd Collins, Rev. Edwin H. Hedgpeth.
SWEET HOME: Mr. Leon Long, Mr. Wilson Long, Mr. Crowell Hinson. Alternates: Gladys Mills, Edward Beck, Mildred Long.
TABOR CITY: Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Wray, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Leggette, Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Nesmith, III, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Pinner, Mr. Jerry E. Mills, Mrs. Reece Burroughs.
TRINITY: Mrs. Gene Ezzell, Mrs. Juanita Nance, Mrs. Martha Dyson, Mr. Ralph Applewhite, Mrs. V. C. Duncan, Rev. Jack Gregory.
UNION CHAPEL: Mrs. Edwin Elkins, Mrs. J. J. Carroll, Mr. W. C. Sealey, Sr. Alternate: Mrs. Lonnie Rhodes.
UNION VALLEY: Mr. Leo L. Fisher, Mrs. Mary Walters, Mr. Junior Fisher, Mrs. Annie Fisher. Alternates: Mr. Clifton Kinlaw, Mrs. Margie Fisher, Mrs. Louise Moore.

WACCAMAW: Mr. R. F. Mickey, Mr. Lathal Wayne, Mrs. Doris Hoffman. Alternates: Mrs. R. F. Mickey, Mrs. Ruby Thompson.

WESTERN PRONG: Mrs. Jimmy Laneheart, Mrs. Charles Collier, Mrs. B. T. Watson, Mrs. George Collier, Mrs. Bill Hooks, Mrs. Willis Horton, Mrs. Dave Jordan. Alternates: Mr. Charles Collier, Mrs. Grady Cline.

WHITE MARSH: Mrs. Kate Bowen, Mrs. Eva Creech, Mrs. Pauline Coffee, Mrs. Helen Duncan, Mrs. Lena Penny, Mr. Emerson Duncan. Alternates: Mrs. Elizabeth Earp, Mrs. Frances Sellers, Mrs. Lucille Coffee, Mrs. Carol Batten.

WHITEVILLE, FIRST: Mr. B. D. Bunn, Mrs. Horace Whitley, Mrs. Joe Ward, Mr. Horace Whitley, Rev. Dan M. Deaton, Jr., Mrs. Dan M. Deaton, Jr.

WEST WHITEVILLE: Mrs. Alma Fisher, Mr. Dock Ward, Mrs. Mary Butler. Alternates: Mrs. Jessie Harrelson, Mr. Wade Thompson, Sr., Mrs. Pauline Thompson.

WILLIAMSON'S CROSS ROADS:

Constitution and By-Laws

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of Baptist Churches of Columbus County, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I. NAME

This organization shall be known as the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of Columbus Baptists in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Association itself, to promote fellowship and good-will among the Churches; and to devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual powers of the churches.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Columbus County that shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio: (1) Three (3) for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one for each fifty additional members, but provided that no church may have more than 10 messengers. (2) All ordained ministers who are serving as pastor within the Association, Associational Officers and Committee members.

Section 2. Messengers shall be members in good standing with the church they represent, and their names must appear on the letter from their church to the Association to entitle them to be seated as messengers.

Section 3. The Association shall be sole-judge of its membership, and may reject or receive churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall come under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. During this period such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting or holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no valid objection be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 4. The Association shall encourage the organizing of new Baptist Churches within Columbus County under the leadership of any pastor, Church, Churches, or interested persons of the Association. If a new church contemplates being received into the fellowship of the Association after its organization, those who are to compose its charter membership and those leading in its organization are urged to seek the counsel of the Executive Promotion Committee and shall proceed with the organization only after approval is given.

Section 5. A Church seeking admission into the Association shall present its application to the Committee on Fellowship, and furnish the Committee with such information as it may require about the Church. The Committee may then recommend that such Church be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of one year from the date of that Associational Meeting.

Section 6. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

Section 7. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE IV. POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatsoever to infringe upon the right of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures to usefulness for their adoption and guidance, but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the causes of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint messengers, to insist upon their attendance at Associational meetings, to contribute toward the expense of the Association, and to send annually a report to the Association which gives information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Three Trustees.

Section 2. Additional Officers shall be the Associational Superintendent of Sunday School, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Youth Camp Director, Library President, Chairman of Evangelism, and others as needed, including a full slate of organizational officers as recommended by the Educational Division of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Section 3. The nominating committee shall recommend the officers to the Association. However, the Association reserves the right to make other nominations for any and all offices and committees.

Section 4. The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

Section 5. The general officers and additional officers as specified in Section 2 of this article shall be elected at each annual session and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session, unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed.

Section 6. The term of office for Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not exceed two years in succession. All other officers may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 8. The term of office for all members or committees shall be for one year.

Section 9. Vacancies in these offices or committees that may occur between the annual sessions of the Association, shall be filled for the remainder of the Associational year by the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session; and serve as chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint a five member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days after the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible, and to succeed to the office of Moderator if and when during his tenure the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed as soon thereafter as possible. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate record of the money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and to make an annual report to the Association. He shall make a written quarterly report of the financial condition of the Association to the Executive Promotion Committee. He shall make a monthly report to the Association Office. He shall be a member of the Finance Committee.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall submit a short history of two different churches at each annual meeting, to be incorporated into the Associational minutes each year until all churches have a written history in the minutes. The churches shall be taken in alphabetical order; any new church coming in shall be put at the bottom of the list.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. Director, Music Director, Youth Camp Director, Brotherhood Director and Library President to lead in the promotion of the activities of the organization of which he or she is head, and to preside over the meetings of the organization. These officers shall bring a report of their work to each quarterly meeting of the Associational Council.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust all property of the Association.

Section 8. All reports, both Associational and Denominational, shall not exceed 300 words, except the Treasurer's Report and the Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions carried on in the manner prescribed in "Robert's Rules of Order Revised."

Section 2. The method of voting shall be by show of hands, or by the will of the body.

Section 3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases, except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a written ballot or roll call on doubtful issues.

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same attitude at a regular session of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

Section 6. At least one-fifth of the messengers enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX. TIME OF MEETING

Section 1. This Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday before the fourth Sunday in October. However, in the case of some unavoidable circumstance that makes a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee, preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

Section 2. In the event of some emergency that makes a call meeting of the Association necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee shall have the authority to call for a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time and place and purpose of such a call meeting shall be mailed to the Pastors and Clerks of the Churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE X. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin the first of October and close the last of the following September.

ARTICLE XI. THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor of each church in the association, the two members (either men or women) represented by each church in the Association on the church letter, and the following Associational officers: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W. M. U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Youth Camp Director, Music Director, Library President, and Chairmen of all standing committees.

Section 2. It shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions.

Section 3. The duty of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association. It shall not take any action contravening the will of the Association; nor shall it initiate any new policies or practices binding on the Association, unless specifically so directed, provided: That in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Associational meeting. It shall meet each quarter at the time and place agreed upon by the committee. (At least one-fifth of the committee shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.)

ARTICLE XII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Youth Camp Director, Music Director, Library President, Chairman of the Finance, Evangelism and Missions Committees.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

Section 3. This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the Columbus Baptist Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

Section 4. This committee shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee. The chairman of this committee shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee a report of its work.

Section 5. This committee is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Superintendent of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the committee shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee, to run concurrently with the Calendar year.

ARTICLE XIII. STANDING COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

Section 1. Committee on Committees. The duty of this committee is to bring to the annual meeting of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees; Committees on Resolutions, Time, Place, Preacher; and any other committees authorized unless otherwise provided for. This committee must not succeed itself and should be composed of five members from different churches.

Section 2. Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the constitution except Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, and Library President. The nominating committee shall then receive nominations from the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Music, Brotherhood and Library organizations. After the Nominating Committee makes its report,to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor.

Section 3. Program Committee. The duty of this committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

Section 4. Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget and for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in Annual Session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 5. Committee on Fellowship. a. It shall be the work of this committee to make a proper investigation of churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative spirit, to report to the Association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the acceptance or rejection of such churches. b. It shall encourage pastorless, part-time churches to form fields, with pastors located as near the center as possible; assist churches when called upon or when there is an evident need, when such help is welcomed, to find most suitable pastors, and to serve as contact man for worthy men desiring to become pastors. c. If invited, this committee shall go to any church for the purpose of edifying Christian fellowship.

Section 6. Committee on Ordination. This committee serves in an advisory capacity only, as it is invited by the local churches to assist in the examination and ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

Section 7. Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association, to organize and promote the Simultaneous Revivals, and to promote any County-wide Evangelistic services. This committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism.

Section 8. Missions Committee. This committee shall keep alert to any development that may make a new church or branch Sunday School necessary, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee shall also, when invited by the Vacation Bible School Superintendent, or the Superintendent of Missions, assist in promoting and maintaining Vacation Bible School wherever needed in the Association.

Section 9. Committee on Denominational Agencies. This committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Cooperative Program, Baptist Hospital, Children's Home, Denominational Literature, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Colleges, Ministers Retirement; and any other cause, agency, or institution deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches at all times, and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the Associational meetings.

Section 10. Committee on Libraries. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and promote church library work in the Association. It should encourage each church without a library to start one, and help in stablizing those already in operation. The committee should assit churches in starting their libraries and help them in organizing their library committee. The committee should also plan and promote a program of training for all church libraries.

Section 11. Constitutional Committee. It shall be the duty of the Committee to study the Constitution of our Association, and to recommend to the Association at its annual session such changes, amendments or revisions as may be deemed necessary and appropriate in accordance with the needs of the Columbus Baptist Association.

Section 12. Resolutions Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and present to the Association at its annual session, such resolutions and other reports as may be appropriate and in order for consideration by the Association.

Section 13. Time, Place, Preacher Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and prepare for the annual session of the Columbus Baptist Association, and to secure a preacher and alternate preacher for the first day of the annual session, and to do such other acts and things as may be necessary to provide the proper facilities for such annual meetings of the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XIV. REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of such revision shall have been given on the first day.

PROGRAM

Thursday Morning, October 24, 1968

9:15 Worship
Hymn No. 1 "All Hail The Power" ------- Holden
Scripture and Prayer ----------Douglas Ponder
9:20 Organization and Seating Messengers ------Roll Call of Churches
Recognition of New Pastors
9:25 Reports
Sunday School ---------- Douglas Ponder
Training Union ---------- J. G. White
Music ---------- Franklin Hooks
Missions Committee ---------- J. C. Wray
Constitutional Changes ---------- D. Jack Hooks
9:35 "Crusade of the Americas" ---------- William C. Lamb
9:50 Hymn No. 64 "To The Work" ---------- Doane
9:55 Reports of Committees and Agencies
Ordination ---------- C. E. Brisson
Children's Homes ---------- D. L. Todd
Christian Higher Education ---------- Paul Hatley
Homes for the Aging ---------- Mrs. Glenn Yates
Baptist Hospitals ----------Delmar T. Griffin
Ministers' Retirement ---------- Leon Lancaster
Cooperative Program ---------- Billy Hooks
Denominational Literature ---------- George McKeithan
Fellowship ---------- Bruce Lanier
Schools of Missions ----------Maurice Gilliam
10:15 Campbell College Choir and School Representative
10:45 Report of Superintendent of Missions ------ J. William Ross
10:50 Hymn No. 164 "Where He Leads Me" ------Norris
10:55 Business and Convention Representatives
Convention Representative
Executive Promotion Committee ------ Ben Nesmith III
Treasurer's Report ---------- Eugene Richardson
Budget for 1968-69 ---------- J. B. Jones
11:20 Hymn No. 41 "To God Be The Glory" ----- Doane
11:25 Annual Sermon
Scripture (Alternate) ---------- William J. Furr
Sermon ---------- Grady Cline
Benediction and Thanksgiving --------- William J. Furr
12:15 Lunch

Friday Morning, October 25, 1968

9:15 Worship
Hymn No. 355 "Praise Him! Praise Him!" -Allen
Scripture and Prayer ---------- Elbert Waddell
9:20 Welcome and Recognitions
9:25 Business and Reports
Seminary Extension ---------- Edwin Hedgpeth
Library ---------- Miss Edna Creech
Time, Place and Preacher ---------- Howard Pless
Evangelism ---------- William J. Furr
Historian ---------- B. D. Bunn
Miscellaneous Business
9:45 Dramatic Presentation ----------"You A Missionary"
Director, Mrs. W. H. Lewis

10:15	Hymn No. 371 "I Love to Tell the Story"	Fischer
10:20	Missionary Organization Reports	
	Brotherhood ----------	Grady Cline
	Woman's Missionary Union ----------	Mrs. Joe Ward
10:40	Business and Reports	
	Committee on Committees ----------	J. B. Jones
	Nominating ----------	Howard Pless
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Memorials ----------	Jack Gregory
	Resolutions ----------	William E. Stanley
	Installation of Officers	
10:55	Special Music	
	Choral Worship	
	Meditation on THE CROSS	
	Miss Susan Milligan, Soprano, Franklin Hooks, Tenor	
11:05	Speaker--World Missions and Evangelism	
	Reverend Lester J. Branham, Jr.	
11:55	Benediction and Thanksgiving	
12:00	Lunch	

PROCEEDINGS

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY - FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 24-25, 1968

First Day's Session with
Waccamaw Baptist Church

Second Day's Session with
West Whiteville Baptist Church

GENERAL THEME: "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Evangelism and World Missions"

First Day - Morning Session

The one hundred sixty-fourth Annual Meeting of the Columbus Baptist Association was called to order on October 24, at 9:15 A. M. at the Waccamaw Baptist Church by the Moderator, Ben Nesmith, III. The messengers were seated for worship, reports and transactions of business.

1. Franklin Hooks led the congregation in singing the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." The Reverend Douglas Ponder, Pastor at Waccamaw, read I Corinthians 13 and led in the opening prayer.

2. The Moderator recognized the Superintendent of Missions to present the new pastors who had come to the Association since the last annual meeting. The following pastors were presented: Tom Collins, Fair Bluff; Charles Ray Rackley, Hinson's Cross Roads; Henry L. Foster, Tabor City; Jack Gregory, Trinity; and Garland Bordeaux, Mount Zion. New pastors not present were: Alton Bridgers, Union Chapel; J. P. Lanier, Delco; Robert L. Duncan, Cedar Grove; and Elbert Waddell, West Whiteville. Chester Smith, first full-time pastor at Corinth, who was not present last annual meeting, was presented to the group.

3. Reports were heard from the following: Sunday School, Douglas Ponder, with Frank Neville, incumbent superintendent, presenting the program for the Sunday School; J. G. White, Training Union; Music, Franklin Hooks; Missions Committee, J. C. Wray, urging that the association

emphasize evangelism and missions for the coming year; in the absence of Mr. Jack Hooks, Chairman, the Constitutional Changes report was read by the clerk.

4. The Reverend William C. Lamb, Associate in the Department of Evangelism, State Convention of North Carolina, gave a challenging message on the Crusade of the Americas. Mr. Lamb emphasized the need for spiritual renewal on the part of every pastor and laymen as we proclaim Christ, the Only Hope.

5. The congregation was led by Franklin Hooks in singing the hymn, "To The Work."

6. Reports were heard from the following committees and agency representatives: Ordination, C. E. Brisson; Mr. D. L. Todd presented his report on the Children's Homes and introduced Mr. Allan Jarratt, Regional Case Worker of Fayetteville to speak to his report; in the absence of Mr. Paul Hatley the Christian Higher Education report was presented by the clerk; the clerk referred to messengers to the Homes for the Aging report in the absence of Mrs. Glenn Yates; Delmar T. Griffin gave the report on Baptist Hospitals. Lyman Ferrell from the Baptist Hospital spoke to the report; Leon Lancaster gave the report on Minister's Retirement; in the absence of Billy Hooks, Cooperative Program Representative, the clerk presented the report; in the absence of George McKeithan, the Denominational Literature representative, the clerk presented the report and introduced Rev. Tom Womble who spoke to the report; Bruce Lanier presented the Fellowship report; Maurice H. Gilliam presented the School of Missions report.

7. The Reverend J. William Ross, Superintendent of Missions, gave his report. Mr. Ross expressed his appreciation to the churches, the pastors and associational officers for their faithful and loyal support. He also stated that his intention was improvement in every area of the work leading toward a deep spiritual revival in our association.

8. The hymn, "Where He Leads Me," was sung by the congregation under the direction of Franklin Hooks with Mrs. Dorothy Long at the piano.

9. The Campbell College Choir, under the direction of Dr. Paul Yoder, rendered a very fine concert of music.

10. The Executive Promotion Committee report was given by Ben Nesmith III, the Moderator. A fine digest of their meetings was summarized. In the absence of the Treasurer, the clerk referred to the report in the Advanced Book of Reports noting the contributions from the churches amounting to $9,322.57 and the disbursements for the year with a balance of $176.06 on hand. The proposed budget of $11,860.00 was presented by the Moderator. These reports and the budget were approved by the messengers.

11. The congregation was led in the singing of the hymn, "To God Be The Glory," under the direction of Franklin Hooks.

12. The Reverend William J. Furr, pastor of Chadbourn, read the scripture from Romans 1:8-32. The Reverend Grady Cline, pastor at Western Prong, delivered the annual sermon. Mr. Cline pointed out that we are in an age of change where atomic energy and new morality have made their impact. The question was raised, what does the Bible say about change. God does not accommodate himself to the situation of man as some would have us to believe. As pointed out in Romans 1 many people in today's world are following their own desires, and a warning was sounded that God may give them up when they lose respect for him.

What can the church do? Two questions were raised in answer. Why are we in such a position? The following suggestions were given in answer: (1) The breakdown of the home, (2) Irresponsibilities in education, (3) The misrepresentation of the Christian faith. The second question, what can the church do about the morality today. Follow the positive exhortation of Paul to the Ephesians - stop being ashamed of the gospel, deal with issues at hand, and show the world what true freedom is - freedom in Christ.

13. The Moderator expressed his appreciation to the pastor and the congregation of the Waccamaw Church for the use of their facilities and fine hospitality and for the preparation of the noon day meal.

14. The Reverend William J. Furr pronounced prayer of thanksgiving for the fine session of the morning and asking God's blessings upon the fellowship and thanksgiving for the food, and pronounced the benediction for the first session.

WEST WHITEVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day's Session

The Moderator welcomed visitors and messengers to the second day of the one hundred sixty-fourth Annual Meeting on October 25, at West Whiteville at 9:15 A. M.

15. The hymn, "Praise Him! Praise Him!" was led by Franklin Hooks as the congregation sang with Mrs. Gene Ezzell at the piano. Romans 12:1-3 was read by the Reverend Elbert Waddell, pastor of the West Whiteville Church and prayer was offered. Mr. Waddell spoke words of greetings and welcome to the messengers on behalf of the West Whiteville congregation.

16. During a brief business period, the following reports were heard: Edwin H. Hedgpeth, Chairman of the Seminary Extension Committee, gave his report and urged the consideration for participation on the part of laymen in the extension endeavor; in the absence of Miss Edna Creech, the clerk presented the Church Library report and he commended the Church Library organization for the very fine work that they were doing; Mr. B. D. Bunn, Historian, urged each church to be sure that there was a written record of the events and activities of their congregation kept. The Moderator called for business items. The clerk re-read the proposed Constitutional Changes. A motion was made, seconded and carried that the proposal be adopted.

17. Reports were heard from the missionary organizations. Grady Cline, Brotherhood Director, urged the messengers to seek in every way to strengthen the Brotherhood program of the local church. Mrs. Joe Ward, Woman's Missionary Union Director, gave her report and presented Mrs. Horace Whitley who gave an explanation of the changes in Woman's Missionary Union work and verbally underscored important dates and events.

18. A dramatic presentation entitled "You A Missionary" was under the direction of Mrs. Herman Lewis. Very graphically the drama portrayed for each Christian to consider seriously its responsibility in personal witnessing.

19. The congregation was led by Franklin Hooks in singing of the hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story."

20. The Moderator called for additional reports and business items. In the absence of Mr. J. B. Jones, Chairman of the Committee on Committees and in the absence of Howard Pless, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, the clerk was asked to read these reports. There was not any nominations from the floor. A motion was made and seconded that the proposed standing committees and officers be elected to serve the association for the year 1968-69. The clerk asked the desires of the messengers regarding the presenting of the Sunday School Board report and the American Bible Society report as permanent information in the minutes. There was a motion, second and carried that these respective reports become part of the minutes of the session. The Reverend Jack Gregory, pastor at Trinity, led in a brief memorial service to those who have passed to their reward since our last meeting. The Resolutions were read by William Stanley.

21. The Moderator recognized the incumbent officers. There was a brief charge given by the Superintendent of Missions and Ben Nesmith, III, retiring Moderator, surrendered the gavel to W. Grady Cline, the new Moderator.

22. Special music was rendered by Miss Susan Milligan, soprano, Mr. Franklin Hooks, tenor, using as a theme Meditation on The Cross.

23. The Reverend Lester J. Branham, Jr., Pastor, First Baptist Church, Orangeburg, South Carolina, was introduced to the group as the morning speaker. Mr. Branham used as his theme, "World Missions and Evangelism." John 2:13-17, Isaiah 21:11 was the scripture he used. In his introduction, he declared that it was difficult for him to compare our age with another due to the fact that he had not lived in these ages. He compared our age to that of the dawn, describing the dawn as coming just before the break of day, or just before the end or conclusion or preceeding a short sudden storm.

We are living in such a time, Mr. Branham says, just preceeding a storm. This is indicated by the revolution that is all around us, the passing of the established accepted mores.

How do we fit into this pattern for world missions and evangelism: (1) Some want to ignore the storm in which we are engulfed. To ignore world conditions is to become a casualty. However, some insist that they like things as they are. (2) There are some who simply want to sit on the sides and observe conditions. To do this one will be left standing.

In the main part of his message, Mr. Branham pointed out three things that we must do if we are going to make a thrust in world missions: (1) A shift from activity to depth - we need more who can discern the truth and evaluate activity. (2) A shift from membership to discipleship - men who are disciples of Christ and then members of a church. (3) A shift from amorality to morality.

The conclusion was pointed out that perhaps the results of a storm are refreshing as the winds blow away the rubbish and the rains settle the dust and bring refreshment to the thirsty earth.

24. The Moderator recognized the Reverend Elbert Waddell, who gave brief instructions for the noon day meal and proceeded to offer the prayer of thanksgiving and benediction.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School "Action Night" program for 1967-68 was held on September 21, 1967 at Trinity Baptist Church. The program included conferences for Sunday School officers and teachers, explanation of Sunday School goals for the year and ended with a challenging message by the Reverend David Solomon, pastor of Cerro Gordo Baptist Church.

After evaluating the year's work we must admit that not all of our associational Sunday School goals and objectives were reached. But there has been progress. It seems that more Sunday Schools in our association are realizing the value of planning and setting goals. Many Sunday Schools that experience growth and lasting effects are those that take time to plan and then evaluate their work.

There are at least three ways that a Sunday School can be helped to have a more efficient program and many of our local Sunday Schools are proving that these things work. The ways are: (1) to observe Sunday School preparation week on the eve of the new year, (2) to use the new Sunday School Achievement Guide in planning and evaluating, and (3) by having monthly and/or weekly officers' and teachers' meetings. We are glad to receive reports of more and more Sunday Schools using these procedures. There is not a Sunday School in our association which could not be more efficient and, I believe, more effective by using these suggestions.

Let us not be satisfied with our records for this year nor be discouraged by our failures. The associational Sunday School organization stands ready to help any local Sunday School with any problem.

Respectfully submitted, Douglas O. Ponder, Superintendent

TRAINING UNION

Training Union, as Baptist Young People's Union, has served well its day; but in most instances it is almost a program of the past. Actually there are so many changes and additions that it is necessary to give it a new name. Therefore, in the future you will hear less and less about Training Union and more and more about the Church Training Department.

You will note that many of the good points of Training Union along with new ideas are incorporated in the Church Training Program. The basic phases of the Church Program Training are: New Member Orientation, Church Leadership Training and Church Member Training. You will note that each of these divisions answers specific needs in the contemporary church.

New Christians and church members need instruction in the basic Christian skills and needs to be made aware of the responsibilities and privileges as a church member. The Orientation Program provides such training.

Is there a church today that does not need better trained church leaders? There is now available materials and suggestions for training potential leaders.

The area of church member training is specifically for persons not involved in orientation or leadership training, but who are simply engaged in training to become more effective followers of Christ.

This new approach opens new vistas of challenge unparalleled by any other program offered for speaking to the needs of "equipping the saints" for the task of carrying out the great command.

We have been delighted to know of the number of churches in our association that are beginning to use this program to actually meet the needs that are prevalent in them. Our associational Church Training organization stands ready to assist in any way possible in the training program of your church.

Respectfully submitted, J. G. White, Director

BROTHERHOOD

For the past few years the Brotherhood Program has been in transition but now we have an excellent program emphasizing missionary education for men, young men and boys. It has been our endeavor to enlist any many men as possible through the brotherhood program of the local churches. Progress has been slow but steady.

The highlight of the activities of associational brotherhood work for the past year was a Field Day held on the Evergreen school grounds on May 18. In the afternoon there was a father-son softball game and a barbecue supper. The speaker for this event was Stacey Long, Director of Christian Prison Ministry Association. Each person was thrilled as they heard Mr. Long's testimony and challenge to minister to inmates.

In each incident where we were invited, workshops and conferences were provided for Baptist Men's Groups or any phase of brotherhood work.

We strongly urge and recommend that each church work to strengthen existing brotherhood organizations and in churches that do not have brotherhood work, that they seriously consider beginning a unit.

Respectfully submitted, Grady Cline, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union Watchword for 1968-69 is found in Acts 1:8, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me...unto the uttermost parts of the earth." Beginning in October, 1968, Woman's Missionary Union will have a new look. The purpose remains the same, consistent with our risen Lord's Command, "Go...Tell." Our plans still embrace Missions, Study, Prayer,

Stewardship and Mission Action. In today's transformed climate, however, we dare not rest on past history and tradition, we must implement bold new plans, an organization to meet changing need. The new plan for 1968-69 calls for flexibility and individual participation.

The new plan strengthens the relationship of Woman's Missionary Union to other parts of the church program. The goal of involvement is to get all members of the organization working to fulfill the purpose. Too often we have labored in the energy of the flesh rather than the energy of the Spirit. Our work will amount to little unless His Spirit comes like a refreshing rain upon our dry lives and parched organization. We do not serve a cause, we serve Christ. Never was woman's spiritual strength and living service more needed than now. Never did woman herself have greater personal need, needs which can be met in Woman's Missionary Union through a committed life to Christ, and His mission.

The Associational Woman's Missionary Union exists to assist churches to be and to do what Christ commands. Our aim is to help the churches to do their best work. The power is God's, the choice is yours.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Joe E. Ward, President

W. M. U. SPECIAL RECOGNITION

CHURCH	ORGANIZATION	RECOGNITION
Calvary	1 WMS	Approved
	1 YWA	Advanced
Cerro Gordo	1 WMS	Approved
	1 Jr. GA	Advanced
	1 Ungraded Sunbeam	Approved
Chadbourn	1 Primary Sunbeam	Approved
Cherry Grove	1 Intermediate GA	Honor
Hallsboro	1 WMS	Approved
Mt. Zion	1 Jr. GA	Advanced
Pleasant Plains	1 Jr. GA	Honor
	1 Intermediate GA	Advanced
Riegelwood	1 WMS	Approved
	1 Jr. GA	Honor
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Advanced
Smyrna	1 WMS	Approved
	1 YWA	Advanced
	1 Jr. GA	Approved
	1 Ungraded Sunbeam	Honor
Tabor City	1 WMS	Advanced
	1 YWA	Approved
	2 Jr. GA	Honor
	1 Jr. GA	Advanced
	1 Intermediate GA	Advanced
	1 Beginner Sunbeam	Approved
	2 Primary Sunbeam	Honor
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Advanced
Waccamaw	1 Jr. GA	Approved
	1 Intermediate GA	Honor
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Approved
	1 Beginner Sunbeam	Approved
Western Prong	1 WMS	Approved
	1 Jr. GA	Honor
	1 Intermediate GA	Honor
	1 Beginner Sunbeam	Honor
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Honor

White Marsh ----------	1 WMS	Honor
	1 YWA	Honor
	1 Jr. GA	Honor
	1 Intermediate GA	Advanced
	1 Beginner Sunbeam	Honor
	1 Primary Sunbeam	Honor
Whiteville, First -------	1 WMS	Honor
	1 YWA	Honor
	1 Jr. GA	Approved
	2 Jr. GA	Honor
	1 Intermediate GA	Approved
	1 Intermediate GA	Advanced
	1 Beginner Sunbeam	Honor
	3 Primary Sunbeam	Approved

MUSIC

The Music Ministry of the Columbus Baptist Association exists as a service ministry to the churches throughout the association. The objective of the Associational Music Program is to assist members in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music programs. This assistance may be given at various levels of development and achievement. To a certain degree all of the churches share basic needs in common.

An established music program in a church is no luxury. It is a necessity, where Christians gather to worship.

The 1967 associational letter listed a music report from only 22 of the 44 churches in the association. This equals exactly 50% of the total churches.

During the coming year the following objectives are encouraged by the Music Program of the Columbus Baptist Association.

1. Additional churches are encouraged to establish music programs, by electing a qualified director of music and beginning at least one choir.

2. It is hoped that more of our churches will participate in the music festivals. During the past year the Junior Choir of the Tabor City Church participated in the Regional and State Music Festivals. The Youth Choir of the Tabor City Baptist Church did three very successful performances of the Christian folk-musical, GOOD NEWS, in the area.

3. An opportunity for training will be made available in a clinic-type program during the coming year.

Elsewhere in the associational minutes are listed the names of the Music Officers for the coming year. Churches are encouraged to call on any of these, as various needs arise during the year.

May 1968-69 be a fine year in the Music Ministry in all of our churches.

Respectfully submitted, Franklin Hooks, Director

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee met in its regularly scheduled meetings as provided by the constitution.

Main items of business transacted in the March 26, 1968 meeting were as follows: A teasurer's report was heard and the Finance Chairman suggested that churches be asked to give a minimum of $2.00 per resident member as contributions to the association.

Reports were heard from the organizations and committees and the Superintendent of Missions.

The Youth Camp Committee recommended that due to the lack of interest last year that a Youth Camp not be held this year. The motion carried.

The Program Chairman recommended that only two morning sessions, omitting the afternoon session, be held at the annual meeting for 1968.

A discussion was held on locating a new facility for the home and office for the Superintendent of Missions.

Items of business for the June 26, 1968 meeting included the recommended budget for 1968-69 amounting to $11,860.00. The Executive Promotion Committee approved the budget.

The Reverend Grady Cline was elected to serve the unexpired term of Dr. Francis Chesson as Vice-Moderator.

Reports were heard from the organizations, committees, and the Superintendent of Missions.

At its September 24 meeting the Executive Promotion Committee met and heard reports, gave its approval for the tentative calendar for 1969 and program for the annual meeting.

Applications for State Aid from the North Carolina Baptist Convention for the Association and Tabor City Chapel were approved.

Respectfully submitted, Ben Nesmith, III, Moderator

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

It is rather difficult to incorporate in a few paragraphs the responsibilities, challenges, and thrills of a year's work. However, I shall endeavor to share the highlights of the past year.

My major concern has been getting acquainted with the pastors and visiting our churches. It has been a joy, and my life has been greatly enriched, as I have gotten to know each minister. I have visited in all 44 of the churches a minimum of twice, and have been several times to many of them. I feel that the only purpose of our being here is for the assistance of the local church. Therefore, we have endeavored to be of whatever assistance we were called upon. I have spoken, conducted study courses, or preached in all of our churches with the exception of two. There have been numerous personal and committee conferences. In many ways I have seen steady progress in many of our churches that will not be reflected in the uniform letter statistics.

The Associational Newsletter is our primary news media. There has been an average of 700 prepared and circulated each month from the Associational Office. In it there has been an effort to cover church news, promote the associational calendar of activities, as well as state and southwide emphasis. I am continually trying to improve the Newsletter. A calendar of activities is presented, circulated and promoted through the news media, personal correspondence, contacts, and telephone calls.

In order to prepare and be informed regarding denominational emphasis, I have taken advantage of state and southwide assemblies, seminars and conferences. These have included Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest, Sunday School Week at Ridgecrest, World Mission Week at Caswell, Missionaries Conference at Caswell, Library Seminar at Toccoa, Georgia, Brotherhood Conference at CaRAway and numerous other one day conferences.

From time to time I am called upon by different Baptist State Convention Departments to assist in leading conferences and promoting ideas outside the association. It has been my happy privilege to be used in several such instances.

In order to expand the ministry and assistance to local churches, we have a full staffed volunteer educational organization for Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Church Music, Church Library organization, and committees. These are wonderful, dedicated, informed people who are ready to go the second mile of the way in order to be of help as needs arise and requests come.

Respectfully submitted, J. William Ross

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The constitution committee has met and duly considered the suggested constitutional changes and makes its report and recommendation as follows:

In keeping with the change in the title of the office of the Woman's Missionary Union from that of Woman's Missionary Union President to Woman's Missionary Union Director, it is recommended that where the words Woman's Missionary Union President appear in Article VI, Section 2; Article VII, Section 6; Article XI, Section 1, Article XII, Section 1, and Article XIII, Section 2, that the same be deleted and that there be inserted in lieu thereof "Woman's Missionary Union Director."

Respectfully submitted, D. Jack Hooks, Chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

To a great extent the task of the Missions Committee is the establishing of churches, preaching stations, and mission Sunday Schools. Upon a close survey of our association, it is difficult to conclude that we need additional churches. However, there are a number of mission points that we feel are definitely being neglected.

When we begin to think that in Columbus County there are 48,973 persons according to the 1960 census. Noting that this number is growing, there are only 12,000 Baptists including 3,000 non resident Baptists even when we allow for the individuals affiliated with other denominational groups (statistics not available). We have an alarming number of persons who are not reached for Christ. Needless to say, the primary task of the Church of Jesus Christ is for reaching these persons.

Rather than establishing new churches, preaching points and mission Sunday Schools, would it not be to our advantage to encourage each local church to objectively look at the task in her respective community and under the leadership of God's spirit ask what can we do about these tasks in our community.

With the emphasis of outreach in the preparation for the Crusade of the Americas are we going to stand by with eyes closed to the needs in our communities simply saying that there is nothing for us to do. It is the strong feeling of your Missions Committee that each congregation should survey the local community and then make whatever provisions that are necessary in the church program to reach people within the boundaries of their field.

Furthermore, the Missions Committee encourages each local church to take advantage of the resources of the association and its organizations in preparing and executing plans for the tremendous outreach that is so needed in our association.

Respectfully submitted, J. C. Wray, Chairman

EVANGELISM

New Testament evangelism is confronting individuals with the good news of the redemptive will and work of God in Christ through the power of the Holy Spirit. Its aim is the salvation of the total being of man in this age and in the age to come.

It is this kind of evangelism which lies at the heart of The Crusade of the Americas, a spiritual movement of some twenty million Baptists in North, Central, and South America which seeks to confront today's disturbed generation with the truth: "Christ The Only Hope." The Crusade of the Americas also ties in nicely with the Southern Baptist Convention's theme for 1968-69, "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Evangelism and World Missions."

There are three basic objectives of The Crusade: (1) The deepening of the spiritual life within the churches, homes, and individual Christians:

(2) The evangelization of the Western Hemisphere, with each church majoring on evangelizing its own community; and (3) The establishing of true moral and spiritual bases for the betterment of mankind's economic, social, and physical welfare; crossing barriers to reach men for Christ.

The Crusade of the Americas is an evangelistic movement set up on a three-year schedule. 1968 is designed to be a year of Work and Witness for Christ. During 1968 every participating church is asked to put primary emphasis upon spiritual renewal and the training of Christian witnesses. 1969 is designated as a year of Proclaiming the Gospel of Christ. In The Columbus Baptist Association those churches which have voted to be a part of this spiritual movement are asked to have special revival meetings between March 16-30, 1969. Many of the churches will have preaching the full two weeks, while others will have only one week of preaching. Each church must make this decision for itself. 1970 is a year of Spiritual Maturity in Christ.

The Evangelism Department of our State Baptist Convention of North Carolina in Raleigh will be happy to mail to each church, upon request, a copy of the 1968-69 EVANGELISM PLAN BOOK which will be invaluable to church leaders as they look for definite ways of achieving the goals and objectives of The Crusade. Your church may receive a copy by writing Dr. Julian Hopkins, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603.

As of now, less than one-half of the forty-four churches of our association have voted to participate in The Crusade of the Americas. This fact cannot be pondered without gloom, for there are thousands of persons in Columbus County who live in a world without values and ultimates except compromise, expediency, and self-interest. They are constantly fighting to maintain their status as human beings in a world that speeds increasingly toward dehumanization and depersonalization. To use Biblical language, they are "lost and without hope in the world." Since we are experiencing the most radical revolt against God this world has ever known, it is hard to understand why more than one-half of our churches should refuse to commit themselves to a three-year program of evangelism, which is really what The Crusade of the Americas is. If your church has not yet responded to this spiritual movement which now embraces the entire Western Hemisphere, please do so as quickly as possible so that your congregation can join with the more than twenty million Baptists from the southern tip of South America to the Arctic Circle in uniting around the theme, "Christ, The Only Hope."

If you have any questions about The Crusade of the Americas, please do not hesitate to contact me. I shall be happy to meet with any group of church leaders at any time and explain anything which they do not understand.

Two of the most imperative needs facing our churches in today's world are the need for revival for every church member and the need for renewal in the church. I believe that The Crusade of the Americas will help us to meet those needs. So I invite every church in the Columbus Baptist Association to join hearts and hands in this great thrust of personal, revival, and educational evangelism. In the name of the Triune God--Father, Son, and Holy Spirit--let us go forth to confront lost people in Columbus County with the good news of the Gospel of salvation!

Respectfully submitted, William J. Furr, Chairman

CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT

We are pleased to report that there has been a growing interest in Church Libraries this year. Some have expressed the desire to start a Library in their Church, and we are hoping to reach a goal of at least four new ones next year, which would mean that only one-half of our Churches would have Libraries.

The Waccamaw Baptist Church started their Library early this year and are progressing nicely, with a wonderful selection of Books and materials to aid in their Church program.

The Pleasant Hill and Smyrna Baptist churches were represented at the Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly, August 22 - 30th, Church Library Week, by Mrs. Anna Belle Lane and Mrs. Louise Bass, and returned with the latest news and materials in Church Library Aids.

Four of our churches, Smyrna, Pleasant Hill, Western Prong and White Marsh were represented at the Annual Sunday School Regional Convention, Lumberton, North Carolina, September 12th. This Convention will be held at Clinton, North Carolina next year and we hope that more of our churches will be represented next year.

Pleasant Hill, Smyrna, Western Prong, Waccamaw and Whiteville First churches have qualified and received "Merit" recognition by the Sunday School Board for their work done this year. We would urge every church now having a Library to write to the Church Library Department and obtain an Achievement Guide 1968-69 and begin working toward the goal of "Merit," "Advanced" or "Distinguished" recognition for next year, as this would mean improved service in many areas of Church Library Services.

Respectfully submitted, Miss Edna Creech, President

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

Today there is a great need for each Christian to be well informed on many issues. This can best be done through the reading of the informative materials. The Biblical Recorder is a compact and informative periodical published by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, its presence should evade each Christian family. Only when we are aware of the issues can we make the prayerful decisions. Let us continue to encourage each Christian family in our church to use the Biblical Recorder.

The Home Life Magazine is published with each family of the home in mind. Besides its devotional materials, there are articles for each age group and informative materials on Christian morals and Christian responsibilities. These two publications should be in each Christian home.

Let us as followers of Jesus encourage each fellow Christian to become better informed by reading this material which is available by our denomination.

Respectfully submitted, George McKeithan, Representative

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

What the budget is to the local church, the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad -- it's preaching the gospel -- it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere -- it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as your church channels a worthy part of its income through the Cooperative Program, we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go...preach...teach...!"

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work through the Cooperative Program and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance. The Yates Association had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program during 1967.

A new Eight Day Stewardship Program will be available from the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention on April 1. It will suggest visitation of every family in the church by the Deacons, prayer by every church member and a Week-end Stewardship Revival. Many of the pilot churches have found this an effective way to increase giving and pledge the church's budget.

According to records available our association gave $66,904.00 during the last year for World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

Recommendations:

(1) That each church plan, vigorously promote, and subscribe a worthy budget.

(2) That each church have a special program for Cooperative Program causes during each church service in October.

(3) That each church give regularly, a worthy percentage of each offering plate dollar through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted, Billy Hooks, Representative

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Enrollment in North Carolina Baptist Institutions is as follows:

Campbell College	2351
Chowan College	1302
Gardner-Webb College	1300
Mars Hill College	1370
Meredith College	969
Wake Forest University	3163
Wingate College	1569
Total	12024

At the unanimous request of the college presidents, the Council on Christian Higher Education will again schedule forums on each campus of the seven colleges, to which pastors and other church leaders will be invited. This decision came as a result of the very successful forums held last year. As quickly as the schedule can be arranged, announcements will be coming to your pastors and Sunday School superintendents.

Continued growth of the support by our Baptist people of the Cooperative Program is most encouraging, and we wish to take this opportunity to thank our Baptist people for the generous support. For the year 1968, the following amounts were budgeted:

Campbell College	$272,377.00
Chowan College	163,100.00
Gardner-Webb College	154,945.00
Mars Hill College	234,864.00
Meredith College	234,864.00
Wake Forest University	399,595.00
Wingate College	171,255.00

We should like to report also that we are grateful for the increased interest in Baptist College Day and the number of churches participating. We urge our pastors and churches next year to contact our schools and ask for teams of Baptist young people to give testimonies concerning what going to a Christian college means to them.

The Christian college campus is emerging again as a great moral and ethical force in American culture. Our church-related colleges have taken the lead in restoring discipline and moral and ethical responsibility on the college campus. The denominations who grasp this opportunity to work with young people are the ones who will have the most effective Christian witness in America in the future.

The Council on Christian Higher Education is a service organization, as well as a coordinating agency for the Baptist colleges in our state Convention. When in Raleigh, you are invited to visit the office. Material is available by writing to the Council on Christian Higher Education, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina. The Council also cooperates with local churches, Pastors' Conferences and the associational missionaries can be of assistance in furnishing speakers.

Respectfully submitted, J. Paul Hatley, Representative

SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Through 25 ministries the Sunday School Board seeks to meet its objective: to support the Southern Baptist Convention in its task of bringing men to God through Jesus Christ. This is accomplished by making available Bibles, lesson courses and materials, books, films and filmstrips, music and recordings, and church supplies and by fostering education and service programs which will help the churches to establish, conduct, enlarge, and improve their ministries of Bible teaching and Christian training.

Eight of the Board's 25 programs of work produced earnings for the fiscal year, October 1, 1966, through September 30, 1967. The six programs of publishing, the book store program, and the program of assembly operation produced net earnings of $8,267,000, an increase of $149,000 over the preceding year and $70,000 over the budget.

These net earnings were used as follows: education and service programs, $6,386,000; capital reserves, $1,258,000; and fixed assets, $1,161,000.

Reports of the 17 education and service programs summarize the efforts of the Board to assist churches in establishing, enlarging, conducting, and improving their work.

The Board provided $409,633 for the program of Southern Baptist Convention support and $964,398 to Baptist State Convention for their use in promoting Sunday School, Training Union, music, student, and church architecture work.

Programs of Publishing --

Church literature production included 2 weeklies, 7 monthlies, 60 quarterlies, 40 graded publications, 15 special items, 15 supplementary materials, with total materials amounting to 105,874,440 plus 83,200,067 bulletin items.

The Life and Work Curriculum materials accounted for approximately 58 percent of the circulation of the Sunday School literature for Young People and Adults and about 64 percent of the circulation of Training Union literature for the two groups.

Released by Broadman Press were 61 new books with a printing of 645,591 copies and 62 other books reprinted totaling 367,785.

Broadman films produced 9 motion pictures, 22 filmstrips, and 14 slide sets. There were 1,762 churches enrolled in the Church Audiovisual Education Plan at the end of the fiscal year.

Broadman music publishing included 130 new items with 360,118 copies and 182 reprints with 887,365 copies manufactured by 11 suppliers.

The Program of Broadman Supplies Production reported the production of 48 new items of church supplies, equipment, and educational aids, with a total of 5,928,549 copies. Backlist items manufactured totaled 207,050,235 copies.

Convention Press produced 35 new titles with 1,242,227 copies and 123 reprints totaling 3,222,058 copies.

Book Store Program --

The 51 Baptist Book Stores reported sales of $15,292,397 for the year, an increase of $525,430 over the previous year. Net earnings for the year were $604,622, a decrease of $109,072.

The Knoxville, Tennessee, store property was purchased. Buildings for the Denver, Houston, New Orleans, and Roanoke stores were completed. Total rentals from Baptist Film Centers were 28,172 for an income of $88,134.

Program of Assembly Operation --

Attendance registration of the 32 regular denominational conferences was 36,555 at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly and 26,286 at Glorieta Baptist Assembly. Grand totals of registered persons at both assemblies (including staffers and other groups) were 70,601 in 1967 and 67,204 in 1966.

Camp Ridgecrest for Boys had 266 campers and 76 staff members in attendance. At Camp Crestridge for Girls, there were 336 campers, 62 staff members and 13 Junior counselors.

Regular employees of the Sunday School Board numbered 1,413--Nashville, 842; Baptist Book Stores, 539; Ridgecrest Assembly, 22; Glorieta Assembly, 10.

State Convention Report--By State

During the fiscal year the Sunday School Board $964,398 to the states to assist them in promotion of Sunday School, Training Union, student, church music, and church architecture program. The amount for North Carolina was $54,950.

Respectfully submitted, Gomer R. Lesch, Director, Office of Public Relations

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

This is a full year at our Baptist Hospital with more than 30,000 sick people being given medical service and Christian ministry, and more than 165,000 visits being made to the clinics of the hospital. In addition to this, more than 700 persons are receiving training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service, and a vast amount of medical research is being done in the causes and treatments of the diseases which afflict us and our loved ones.

The Development Program, which is greatly to increase the capacity of the Medical Center to train and to serve, is progressing on schedule. The new power plant is scheduled to go into operation in October. The paramedical school building is due to be ready next April. It will provide the best in teaching facilities and make it possible to double the capacity of our nine schools and to add new Schools. The Medical School addition is to be ready by September, 1969, and will allow that school to enlarge by 35%. Contracts are due to be let in October for the new patient building, which is to be completed in 1971. This building and the remodeling of the oldest part of the present plant will provide more than 200 new patients beds and greatly enlarged space and facilities for offices and for examinations and treatment of patients.

The cost of this large Development Program is being provided by interested individuals, corporations, foundations and government agencies, which recognize the valuable service our Medical Center is rendering and the urgent need for greatly enlarging these services.

But this is a very difficult year financially, and our hospital has been forced to make important changes in its financial policies. In the face of the mounting costs and the increasing needs of our people, the hospital has been struggling with a growing deficit. We have been told this for several years but the gap has continued to increase between the cost of free service and the money we have provided for this service. The amount of the free service now will have to be governed by the amount of the Mother's Day Fund. A patient's hospital bill will be estimated in advance, any available hospital insurance will be deducted, and the balance must be paid before the patient is admitted unless he is certified by his county welfare department or some other agency. Any balance beyond the estimated bill must be paid before the patient is discharged. In case of an emergency, the patient may be admitted but the hospital bill must be paid as soon as possible after admission. The Mother's Day Fund will be used, as it has been, to pay the difference between the amount paid by the certifying agency and the total cost of caring for the patient.

The great concern at our Baptist Hospital is for these patients who must have financial assistance if they are to get the specialized care they need. But the hospital has come to the point that it cannot continue to operate without the money necessary to cover the cost. In view of the circumstances, we

believe the great majority of our pastors and our people will understand these changes and give their full cooperation. The Mother's Day Offering will need to be increased greatly if our hospital is to fulfill its mission to our people who most need it. We want to assure our hospital that it can depend upon us in full measurer.

Respectfully submitted, Delmar T. Griffin, Representative

HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in your Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. Of primary significance was the opening of the Yanceyville Home on November 1, 1967, and dedicatory services on April 25, 1968, with Governor Dan K. Moore as the principal speaker.

When the Yanceyville Home, accommodating 31 residents, is filled to capacity, the number living in all of our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albemarle Home, the Hayes Home, the Hamilton Home, and the Infirmary constitute a large and ever-growing family of elderly people who receive compassionate and tender care.

The waiting list for admission to one of our five Homes continues to grow, but has been revised and is a bit more realistic than ever before. The opening of the Yanceyville Home has relieved the pressure greatly on this waiting list, and persons are encouraged to make application from the various sections of our great State.

Baptists of North Carolina can be grateful for their record in ministering to the residents in their five Homes for the Aging. Recent reports reveal that our Baptist Homes for the Aging are giving more financial assistance to their needy aging than any other denominational Home in North Carolina. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These love gifts from our Baptist churches come from two main sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, from which the Homes derive 22 1/2% of their total support; (2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12 1/2% of total income. Gifts for 1967 through these two sources were at an all time high and amounted to around $200,000.00. The 1968 Special Day Offering, at this time, is reflecting an encouraging increase. Unless these two vital sources of income are increased considerably, your Baptist Homes cannot be maintained, either on the basis of quality of care, or quantity.

More than in any previous years the ministry of the Homes has been extended beyond the day to day care of the residents to our local churches and communities. Experiences have been shared in more than one Association, in World Missions Conferences, Family Life Conferences, High School classes in Family Living, etc.

Life among the residents in the Homes is most interesting, and if one wonders about activity among those whose average age is 80, let him come and see. Let everyone who is contributing to this great area of human need be grateful to the Lord to be a part of a great denomination that has had the vision to plan for the aging, and is moving forward in meeting the needs of this very deserving group.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Glenn Yates,
Representative

CHILDREN'S HOMES

North Carolina Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes are making possible a Christian way of life for hundreds of boys and girls who otherwise would be denied many of life's best opportunities. More than 1300 children were assisted in some type of service during the past year.

All associated with the Children's Homes are deeply grateful for every type of support. Co-operative Program income through the churches is increasingly important. Last year's Thanksgiving offering is the largest ever - now approaching $325,000. Special gifts, bequests through wills and estate planning provide much needed income and wonderful opportunities to invest in the lives of children and young people.

Encouraging progress is being made in the capital funds campaign to build a home for children in Western North Carolina to be located in Haywood County between Waynesville and Clyde. It is hoped that construction can begin in early 1969. The Western Home, in addition to providing group care, will strengthen all types of services now being provided children and their families in the Western area.

Four family style cottages have been constructed and dedicated during the past year - two at Mills Home and two at Kennedy Home. Two additional cottages will be constructed at Mills Home during the coming year. Funds for these buildings have come from bequests through estate planning by friends of neglected and dependent children.

The number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children is growing. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are particularly helpful for some who have special needs. Couples with or without children of their own, who have an abundance of love, find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity for Christian service.

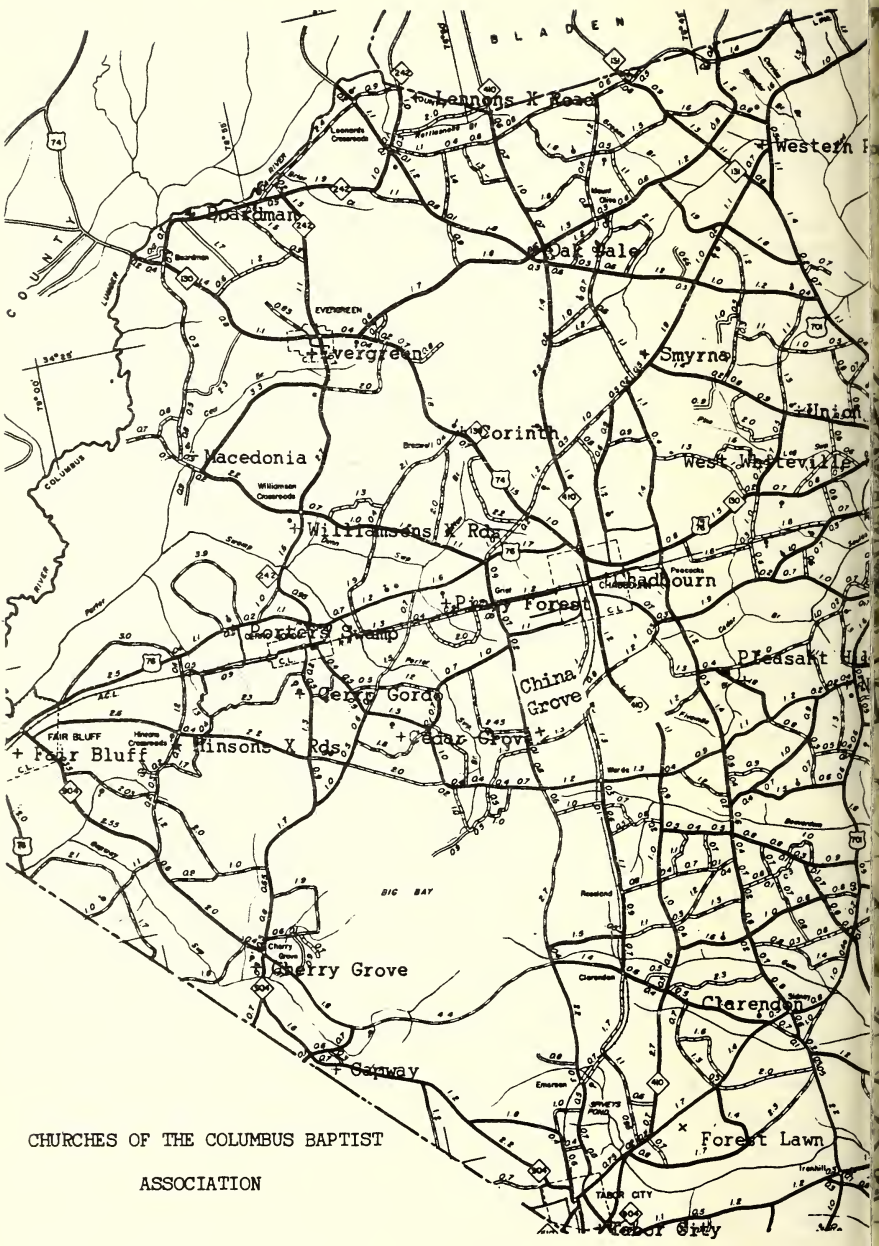
Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will merit the undivided loyalty and support of our people and that will be worthy the blessings of our Lord. We covenant with you to face the future as we have in the past: to offer Christian nurture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Saviour and Lord.

Respectfully submitted, D. L. Todd, Representative

SEMINARY EXTENSION

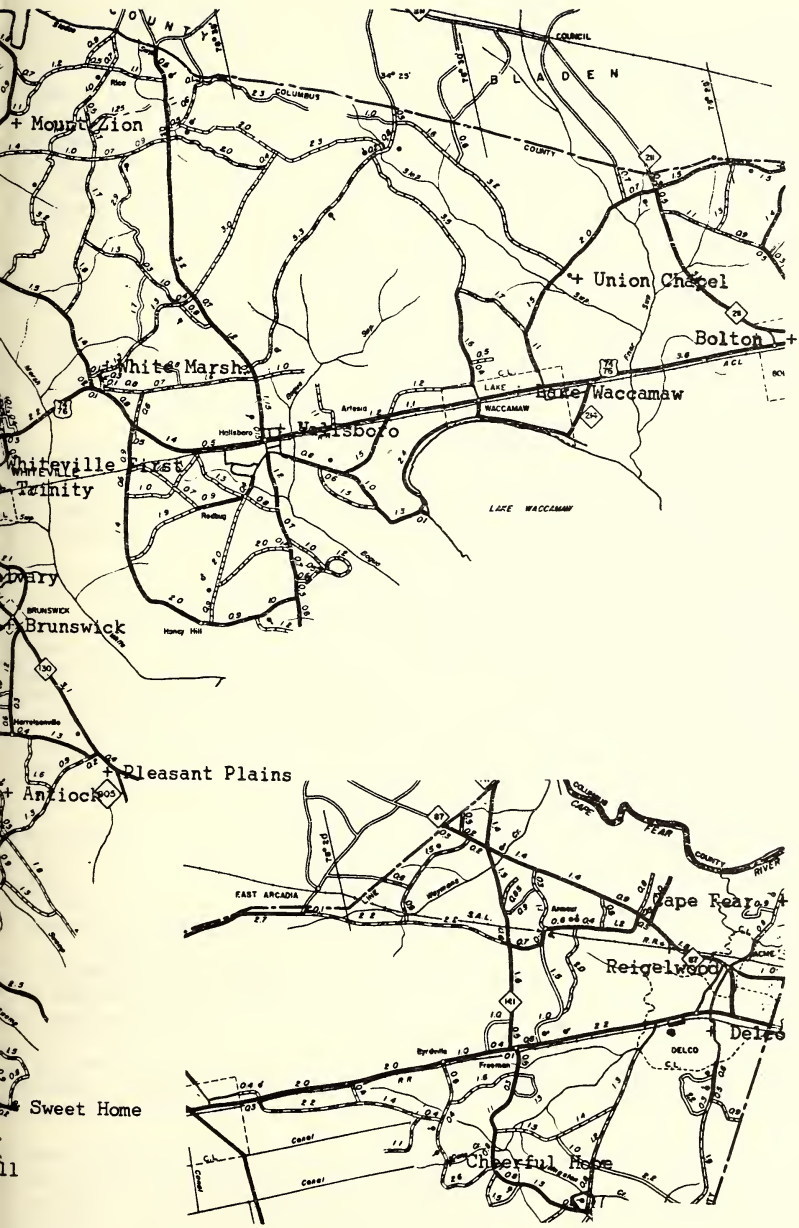
Listen! Opportunity knocks. Seminary Extension is on the move in the Columbus Association. Last fall a Seminary Extension Center was begun in Whiteville with the study of The Gospel According to Luke. Ten of our pastors enrolled in this course and seven completed it for credit. Beginning September 23, 1968, The Life and Prophecy of Isaiah will be studied by the pastors of our Association to prepare them for the teaching of this magnificent book in January Bible Study. I hope at least twenty or more of our pastors will take advantage of this fine study and complete it for credit. This study is also open to laymen who may desire to participate. They, too, are encouraged to complete it for credit.

Maurice Gilliam, pastor, reports on a Seminary Extension Center in the New Hope Baptist Church. In the early part of this past summer the survey course in the New Testament was completed with eleven out of fifteen enrolled receiving credit. Taught during the Training Union hour, the course received the highest praise by those who participated in the study. Good News for Modern Man was the translation of the New Testament used, and the people enjoyed reading it because they could understand it. This translation helped the course. A Seminary Extension Center is a possibility in any of our churches and is one of the finest ways of equipping the leadership of our churches to serve our Lord effectively. Brother Gilliam said a Seminary



CHURCHES OF THE COLUMBUS BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION



Mount Zion
Union Chapel
Bolton
White Marsh
Lake Waccamaw
Wadsboro
Whiteville First
Trinity
Brunswick
Pleasant Plains
Antioch
Sweet Home
Cape Fear
Reigelwood
Delco
Cheerful Hope
LAKE WACCAMAW
EAST ARCADIA

Extension Center is good for any church. He further said the Center will be continued in the New Hope Church if the people request it. He said the next course of study would possibly be a survey of the Old Testament.

Over the past several years Joseph Creech, pastor at Porter Swamp Baptist Church, and his wife have completed several Seminary Extension courses on a home study basis. He is studying toward a certificate in Pastoral Training and his wife is studying toward a certificate in Religious Education. Brother Creech said these courses have been a great deal of help over the years. He said they have enjoyed these refreshing studies which have helped to keep them up-to-date in theological circles. He said he would like to see more of our pastors engage in this worthwhile program of study. At the time of writing this report I am unaware of anyone else enrolled in Seminary Extension on a home study basis; but Brother Creech and his wife are illustrative of what is altogether possible for many of our people--both pastors and laymen.

Looking to the future of the Seminary Extension Center in Whiteville, I see several possibilities before us. First, we can continue offering in the fall the study of the suggested course in preparation for the January Bible Study. Second, pastors who have no seminary training can be offered a plan of study leading to a basic certificate in Pastoral Training. Further, interested laymen may participate in these studies and receive a basic certificate in Christian Life Development. A third basic certificate is offered in Religious Education. Upon completion of one of the basic certificates, a student may work towards an Advanced Certificate. The Brotherhood Commission and the Seminary Extension Department cooperate in offering a series of three in-depth studies for men. One certificate leads to another, culminating in the Christian Life Development Certificate of the Seminary Extension Department.

Most of the painfully embarrassing moments encountered in a place of leadership, whether large or small, are chargeable to lack of adequate preparation. The prepared man has resources which contribute to his poise in any emergency; whereas, the unprepared man often panics in the face of opportunity or lets it pass by default. But the cost is not in terms of feelings alone. One may be ineffective almost without knowing it. It costs too much for anyone, pastor or church leader above all, to neglect the opportunity for continuing study. The great advantage of Seminary Extension is its fellowship in the disciplines of learning. Those who appreciate what this can mean to a vital Christian witness will be quick to add their names to the growing list of students in centers.

Respectfully submitted, Edwin H. Hedgpeth, Chairman

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

The response to the new Southern Baptist Protection Program has been good. During 1967, 3,146 members joined some part of the three-plan Program. The plans in the Protection Program are: Plan "A," formerly called the Southern Baptist Protection Plan, and the plan in which benefits were increased and new ones added: Plan "B," the Age Security Plan; and Plan "C," the Variable Benefit Plan.

Information about the Protection Program may be obtained from the Reverend Guy Cain, who promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and the North Carolina Baptist Convention.

Inflation continues to affect the buying power of the dollar for everyone, including those who have retired. No sign of a leveling off period of the inflationary trend is indicated. The Protection Program is designed to help any church provide as much retirement income for the minister and staff as it desires. Many churches are moving to ten per cent dues on total salary, recommended as a minimum by the Annuity Board and state convention secretaries.

Twenty-two of the churches participate in the retirement program along with the association for our Superintendent of Missions. Check and see if your church is providing for the retirement of your pastor.

The churches participating in the Annuity Board Retirement Program are:

Boardman	Hallsboro	Trinity
Calvary	Iron Hill	Waccamaw
Cerro Gordo	Lennon's Cross Roads	Western Prong
Chadbourn	New Hope	White Marsh
Cherry Grove	Piney Forest	Whiteville First
Corinth	Riegelwood	Williamson's Cross Roads
Evergreen	Smyrna	Columbus Bapt. Assoc.
Fair Bluff	Tabor City	

Respectfully submitted, Leon Lancaster, Representative

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Associational Ordination Committee has not met this year as we have not had any calls to examine any one for the Gospel Ministry.

Respectfully submitted, C. E. Brisson, Chairman

FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

We are happy to report that there seems to be harmony among all of the churches of our association and from all indications everything seems to be running very smoothly.

Respectfully submitted, Bruce Lanier, Chairman

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Christianity enters the space age with a handicap to its hopes because of a world shortage of Scriptures. Seven out of eight Christians do not possess a New Testament; 50% of all Christian families do not have Bibles and more than 2 1/2 billion of the 3 billion people in the world are without any portion of the Written Word at all.

Christianity will conquer the inner spaces of man's lives only as they encounter the Living Word of God.

The American Bible Society, a vital arm of the church, has existed for over 150 years for the sole purpose of preparing and supplying Scriptures to all mankind, in a language he can understand. Printing without note or comment...supplying the blind with special Scriptures and distributing without profit, American Bible Society has reached millions of people in the world. At least one book of the Bible has been published in 1326 different languages and dialects to date but there are still over 1,000 languages to go.

Southern Baptists have always been in the fore-front of active participation and cooperation with American Bible Society ministries, leading the 74 denominational groups in financial support.

North Carolina Baptist churches contributed $7,614.25 to the American Bible Society cause in designated gifts through the Convention office last year. Officials of ABS continue to urge churches to make their contributions in this way, in order that more accurate records may be kept for our own information.

Because of these gifts, and other contributions, ABS continues to minister through institutions, armed forces, hospitals, prisons, schools and other vital targets. One request recently brought more than 2600 N. C. residents of several different institutions copies of the Scriptures from ABS grants. These included Samarcand Manor, McCain Prison Unit, McCain Hospital, Leonard Training School, Odum Prison, Morrison Training School, Barium

Springs Home, Jackson Training School, Florence Crittenden Home and one public school requesting portions for 550 children.

Miss Ruth Culley, Special Ministries Secretary for ABS (1865 Broadway, New York, N. Y. 10023) welcomes any request for information concerned with assistance to institutional ministries.

The American Bible Society depends entirely upon concerned churches and individuals who have the vision to feed men's souls.

The world will not wait. And it need not, as long as dedicated Christians continue to manifest their concern for God's world by their increased support of the translation, publication and distribution of His Word.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. T. W. Allred, Regional Representative

SCHOOL OF MISSIONS

A successful School of Missions was planned and conducted in the Columbus Association the week of January 28 - February 2, 1968, with 24 churches participating.

Missionaries from Foreign, Home, and State Mission Boards challenged our people.

The following is a summary:

24	Churches participated
12	Churches had mission study classes (52 Classes Adult - Beginner) (645 Persons enrolled)
10,356	Attended mission speaking in churches
1,499	Average each session in 24 churches
15	Subscriptions to Home Missions
15	Subscriptions to Commission
1	Dedication to Church Related Vocation
	Numbers of Rededications
$744.70	Contributed by churches
$740.41	Paid to Missionaries for Travel
$4.29	Balance to go to Treasurer

Eternity alone will reveal the actual accomplishments of this week in our association.

Respectfully submitted, Maurice Gilliam, Chairman

YOUTH CAMP

After thorough consideration, it was the concensus of the committee members that the purpose and needs for a Youth Camp did not exist this summer.

The committee recommended to the Executive Promotion Committee in its March 26, 1968, meeting that we not hold a camp this summer. However, it recommended that the committee plan for a camp in the future if needs arise.

Respectfully submitted, Grady Cline, Chairman

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Time ---------- October 23 - 24, 1969.
Place ---------- First Day - Trinity, Whiteville
Second Day - Fair Bluff
Preacher ----------William J. Furr
D. T. Griffin (Alternate)

Respectfully submitted, Howard Pless, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS

Columbus Baptist Association in session at the Waccamaw Baptist Church October 24th and at West Whiteville Baptist Church October 25th having been extended many courtesies which resulted in an inspirational and rewarding experience, do hereby resolve:

1. That the Columbus Baptist Association express its sincere thanks to Ben Nesmith, III, for the splendid way he has presided over this 164th Annual Session.

2. That the Association express its thanks to all those who have taken part in this splendid program, all speakers, musicians, and those who have given reports from the various departments of our Association.

3. That we express our appreciation to the host churches, Waccamaw and West Whiteville. Their hospitality and cordiality have been clearly demonstrated and appreciated.

4. That we express our gratitude to our Associational Clerk, William Ross, for his faithfulness and efficiency.

Respectfully submitted, William E. Stanley, Chairman

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES

October 1, 1967 - October 1, 1968

Antioch	$ 60.00	Lennon's Cross Roads	$ 60.00
Boardman	25.00	Macedonia	10.00
Bolton	100.00	Mt. Zion	120.00
Brunswick	90.00	New Hope	570.00
Calvary	- 0 -	Oak Dale	80.00
Cape Fear Chapel	- 0 -	Piney Forest	160.00
Cedar Grove	50.00	Porter Swamp	150.00
Cerro Gordo	174.17	Pleasant Hill	100.00
Chadbourn	600.00	Pleasant Plains	200.00
Cheerful Hope	- 0 -	Riegelwood	300.00
Cherry Grove	547.74	Smyrna	428.00
China Grove	- 0 -	Sweet Home	99.96
Clarendon	100.00	Tabor City	1,000.20
Corinth	50.00	Union Chapel	25.00
Delco	- 0 -	Union Valley	34.00
Evergreen	125.00	Waccamaw	150.00
Fair Bluff	690.00	Western Prong	650.00
Forest Lawn	25.00	White Marsh	100.00
Gapway	- 0 -	Whiteville, First	1,000.00
Hallsboro	300.00	Trinity	750.00
Hinson's Cross Roads	50.00	West Whiteville	48.50
Iron Hill	200.00	Williamson's Cross Rds.	100.00
Total Contributions			$9,322.57

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1967 to September 30, 1968

Bank Balance October 1, 1967		$ 211.50
Plus Deposits:		
Missions	$9,322.57	
Office Supplies	563.57	
Baptist State Convention	820.00	
Minutes	396.00	
Sale of History Booklets	462.00	
Sales Tax Refund	$ 76.17	

(Continued)

Plus Deposits (Continued):		
School of Missions	$128.39	
Contingent	8.00	
Vacation Bible School	117.84	
		$11,894.54
		$12,106.04

Less Disbursements:		
Missionary	$5,100.00	
Secretary	813.75	
House and Office Rent	780.00	
Postage and Office Supplies (includes $500.00 for printing booklets and $563.57 supplies to churches)	2,259.00	
Travel	1,200.00	
Telephone and Heat (includes what Mr. Ross has reimbursed for personal calls)	483.83	
Ministers Retirement	276.92	
Brotherhood	47.81	
Convention Expense	30.00	
Training Union	56.36	
Woman's Missionary Union	22.70	
Sunday School	52.53	
Music	40.00	
Evangelism	62.13	
Printing Minutes	433.85	
Visiting Speakers	100.00	
Contingent Fund (Christmas)	60.00	
School of Missions	111.10	11,929.98
Bank Balance September 30, 1968		$ 176.06

BUDGET FOR 1968-69

Items	1967 - 68	1968 - 69
House and Office Rent	$1,200.00	$1,200.00
Convention Expense	150.00	150.00
Ministers Retirement	200.00	400.00
Office Supplies and Postage	650.00	700.00
Telephone and Heat	350.00	350.00
Travel and Utilities	1,200.00	1,200.00
Missionary's Salary	5,100.00	5,300.00
	$8,850.00	$9,300.00
Training Union	$ 340.00	$ 340.00
Brotherhood	140.00	140.00
Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	100.00
Sunday School	140.00	140.00
Music	140.00	140.00
Evangelism	100.00	100.00
	$ 960.00	$ 960.00
Printing Minutes	$ 550.00	$ 550.00
Secretarial Help	750.00	750.00
	$1,300.00	$1,300.00
Visiting Speakers	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
Contingent Fund	200.00	200.00
Youth Camp	400.00	
	$ 700.00	$ 300.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$11,810.00	$11,860.00

36	205	022	Antioch Baptist Church
36	205	044	Boardman Baptist Church
36	205	066	Bolton Baptist Church
36	205	110	Calvary Baptist Church
36	205	132	Cape Fear Baptist Church
36	205	154	Cedar Grove Baptist Church
36	205	176	Cerro Gordo Baptist Church
36	205	198	Chadbourn Baptist Church
36	205	220	Cheerful Hope Baptist Church
36	205	242	Cherry Grove Baptist Church
36	205	264	China Grove Baptist Church
36	205	286	Clarendon Baptist Church
36	205	308	Corinth Baptist Church
36	205	330	Delco Baptist Church
36	205	352	Evergreen Baptist Church
36	205	374	Fair Bluff Baptist Church
36	205	396	First Baptist Whiteville
36	205	418	Forest Lawn Baptist Church
36	205	440	Gapway Baptist Church
36	205	462	Hallsboro Baptist Church
36	205	484	Hinson's Cross Roads Church
36	205	506	Iron Hill Baptist Church
36	205	528	Lake Waccamaw Baptist Church
36	205	550	Lennon's Cross Roads Church
36	205	594	Macedonia Baptist Church
36	205	616	Mount Zion Baptist Church
36	205	638	New Hope Baptist Church
36	205	660	Oakdale Baptist Church
36	205	682	Piney Forest Baptist Church
36	205	704	Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
36	205	726	Pleasant Plains Baptist Church
36	205	748	Porter Swamp Baptist Church
36	205	770	Riegelwood Baptist Church
36	205	792	Smyrna Baptist Church
36	205	814	Sweet Home Baptist Church
36	205	836	Tabor City Baptist Church
36	205	858	Trinity Baptist Church
36	205	880	Union Chapel Baptist Church
36	205	902	Union Valley Baptist Church
36	205	924	Western Prong Baptist Church
36	205	946	White Marsh Baptist Church
36	205	968	Williamson's Cross Roads Baptist Church

Calendar of Activities

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day
5-10	January Bible Study Week (The Gospel of Isaiah)
6-8	Vacation Bible School Clinic, Wingate College
12	Soul-winning Commitment Day and Day of Prayer for Crusade of the Americas
13	Pastor's Conference
13	Sunday School Growth Clinic, Whiteville, First
21	W.M.U. Council Meeting, Whiteville, First
21-22	General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
21-24	Student Department Seminar (Chaplains and Directors)
26	Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

2	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3-5	State-wide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
7-9	Student Missions Conference, Southeastern Baptist Seminary
9	Race Relations Sunday
10	Pastor's Conference
11	Associational Conference on Evangelism, Cerro Gordo
9-15	YWA Focus Week
10	YWA Council Meeting, Fair Bluff
15	R.A. Counselor Training, Wilmington, Winter Park
16	Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
17-18	Metropolitan Missions Conference, Durham, Temple
24-28	Twenty Regional Choir Festivals
25	New Church Member Orientation Clinic, Smyrna

MARCH

2-9	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
9	Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
10	Pastor's Conference
9-16	Youth Week
11	Training Union Tournaments, White Marsh
11-13	W.M.U. Annual Session, Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte
15	Associational Youth Night, Trinity
16-30	Crusade of the Americas Evangelistic Meetings
21	Christian Social Ministries Conference, Fayetteville
25	Associational Council 7:00 P.M.; Executive Promotion Committee 8:00 P.M. - Whiteville, First
28-29	Baptist Men's Convention and R.A. Congress, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
25	Spring W.M.U. Meeting, Chadbourn
29	State-wide Junior Choir Festivals, Wingate College

APRIL

6	Easter Sunday
11-13	YWA Convention, Greensboro, First
12	Two State-wide Youth Choir Festivals, Meredith College
14	Pastor's Conference
18-20	B.S.U. Spring Conference
	Senior Citizens Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
21-25	Church Membership Training Week
22	W.M.U. Council Meeting and Prayer Retreat, Corinth, 7:30-9:30 P.M.

APRIL (Continued):

24	Region 3 Training Union Convention, Wilmington, Winter Park
25-26	Week-end R.A. Camp, Camp CaRAway
	All-state Youth Choir Festival Workshop, Wake Forest University
28	Human Relations Conference
29	Vacation Bible School Clinic, Western Prong

MAY

1	Human Relations Conference
2	Human Relations Conference
2-4	Training Union Youth Convention, Lumberton, First
4-11	Christian Home Week
8	W.M.U. Mission Action Workshop, Evergreen, 7:30 P.M.
9-10	Week-end R.A. Camp, Camp CaRAway
11	Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
12	Pastor's Conference
11-17	G.A. Focus Week
15	State-wide Oriental Fellowship, Jacksonville
15	Associational G.A. Meeting
17	Brotherhood Rally and Supper, Evergreen
18	Baptist Radio and Television Sunday

JUNE

4-6	Student Vacation Bible School Conference, Gardner-Webb College
9-10	W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Pastors' Conference, Religious Education Association and Church Music Conference, New Orleans, La.
10-13	Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans, La.
15	Open House, Camp CaRAway
	Religious Liberty Sunday
	Baptist College Day and Father's Day Offering
15-22	Baptist Heritage Week
16	Ten Weeks of R.A. Camps begins at Camp CaRAway
24	Associational Council 7:00 P.M.; Executive Promotion Committee 8:00 P.M., Whiteville, First

30-July 4--Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College

JULY

4	Independence Day
13	Christian Literature Day
15-16	General Board Meeting, Mars Hill College
21-24	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Chowan College
22	W.M.U. Council Meeting, Western Prong
21	Y.W.A. Associational Council Meeting, Whiteville, First, 8:00 P.M.

AUGUST

10-16	Sunbeam Band Focus Week
15	World Friends Day Camp, Tabor City
11	Pastor's Conference
19-24	Music Expansion Week
22	State Briefing Meeting, High Point, First
25-30	State B.S.U. Officers' Retreat, Camp CaRAway
25-31	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

SEPTEMBER

1	Labor Day
5-6	R.A. Counselors' Retreat, Camp CaRAway
8	Action Night for Sunday School, Calvary
9	Area Sunday School Convention, Clinton, First
12-13	Associational Brotherhood Officers' Retreat, Camp CaRAway

SEPTEMBER (Continued):

15	Military Ministries Conference, Fayetteville
15	Pastor's Conference
15-19	World Missions Conference
16	Military Ministries Conference, Jacksonville
18	Area Conference for Baptist Children's Homes, Mills Home (Place of Meeting Subject to Change)
	Non-Evangelical Conference, Raleigh
21	State Missions Day and Offering
22-26	Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week in the Churches
23	Associational Council 7:00 P.M., Executive Promotion Committee 8:00 P.M., Whiteville, First
25	Area Conference for Baptist Children's Homes, Kennedy Home (Place of Meeting Subject to Change)
25	W.M.U. Get Ready Conference, Whiteville, First, 7:00-9:30 P.M.
26-27	Baptist Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
29-30	Seminar Workshop for Workers with Mentally Retarded

OCTOBER

1	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
8	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
7-9	Associational Music Clinic, Tabor City
12	Biblical Recorder Day
13-14	Seminar-Workshop for Workers with Mentally Retarded
13	Pastor's Conference
14-15	General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
15	Cooperative Program Emphasis in the Churches
19	American Bible Society Sunday
21	W.M.U. Council Meeting, Smyrna, 7:30 P.M.
22	Building Planning Conference, High Point
22	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
23-24	Annual Meeting of the Columbus Baptist Association
29	Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches

NOVEMBER

3	World Day of Prayer
2-9	R.A. Focus Week
6	W.M.U. Workshop, Cherry Grove
10-12	Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville
17	Y.W.A. Council Meeting, Trinity
23	Thanksgiving Offering for Baptist Children's Homes
27	Thanksgiving Day
30-Dec. 7	--W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER

1	"M" Night, Chadbourn
7	Foreign Mission Day in the Sunday School
15	Pastor's Conference
17	Carol Sing in the Churches
24	Convention-wide Carol Sing in the Churches
25	Christmas Day
26-27	Young Men's Missions Conference, Camp CaRAway
28	Student Night at Christmas
28-31	National Conference on World Missions for Youth and Young Adults, Atlanta, Georgia

TENTATIVE DATES - 1969

North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Southport

June	16 - 21	World Missions Week
June	19 - 21	Convention Staff Retreat
June	23 - 28	Training Union
June	30 - July 5	Sunday School
July	7 - 12	Junior Music Week
July	14 - 19	Training Union
July	21 - 26	Training Union
July	28 - August 2	Youth and Adult Music Conference
August	4 - 9	Youth Conference and "Solo" Adults
August	11 - 16	Senior High Conference
August	18 - 23	Vacation Week

Fruitland Baptist Conference Center, Hendersonville

June	16 - 21	Training Union
June	23 - 25	Pending
June	25 - 27	Church Architecture
June	30 - July 5	Open
July	7 - 12	Church Administration and Preaching
July	14 - 19	Junior Music Week
July	21 - 26	World Missions Week
July	28 - August 2	Training Union
August	4 - 9	Bible Study
August	11 - 16	Music Leadership

Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro

June	16 - 20	Intermediate G.A.
June	23 - 27	Intermediate G.A. Queens'
June	30 - July 4	Junior G.A.
July	7 - 11	Junior G.A.
July	14 - 18	Junior G.A.
July	21 - 25	Junior G.A.
July	28 - August 1	Junior G.A.
August	4 - 8	Junior G.A.

Camp CaRAway Opens June 9 and Closes August 16.

ASSEMBLY SCHEDULE FOR 1969

Date	Glorieta	Ridgecrest
June 5-11	Training Union Leadership Conf.	Student Conf.
	Training Union Youth Conf.	Writers' Conf.
June 12-18	Training Union Leadership Conf.	Music Leadership Conf.
	Training Union Youth Conf.	Youth Music Workshop
June 19-25	Sunday School Leadership Conf.	Music Leadership Conf. Youth Music Workshop
June 26-July 2	Sunday School Leadership Conf.	World Missions Conf.
July 3-9	Sunday School Leadership Conf.	Foreign Missions Conf.
July 10-16	Woman's Missionary Union Conf.	Training Union Leadership Conf.

Date	Glorieta	Ridgecrest
July 10-16		Training Union Youth Conf.
July 17-23	Young Woman's Auxiliary Conf. Youth Music Workshop	Training Union Leadership Conf. Training Union Youth Conf.
July 24-30	Music Leadership Conf.	S.S. Leadership Conf.
July 31-Aug. 6	Home Missions Conf. Writers' Conf.	S.S. Leadership Conf.
August 7-13	Bible Conference Church Library Conf. Church Recreation Conf. Church and Denominational Statistics and History Conf. Church Administration Conf. Christian Life Conf.	Woman's Missionary Union Conf.
August 14-20	Foreign Missions Conf.	Home Missions Conf.
August 21-27	Student Conference	Bible Conference Church Library Conf. Church Admin. Conf. Christian Life Conf.
Aug. 29-Sept. 1	Single Adult Conf.	Single Adult Conf.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Tabor City ----- Franklin Hooks, Tabor City Baptist, Tabor City
Whiteville ------ Dan M. Deaton, Jr., Whiteville, First, Whiteville

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Elbert Lee Waddell, Tabor City, Whiteville, North Carolina

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

J. P. Williams, Route 3, Whiteville ---------- Calvary
Stuard Smith, Elm Street, Chadbourn ---------- Chadbourn
Charles Glisson, 202 Jefferson St., Whiteville -------- Whiteville, First

MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTORS) BELONGING TO CHURCH

P.	Robert Lee Duncan, P.O. Box 23, Brunswick	Brunswick
P.	Ralph Gore, Nakina	Brunswick
I.	Elbert Sykes, Route 3, Whiteville	Brunswick
L.M.	E. F. Cox, Route 3, Whiteville	Calvary
L.M.	J. P. Williams, Route 3, Whiteville	Calvary
L.M.	H. S. Blackwell, Route 1, Cerro Gordo	Cedar Grove
O.M.P.	J. H. Godwin, Cerro Gordo	Cedar Grove
O.M.	Fred Benfield, Route 1, Chadbourn	China Grove
R.	Harry Nobles, Route 1, Chadbourn	China Grove
L.M.	George Rutherford, Route 1, Chadbourn	China Grove
O.M.	Jan Floyd, Fruitland Bible Inst., Hendersonville	Clarendon
L.M.	John C. Hyatt, Route 5, Whiteville	New Hope
O.M.	John Strole, Route 1, Chadbourn	Piney Forest
L.M.I.	Fred Gore, Sr., Route 3, Whiteville	Pleasant Plains
F.M.	R. L. Stocks, Zambia, Africa	Riegelwood
F.M.	Mrs. R. L. Stocks, Zambia, Africa	Riegelwood
O.M.AP.	Franklin Hooks, Box 572, Tabor City	Tabor City

O.M.	Forest Strole, Route 1, Chadbourn	Trinity
L.M.	Wilton Jones, 408 W. Williamson, Whiteville	Trinity
O.M.	Vander Simmons, Route 1, Bolton	Union Chapel
O.M.R.	H. M. Cannon, Fuller Street, Whiteville	Whiteville, First
O.M.	Raymond Cumbee, Route 4, Whiteville	Whiteville, First
CH	Fred Senter, Fort Bragg	Whiteville, First
D.M.	J. William Ross, P.O. Box 169, Whiteville	Whiteville, First
L.M.	Charles Glisson, 202 Jefferson St., Whiteville	Whiteville, First
O.M.AP.	Daniel M. Deaton, Jr., North Madison St., Whiteville	Whiteville, First

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Antioch	O. D. Ray, Route 3, Box 358, Whiteville 28472
Boardman	Paul Willoughby, Sr., Route 1, Evergreen 28438
Bolton	Rex Bennett, Route 1, Bolton 28423
Brunswick	Benjamin F. Stevens, Route 3, Whiteville 28472
Calvary	J. P. Williams, Route 3, Whiteville 28472
Cape Fear	Verne I. Finch, P.O. Box 25, Riegelwood 28456
Cedar Grove	Gordon Page, Route 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
Cerro Gordo	Bascom Hill, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn	Edward M. Carter, P.O. Box 101, Chadbourn 28431
Cheerful Hope	M. M. Saunders, Route 1, Delco 28456
Cherry Grove	Bardin Worley, Route 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
China Grove	T. E. Nobles, Route 1, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon	Wilton T. Harrelson, Tabor City 28463
Corinth	G. T. Bullard, Route 2, Chadbourn 28431
Delco, First	L. V. Connor, Route 1, Delco 28436
Evergreen	Woodrow Ward, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff	J. C. Rogers, Sr., Orange St., Fair Bluff 28439
Forest Lawn	Mace Wright, Route 1, Tabor City 28463
Gapway	J. D. Lovette, Star Route, Fair Bluff 28439
Hallsboro	Ivan D. Wilson, Box 26, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Cross Roads	Jack Edmonds, Route 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
Iron Hill	Hilton Spivey, Route 3, Tabor City 28463
Lennon's Cross Roads	Denver Lennon, Route 1, Evergreen 28438
Macedonia	James McColsky, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion	Fred Baldwin, Route 2, Clarkton 28433
New Hope	Elbert L. White, Route 4, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale	James P. Britt, Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest	Weldon Edmunds, Route 2, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill	W. B. Buffkin, Route 5, Whiteville 28472
Pleasant Plains	Graham Harrelson, Route 4, Whiteville 28472
Porter Swamp	Earl Bullard, Bladenboro 28320
Riegelwood	T. W. Croom, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna	D. J. Shelley, Route 5, Whiteville 28472
Sweet Home	Crance Watson, Route 1, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City	Paul Rogers, Jr., Box 563, Tabor City 28463
Trinity	Paul Hewett, Route 1, Box 56-C, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel	W. C. Sealey, Sr., Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley	Bennie Bowen, Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Waccamaw	Jim Abernathy, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Western Prong	Wesley Pope, Route 1, Whiteville 28472
White Marsh	Jack Chandler, Route 2, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville, First	Horace B. Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun, Whiteville 28472
West Whiteville	David Harrelson, Route 5, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads	H. G. Williamson, Route 2, Chadbourn 28431

ORGANISTS AND PIANISTS

Antioch	Miss Sandra White, Route 3, Box 359, Whiteville 28472
Boardman	Mrs. Gladys Fields, Route 1, Evergreen 28438
Bolton	Lewis Bennett, Route 1, Bolton 28423
Brunswick	Mrs. Delma Ezzell, Brunswick 28424
Calvary	Mrs. Eston Hinson, Route 3, Whiteville 28472
Cape Fear	Mrs. Mildred Barber, Route 1, Box 13-A, Riegelwood 28456
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Thompson, Route 1, Box 111-F, Cerro Gordo 28430
	Miss Jerry Hammond, Route 1, Chadbourn 28431
Cerro Gordo	Mrs. Jeannie Hamilton, Cerro Gordo 28430
Chadbourn	Mrs. W. L. Albright, 309 N. Pine St., Chadbourn 28431
	Miss Lois Elaine Bailey, P.O. Box 102, Brunswick 28424
Cheerful Hope	Miss Linda Malpass, Route 1, Delco 28456
Cherry Grove	Mrs. Tate Norris, Tabor City 28463
China Grove	Mrs. Boyd Nobles, Route 1, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon	Mrs. Margaret Hewett, P.O. Box 218, Tabor City 28463
	Mrs. Evelyn Williams, Route 1, Chadbourn 28431
Corinth	Mrs. Carol Britt, Route 2, Chadbourn 28431
Delco, First	Miss Joanette Connor, Wilmington
Evergreen	Mayo Kissam, Route 1, Evergreen 28438
	Mrs. Donald Leggett, Evergreen 28438
Fair Bluff	Mrs. B. J. Brady, Cerro Gordo 28430
	Miss Clara B. Waddell, Fair Bluff 28439
Forest Lawn	Mrs. Alma Fowler, Route 3, Whiteville 28472
	Mrs. Jean Stanley, Route 1, Tabor City 28463
Gapway	Virginia Strickland, Star Route, Fair Bluff 28439
Hallsboro	Mrs. Blonnie Wyche, Box 43, Hallsboro 28442
Hinson's Cross Roads	Miss Suzanne Edmonds, Route 1, Cerro Gordo 28430
	Carol Hinson, Cerro Gordo 28430
Iron Hill	Mrs. Ford Inman, Route 3, Tabor City 28463
Lennon's Cross Roads	Mrs. John David Ellis, P.O. Box 505, Bladenboro 28320
Macedonia	Ellen Williamson, Evergreen 28438
Mount Zion	Faye Lennon, Route 2, Clarkton 28433
	John P. Lennon, Route 2, Clarkton 28433
	Margaret Brown, Route 2, Clarkton 28433
New Hope	Miss Doris Thompson, Route 4, Whiteville 28472
	Miss Kay White, Route 4, Whiteville 28472
Oak Dale	Mrs. Nell S. Bullard, Route 2, Box 59, Clarkton 28433
Piney Forest	Mrs. Evander Arnette, Route 2, Chadbourn 28431
	Mrs. Howard Pless, Route 2, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. T. S. Bass, Route 1, Chadbourn 28431
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Alice Harrelson, Route 4, Whiteville 28438
Porter Swamp	Mrs. David Edwards, Route, Fair Bluff 28439
Riegelwood	Mrs. J. W. Bullock, Delco 28436
	Mrs. Cleon Fowler, Riegelwood 28456
Smyrna	Mrs. Ned Long, Route 2, Chadbourn 28431
Sweet Home	Betty Ruth Gore, Route 1, Clarendon 28432
Tabor City	Mrs. Furman Fowler, Bell Street, Tabor City 28463
	Mrs. W. W. Woody, Bell Street, Tabor City 28463

Trinity ---------- Mrs. Gene Ezzell, Route 4, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel --------- Mrs. W. C. Sealey, Jr., Lake Waccamaw 28450
Union Valley --------- Betty Lee Kinlaw, Chadbourn Road, Whiteville 28472
Helen Carroll, Whiteville 28472
Waccamaw ---------- Mrs. Douglas O. Ponder, Box 145, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Miss Elaine Barnes, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Miss Ava McPherson, Lake Waccamaw 28450
Western Prong -------- Mrs. Hanson White, Route 1, Whiteville 28472
Mrs. Robert Thompson, Route 1, Whiteville 28472
White Marsh --------- Miss Karen Chandler, Route 2, Whiteville 28472
Whiteville, First ------ Mrs. Herman Williams, Edgewood Circle, Whiteville 28472
West Whiteville ------- Mrs. Leon Britt, Route 5, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads ---------- Mrs. Brenda Hardin, Route 2, Chadbourn 28431

IN MEMORIAM

"Our Beloved Dead"

ANTIOCH:
Mr. Fred Norris
Mrs. Fannie Smith
Mr. Herbert White
Mrs. Frances Inman

CALVARY:
Mr. Ernest Thompson
Mr. J. G. Inman

CAPE FEAR CHAPEL:
Mrs. R. I. Becker

CEDAR GROVE:
Mr. A. V. Nobles
Mr. W. E. Godwin
Mr. J. A. Godwin
Mrs. Helen Stewart
Miss Nellie Green

CHADBOURN:
Mr. T. W. Williamson
Mr. W. A. Bunch, Jr.
Mr. S. J. Jones
Mr. Grady Hinson
Mrs. Maggie Ritch

CHERRY GROVE:
Mrs. Lucy Coleman
Mrs. Janie Edwards
Mr. Otto Blackwell

CHINA GROVE:
Mr. Nolan Long
Mr. Emory Powers
Mr. Lonnie Robinson

CHINA GROVE (Continued):
Mrs. Nony Coleman
Mrs. Stella Israel

CLARENDON:
Mr. MacDuffie Williams

DELCO, FIRST:
Mrs. Annette Bordeaux

EVERGREEN:
Mr. Glenn Leggett
Mr. B. T. Kissam

FAIR BLUFF:
Mrs. C. E. Waddell
Mr. A. H. Powell
Mrs. J. H. Bartley

FOREST LAWN:
Mr. D. D. Spivey

HALLSBORO:
Mrs. Minnie Pope
Mr. Henry Jordan, Sr.
Mr. J. Wendell Formyduval
Mr. Avery Pierce
Mrs. Cordie Dew Shipman
PFC Eddie Dew, USA

HINSON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mr. Curtis Strickland
Mr. Napoleon Hewitt

IRON HILL:
Mr. B. M. Cox

LENNON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mr. Lawrence Jones
Mr. J. B. Lennon (Deacon)
Mrs. Katie Cain
Mrs. Lizzie Kinlaw

MACEDONIA:
Mr. Jay Brown

MOUNT ZION:
Mr. John Dease

NEW HOPE:
Mr. Vernon Thompson (Deacon)
Mrs. Carrie Boswell
Mr. Bogue Thompson (Deacon)
Mr. Wilson Hinson
Mr. Walter T. Todd
Mrs. Missouri Blackmon
Mr. Harvey W. Hawes
Mrs. John O. Ammons
Mr. Homer Watts
Mr. James Hammonds
Mr. Lawrence Boswell
Mrs. Florrie Hood

OAK DALE:
Mr. Grover Guyton
Mrs. Hettie Bartley
Mrs. Easter Williams

PLEASANT HILL:
Mr. Archie B. Buffkin (Deacon)
Mr. Clyde Bullard
Mrs. Allie Bass
Mrs. Lela White

PORTER SWAMP:
Mr. Homer T. Bullard
Mrs. Henrietta Hilbourn
Mrs. Cathrine Miles

RIEGELWOOD:
Mr. John Hubert Parker

SMYRNA:
Mr. Clarence Butler
Mrs. W. K. Hayes
Mr. Clyde Hooks
Mr. Donald Prease

SWEET HOME:
Mr. Elbert Jernigan
Mr. Hobert Ward
Mr. Jaluis Simmons
Mr. D. E. Hinson (Deacon)

TABOR CITY:
Mr. Percy Williams
Mrs. Sadie Eddings
Mr. F. L. Fipps, Jr.
Mr. Stephen Earl Fonvielle
Mr. George L. Lowler
Mr. Zeb Lewis
Mrs. H. H. Roberts

TRINITY:
Mr. J. L. Cottingham
Mr. R. M. Bullard

UNION CHAPEL:
Mr. A. L. Etheridge

WACCAMAW:
Mr. Walter Watts

WESTERN PRONG:
Mr. Warren Roebuck
Mr. Luke Todd
Mr. B. T. Watson
Mr. Carson Garrell
Mr. Cliff Bullard

WHITEVILLE, FIRST:
Mrs. B. D. Bunn
Mr. Wilbur Hammond
Mr. L. P. Blackmon
Mr. Otto Hill
Mr. Wiley Memory
Mr. Lee Roy Evans
Mr. Oscar Hattiway
Mr. Charles Lytle, Sr.
Mrs. Emily Powell

WHITE MARSH:
Mr. Ross Worrell
Mr. Graham Batten
Mr. Bruce Worrell

WILLIAMSON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Verlie Williamson
Mrs. Beulah McColsey
Mrs. Bessie Britt

History of Cerro Gordo Baptist Church

organized on October 14, 1906, by a group of people who first held services in the old two room school house. Later, for a short time, services were held in the old Methodist Church. During this time, Mrs. Penelope Coleman gave them a lot where the old church stands to build a church. Later Mr. Fred Bullock, a member of Piney Forest Church, gave them some land to build an addition to the old church. This was used until January 1962, when they moved to the new church.

Pastors	Period Served
C. W. Barnes	October 1906 - Sept. 1908
J. D. Harrelson	Sept. 1908 - Few Months 1908 - April 1910
M. D. Pridgen	April 1910 - January 1911
Charles C. Smith	Jan. 1911 - July 1911
J. M. Mitchell	July 1911 - September 1912
M. A. Stephens	September 1912 - August 1916
R. A. Hedgpeth	August 1916 - January 1918
A. C. Chaffin	January 1918 - November 1919
W. P. Campbell	November 1919 - August 1922
H. C. Haddock	August 1922 - September 1926
F. T. Wooten	September 1926 - September 1931
L. J. Keels	November 1931 - October 1934
C. L. Pearce	January 1935 - September 1936
C. M. Pegram	September 1936 - September 1939
W. G. Russell	September 1939 - April 1944
G. M. Singletary	April 1944 - Oct. 1947
B. B. Hester	November 1947 - October 1949
R. C. Melton	February 1950 - October 1964
C. E. Brisson	October 1964 - February 1967
Ed Duncan	June 1967 - Until present
David Solomon	

History of Chadbourn Baptist Church

75% Chadbourn Baptist

was organized May 18, 1890. The Church joined the Columbus Association and Whiteville Union in September 1891. At that time our Church was the only one in Chadbourn, so we had attendance from all denominations.

In 1948 the present parsonage was constructed on Second Avenue. In 1948 plans were being made for the present church, which was necessary in order to house our growing membership. During the 77 year old history the membership has grown from eleven stalwarts to approximately 500 today and 19 pastors have served.

Pastors	Time Served
T. J. Cobb	1890 - - 1892
W. W. Willis	1892 - - 1894
T. J. Cobb	1894 - - 1897
A. H. Hernley	1897 - - 1899
C. T. Ramsbottom	1899 - - 1901
F. T. Wooten	1901 - - 1911
E. J. Harrell	1914 - - 1915
W. P. Campbell	1916 - - 1920
S. J. Morgan	1920 - - 1922
G. Van Stevens	1923 - - 1925
I. T. Newton	1925 - - 1934
T. S. Lawrence	1934 - - 1937
Donald G. Meyers	1937 - - 1941
G. Carl Lewis	1941 - - 1945
Archie Prevatte	1945 - - 1948
Ernest W. Glass	1948 - - 1951
John W. Lambert	1952 - - 1958
Leo F. Hawkins	1959 - - 1966
William F. Furr	1967 - - Present

We owe a debt of gratitude to Mr. Byron Wyche for the maticulate records which he kept during the time he worked as Historian. Ray Wyche, son of Mr. Byron Wyche, and your Chairman, found these records very helpful in searching for material to be used in this 1967 Historical Report.

The Cape Fear Association originally included the Baptist Churches in several counties in the southeastern part of North Carolina with a few in South Carolina.

A table of historical statistics prepared by Prof. J. T. Alderman was printed in the minutes of our association of 1924. This shows places of meeting, moderator, clerk, and name of man preaching the annual sermon. According to this table, the first meeting was held in Saddle Tree Church, in Robeson County, in 1805. Thus we see that our Association is now completing 162 years.

This was twenty-five years before our Baptist State Convention was organized and sixteen years after George Washington became the first president of the United States. This southeastern part of North Carolina had been thinly settled, but along about this time a number of families had moved into this section from other parts of this state and other states. During the prior half century many Scotch and Irish families had come from Europe and settled along the Cape Fear River and outlying territory.

Columbus County was formed from Bladen and Brunswick Counties in 1808 and Whiteville selected as county seat a year or two later.

Religious interest had been rather low in some of this territory and churches were few and far between. A few Methodist churches had been organized and Bishop Asbury made a journey through this section in 1801, organizing some other churches.

A few other Baptist Associations had been formed in North Carolina but the Baptist Churches had arguments and differences of opinion among the members, in some cases dividing the membership. Some believed in missions and some others said that God would save other people in his own way and time. In some churches there were men who held to Calvinistic doctrine and beliefs of the Primitive Baptist.

Settlements and farms in this part of the state were widely scattered. Roads were poor and many of the people had very little education. Yet, people at that time appeared to know their neighbors fairly well although their homes might have been thirty or forty miles away. Their usual manner of travel was on horseback when too far to walk.

In the period prior to the Civil War (1861 - 1865) a number of new churches were established and few public schools by 1850 to1860.

During the period between the Civil War and close of the century many new churches were started in the bounds of the Cape Fear Association. There were more people, more farming, more roads, and more schools. There was more interest in church work and in most communities Sunday Schools were carried on. Most of the people were poor and living standards continued low for many years. Public schools were available to most children but usually for two or three months. Many people were illiterate.

Our Association dates back to 1805, but was first known as Cape Fear. Columbus split off from the Cape Fear in 1888, for a short period of time. The records do not specify the time it was known as Cape Fear - Columbus. Read further in the records for details.

For a long time the Cape Fear Association included churches in Robeson, Columbus, Bladen and Brunswick Counties with some in Pender and a few in South Carolina near the State line. Later the Robeson, Bladen and Brunswick Associations were formed leaving a smaller number of churches in the Cape Fear.

About 1888 a number of churches in Columbus County withdrew from the Cape Fear Association and organized the Columbus Association. Several churches in Columbus County including Bogue Chapel (Hallsboro) remained in the Cape Fear and a few years later the Columbus Association was consolidated with the Cape Fear under the name of Cape Fear - Columbus Association. In 1936 the name was changed to Columbus Association. Early in the present century some of the churches in the lower part of Columbus County and the western part of Brunswick County organized Dock Association.

In the period before so many churches left the Cape Fear Association there was always a great interest in the annual meeting. Attendance was usually large and the sessions continued from Wednesday or Thursday until Sunday. Many delegates would attend from long distances, considering their means of travel. When the annual meeting was held near a railroad station some would come by train but in many cases they came by horse and buggy starting the day before the meeting.

The first time the Cape Fear Association met with Bogue Chapel Church (now Hallsboro) was in 1885 and this would be typical of the usual meetings of that time. The attendance was large as it usually was and the people started weeks ahead in preparing for the great number of visitors they expected. It took quite a number of pigs and chickens to feed so many. Many of the homes took all and more guests than they could take care of but they were glad to have the privilege of entertaining the folks from other churches. At this meeting (1885) the church building would not hold half the crowd and overflow services were held under the trees in the church yard.

Many who attended the associations were greatly interested in the religious services, of course, but the social features were an added attraction. This is evident from the fact that some made no effort to get into the church building. A few showed a fondness for the big dinners served on the grounds and for the entertainment in the homes. Yet the members of many of the churches complained if they could not have the association meeting with their church every few years.

During the past fifty years there has not been such large crowds at the annual meeting and sessions have been held usually only two days with a meeting on Thursday night in the past few years. Beginning with 1949 the sessions have been held at different churches. We have seen more interest in the denominational work such as missions. Orphanage and education than was shown two generations ago.

It is difficult to name the leading people in our associational history without leaving out some whose names should be included. But there are two dozen men who have been active in the work of our Baptist churches and who attended the associations regularly year after year.
Many of these are shown as moderator and clerk year after year.

Abraham Baker was moderator in 1805 and 1806.

Joseph Thames was moderator 1808 to 1816.

Job Goodman preached the sermon in 1806, 1811, 1814, 1819, and 1821 and was moderator 12 years from 1817 to 1831.

Samuel Buxton was clerk 1805 to 1818.

James McKaniel was clerk 16 years in the period from 1827 to 1844.

There are six ministers who spent most of their lives in Columbus County and whose names were among our Baptist church people quite often in the period between 1850 and 1900. These men now have many descendants well known in our part of the state. We might mention Hayes Lennon, Ed Wooten, Washington Hill, Jim Dixon, David J. Ray and Jasper L. Memory.

Haynes Lennon preached the sermon in 1842, 1856, 1858, 1870 and was moderator for 30 years in the period from 1850 to 1882. He was clerk from 1845 to 1849. He served as moderator more times than any other man.

George Washington Hill preached the sermon 1854, 1860, 1863, 1888 and 1894. His name appears as clerk for 18 years, 1863 to 1888. He was moderator in 1894. Mr. Hill was also known as teacher in our public schools and was county superintendent of schools for several years.

J. W. Dickson delivered the sermon 1871, 1874, 1878 and 1881. He was moderator 1879, 1884 and 1885. He was Register of Deeds of Columbus County for several years.

David J. Ray preached the sermon 1876 and 1884. He was active as a pastor of churches for a long period.

Edward W. Wooten was moderator in years 1883, 1886, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893 and 1898 a total of ten years. He preached the sermon 1887 and 1895. Frank T. Wooten was a son of E. W. Wooten and is well remembered by thousands of our citizens of Columbus County. After leaving college he lived some years in another county but returned to Columbus County about 1902. Minutes show that he preached the sermon 1890, 1903, 1904, 1908, 1914, and 1927. He was moderator for eight years 1922, to 1929. Mr. Wooten was county superintendent of schools in Columbus County from 1902 until 1921. In this time our public schools of both races made great progress. All this while and until his death he was pastor of one or more churches.

J. L. (Jap) Memory was moderator in 1899, 1900, and 1901. He is remembered by many of the people now living as one of our active lay members in Sunday Schools and church work. He was clerk of court in Columbus County for a number of years.

Another active lay member was J. R. Williamson who was moderator of the association eight years, 1908 to 1916. He was a lawyer and a member of the state legislature.

Several names appear in minutes as clerks for various periods but who did not fill the office of moderator.

R. M. McRacken was clerk 1851 to 1857.

Benjamin Freeman was clerk 1859 to 1862.

D. K. Bennett was clerk 1873 to 1877 and preached sermon in 1873.

A. H. Porter, an active pastor for many years, was clerk five years, 1889, to 1893. He preached sermons 1891, 1892, and 1893.

D. H. Cook was clerk 1894.

Isaac Jenrette was clerk 1895, 1896, and 1899.

Henry Wyche was clerk 1898 and 1899.

A. M. Kelly was clerk six years, 1903 to 1914.

J. J. Hendren was clerk for a total of 13 years in period from 1911 to 1927.

Neil Thompson was clerk six year, 1928 to 1933.

In the past sixty years several well known pastors and church workers have served as moderator.

A. C. Meares was moderator 1895, 1896, and 1897.

W. S. Ballard was moderator 1902 to 1907.

R. D. Covington was moderator 1917, 1918, and 1919. He was with our Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville a number of years since that time.

I. T. Newton was clerk in 1923 and 1924 and moderator seven years, 1930 to 1936.

Winfred Davis was moderator six years, 1942 to 1947. He preached the sermon in 1941.

All of the above have passed away but there are several who have served us as officers of the association who are now living.

C. R. Hinton was clerk 1934, 1935, 1936, and preached sermon in 1936.

Raymond B. Mallard was clerk four years. 1937 to 1940. He is now judge of Superior Court.

S. N. Lamb preached sermon in 1931 and was moderator five years 1937 to 1941.

R. J. Rasberry preached sermon in 1934 and was clerk 6 years, 1941 to 1946.
P. C. Gantt was clerk 1948 and 1954 and moderator 1955.
S. W. Jolly was moderator 1949 to 1951, preached sermon 1955.
R. C. Foster preached sermon 1949 and was moderator 1952.
Donald Keyser was moderator 1953 and 1954.
Ronald Lee Rice was clerk 1955.
P. C. Brantt was moderator 1956.
Bill Hooks was moderator 1957. Clyde Watson, Clerk.
Wyatt Coley was moderator 1958-1959. Clyde Watson, Clerk.
S. W. Jolly was moderator 1960. Clyde Watson, Clerk.
Billy Hooks was moderator 1961-1962. Claude Huggins, Clerk.
J. B. Jones was moderator 1963-1964. Arch Cree, Clerk.
Maurice Gilliam was moderator 1965-1966. Arch Cree, Clerk.
Ben Nesmith, III, Moderator, 1967. J. William Ross, Clerk.

Statistical Tables

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk J. William Ross

Address Box 169, Whiteville, N. C. Zip Code 28472

Moderator Grady Cline

Address Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. Zip Code 28472

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Codes)	1 Year organized	2 Location 1-10	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	3 If "no" Service held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 Local missions started during past year	5 No. local missions operated by church	6 Total Baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, statement etc.)	8 Members lost (by death, letter, revision church roll)	9 Present resident Members	10 Present non-resident Members	11 Grand total present Members	12 Received from Non-Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to Non-Bapt. Churches	26 Pastor's Annual Salary
1	Antioch	Vernon Williamson, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	1918	1	no	x			x	x			x			0	0	9	2	5	122	39	161	0	0	$ 2,100
2	Boardman	J. Earl Lanier, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	1907	1	no		x	x			x	x				0	0	0	6	0	129	6	135	1	0	2,600
3	Bolton	Hughet Godwin, Cerro Gordo 28430	1915	3	no	x			x	x			x			0	0	5	1	1	65	25	90	0	0	3,180
4	Brunswick	H. Crowell Powell, Nakina 28455	1952	2	no	x			x	x			x			0	0	10	1	44	96	14	110	0	0	1,885
5	Calvary	W. H. Lewis, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	1951	2	yes											0	0	1	2	5	146	45	191	0	2	3,960
6	Cape Fear Chapel	J. E. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 90 Delco 28436	1906	1	yes											0	0	0	0	8	45	25	70	0	3	1,855
7	Cedar Grove	Robert L. Duncan, Box 23, Brunswick 28424	Unk.	1	no	x	x			x	x					0	0	1	1	9	203	76	279	0	2	1,800
8	Cerro Gordo	David T. Solomon, Cerro Gordo 28430	1907	2	yes											0	0	19	3	6	231	25	256	1	0	5,200
9	Chadbourn	William J. Furr, Chadbourn 28431	1890	4	yes											0	0	15	7	10	431	106	537	1	1	7,500
10	Cheerful Hope	Horace W. Lennon, Whiteville 28472	Unk.	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	8	7	0	59	10	69	0	0	1,560
11	Cherry Grove	Levonne Herring, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	1810	1	yes											0	0	4	2	6	397	117	514	0	0	6,000
12	China Grove	J. Robert Carter, Rt. 1, Loris, S.C. 29569	1888	1	no			x				x				0	0	5	0	8	188	0	188	0	0	1,065
13	Clarendon	R. E. Carter, Box 275, Blandenboro 28320	1906	1	no	x		x		x		x				0	0	3	3	4	133	79	212	0	0	2,400
14	Corinth	Chester Smith, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	1880	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	1	1	1	83	24	107	0	0	3,900
15	Delco First	J. F. Lanier, Tabor City 28463	1910	2	no		x	x			x	x		x		0	0	2	4	1	109	39	148	1	0	3,000
16	Evergreen	W. E. Stanley, Jr., Evergreen 28438	1879	2	yes											0	0	13	0	11	237	65	302	0	0	6,000
17	Fair Bluff	Tom Collins, Fair Bluff 28439	1883	3	yes											0	0	2	4	13	237	160	397	0	0	7,200
18	Forest Lawn	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro 28320	1955	1	no		x	x			x	x			x	0	0	8	9	5	124	25	149	0	0	2,600
19	Gapway	Bob Anderson, Conway, S. C. 29526	1914	1	no	x				x						0	0	1	1	0	125	18	143	0	0	1,200
20	Hallsboro	J. Leonard Gerrald, Box 86, Hallsboro 28442	1876	2	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	17	3	18	338	204	542	0	0	5,000
21	Hinson's Cross R.	Charles Ray Rackley, Cerro Gordo 28430	1894	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	2	3	3	266	40	306	0	0	5,900
22	Iron Hill	Joe C. Stanley, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	1828	1	no	x			x	x			x			0	0	2	1	3	118	50	168	0	0	2,080
23	Lennon's Cross R.	D. T. Griffin, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	1797	1	no	x			x	x			x			0	0	6	4	7	182	90	272	1	0	2,925
24	Macedonia	S. C. Davis, 209 S. Lee, Whiteville 28472	1806	1	no	x			x	x			x			0	0	4	7	3	125	48	173	0	0	2,340
25	Mount Zion	Garland Bordeaux, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433	1837	1	no	x			x	x			x			0	0	11	3	6	112	56	168	0	1	3,120
26	New Hope	Maurice H. Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	1874	1	yes											0	0	13	5	18	436	98	534	0	1	5,710
27	Oakdale		1883	1	no		x	x				x	x			0	0	4	0	16	187	81	268	0	0	2,200
28	Piney Forest	Howard Pless, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	1869	1	no	x		x		x			x			0	0	9	2	0	114	14	128	0	0	5,000
29	Pleasant Hill	George D. McKeithan, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	1848	1	yes											0	0	7	3	5	190	81	271	0	0	4,424
30	Pleasant Plains	Bruce Lanier, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	1855	1	no	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x			0	0	3	2	5	152	19	171	0	0	5,200
31	Porter Swamp	Joseph Creech, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	1828	1	no	x		x	x	x		x	x			0	0	4	2	7	158	113	271	0	2	5,615
32	Riegelwood	Frank Neville, Riegelwood 28456	1952	3	yes											0	1	4	10	5	200	35	235	2	0	5,720
33	Smyrna	Edwin Hedgpeth, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	1886	1	yes											0	0	18	4	17	214	99	313	0	0	4,242
34	Sweet Home	Grover Faulk, Rt. 3, Box 261, Tabor City 28463		1	yes											0	0	14	0	14	163	99	262	0	5	3,640
35	Tabor City	Henry Lee Foster, Tabor City 28463	1840	3	yes											0	1	10	11	47	698	254	952	3	1	7,500
36	Trinity	Jack Gregory, 317 E. Clay, Whiteville 28472	1955	4	yes											0	0	27	28	26	342	103	445	3	0	6,100
37	Union Chapel	Alton Bridgers, Rt. 1, Box 70, Clarkton 28433	1900	1	no	x			x	x			x			0	0	1	0	6	95	38	133	0	0	1,500
38	Union Valley	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro 28320	1933	1	no	x			x	x			x	x		0	0	2	8	2	116	103	219	1	0	2,860
39	Waccamaw	Douglas Ponder, Lake Waccamaw 28450	1871	3	yes											0	0	19	14	6	283	71	354	0	0	5,200
40	Western Prong	Grady Cline, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	1843	1	yes											0	0	11	2	12	333	66	399	2	1	6,200
41	White Marsh	Leon Lancaster, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	1765	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	20	3	5	208	77	285	0	0	5,460
42	Whiteville, 1st		1852	4	yes											0	0	15	19	38	685	207	893	0	1	9,000
43	Whiteville, West	Elbert Waddell, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	1959	6	yes											0	0	73	48	10	163	52	215	48	0	4,800
44	Williamson's C. R.	C. D. Brisson, Cerro Gordo 28430	1897	1	no	x			x	x			x			0	0	14	3	3	164	6	170	0	0	2,600
	- 62 -	TOTALS														0	0	418	239	419	9,203	3,002	12,205	64	20	$179,041

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Frank E. Neville

Address Box 292, Riegelwood, N. C. Zip Code 28456

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young People enrol. married (17-24)	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept. enrolment	89 Cradle Roll enrol. (Home Ministry)	90 Young People away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible Classes	92 General Officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	97 Church V.B.S. enrolment	98 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	99 Total V.B.S. enrolment
1	Antioch	Willard White, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	9	13	14	19	12	15	0	30	34	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	152	90	0	70	0	70
2	Boardman	Donald Harrison, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	0	7	12	27	14	20	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	114	71	0	82	0	82
3	Bolton	J. P. Godwin, Bulton 28423	2	3	8	14	11	6	0	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	64	56	0	43	0	43
4	Brunswick	Nathan Lee, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	7	24	9	13	10	18	25	26	28	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	171	89	0	71	0	71
5	Calvary	J. P. Williams, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	10	8	13	26	9	10	8	20	40	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	148	78	0	95	0	95
6	Cape Fear Chapel	Charles M. Sykes, Rt. 1, Riegelwood 28456	4	0	0	9	6	8	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	36	0	45	0	45
7	Cedar Grove	Kenneth Green, Rt. 1, Box 11, Whiteville 28472	9	13	19	17	25	15	11	30	40	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	181	148	0	100	0	100
8	Cerro Gordo	Rodney Hammonds, Cerro Gordo 28430	7	18	20	17	33	18	10	22	61	15	0	0	3	0	5	0	229	142	0	84	0	84
9	Chadbourn	Leo Mercer, Chadbourn 28431	31	23	36	54	75	26	0	40	79	43	2	5	0	0	4	0	418	228	0	136	0	136
10	Cheerful Hope	Carey Malpass, Rt. 1, Delco 28456	0	4	-	5	7	7	12	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	70	45	1	59	0	59
11	Cherry Grove	Bryan Lancaster, Tabor City 28463	14	16	21	24	38	44	23	19	93	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	299	187	0	102	0	102
12	China Grove	R. P. Nobles, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	18	14	17	0	27	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	135	76	0	0	0	0
13	Clarendon	Ruey Hewett, Box 218, Tabor City 28463	4	8	4	9	9	20	0	28	43	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	127	75	0	53	0	53
14	Corinth	Edward Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	7	8	13	9	10	10	10	18	36	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	123	63	0	25	0	25
15	Delco First	L. V. Connor, Rt. 1, Delco 28436	17	7	14	15	12	13	0	28	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	137	87	0	82	0	82
16	Evergreen	Woodrow Ward, Evergreen 28438	10	18	15	22	27	23	21	25	65	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	262	164	0	84	0	84
17	Fair Bluff	G. O. Edwards, Fair Bluff 28439	10	25	28	20	22	17	26	0	84	38	26	0	0	0	7	0	303	150	0	136	0	136
18	Forest Lawn	Ralph Meares, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463	8	12	12	15	20	33	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188	129	0	85	0	85
19	Gapway	J. D. Lovette, Star Rt., Fair Bluff 28439	0	12	2	10	22	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	100	65	0	55	0	55
20	Hallsboro	C. C. Pierce, Box 57, Hallsboro 28442	11	20	34	43	25	21	0	41	37	15	20	0	10	0	4	0	281	140	0	119	0	119
21	Hinson's Cross Rds.	Jack Edmonds, Cerro Gordo 28430	10	8	15	15	13	20	26	28	24	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	163	93	1	51	0	51
22	Iron Hill	Faxon Ray, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463	0	10	7	17	20	15	0	31	38	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	142	90	0	50	0	50
23	Lennon's Cross Rds.	J. Z. Hinson, Box 147, Bladenboro 28320	9	6	10	13	17	9	14	15	17	10	0	0	4	0	12	0	136	103	0	55	0	55
24	Macedonia	Ralph Nance, Evergreen 28438	0	10	5	8	45	20	10	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	142	112	0	62	0	62
25	Mount Zion	S. A. Duncan, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	5	3	10	10	9	20	0	7	23	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	98	62	0	57	0	57
26	New Hope	Edgar Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	23	17	27	45	41	0	43	0	137	0	6	17	0	0	7	0	363	162	0	137	0	137
27	Oakdale	James P. Britt, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	0	7	7	13	15	15	29	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	130	96	0	48	0	48
28	Piney Forest	Jack Carter, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28430	1	15	9	9	10	0	0	36	27	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	117	72	0	46	0	46
29	Pleasant Hill	Earl McKeithan, Jr., Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	11	9	12	25	20	14	0	53	35	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	181	85	0	62	0	62
30	Pleasant Plains	Russell McQueen, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	9	10	11	21	16	10	26	16	32	10	3	0	3	0	6	0	173	109	0	0	0	0
31	Porter Swamp	Lloyd Shepherd, Fair Bluff 28439	12	12	9	20	22	18	0	49	36	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	183	120	0	78	0	78
32	Riegelwood	John A. Bullock, Delco 28436	19	10	32	33	35	15	0	49	42	6	0	0	0	0	2	6	243	135	1	114	0	114
33	Smyrna	H. H. Collins, Sr., Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	12	16	16	29	28	27	31	41	31	0	12	0	8	0	4	0	255	118	0	92	0	92
34	Sweet Home	Edward Beck, Tabor City 28463	7	20	0	20	8	20	27	0	56	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	115	1	195	0	195
35	Tabor City	A. Paul Rogers, Jr., Box 563, Tabor City 28463	49	32	56	77	75	21	22	65	65	65	38	15	0	0	3	110	693	386	0	251	71	322
36	Trinity	Lenox Proctor, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	38	48	51	62	49	34	14	54	101	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	454	263	0	145	0	145
37	Union Chapel	Billy Hobbs, Hallsboro 28442	10	10	4	3	7	8	8	20	20	7	0	0	0	0	10	0	107	45	0	38	0	38
38	Union Valley	Ronald Fisher, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	0	24	7	15	11	25	28	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	161	112	0	99	0	99
39	Waccamaw	Donald H. Pope, Lake Waccamaw 28450	22	11	26	31	40	9	0	47	37	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	226	125	1	125	0	125
40	Western Prong	Billy Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	29	19	40	34	30	35	0	43	104	32	7	0	0	0	8	0	381	196	0	130	0	130
41	White Marsh	Avon Earp, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	8	15	15	39	8	16	24	15	36	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	174	121	0	81	0	81
42	Whiteville, First	Ben Powell, Jr., 709 Bryce, Whiteville 28472	35	36	76	91	128	19	28	132	155	23	24	10	0	0	4	0	761	368	0	192	0	192
43	Whiteville, West	David Harrelson, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	15	13	25	29	8	43	35	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	11	0	202	88	0	56	0	56
44	Williamson's Cross R	Jerry Hardin, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	0	11	8	10	19	0	18	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	96	0	75	0	75
		TOTALS	484	611	776	1041	1078	737	546	1099	2064	322	144	47	42	0	202	110	9310	5291	5	3765	71	3836

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director J. G. White

Address 114 W. Wyche Street, Whiteville, N.C. Zip Code 28472

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	106 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	107 Adults (25-34) enrolment	108 Adults (35-64) enrolment	109 Adults (65 up) enrolment	110 General officers	111 Mission enrolment	112 Total ongoing enrolment	113 Average weekly total attendance	114 No. of new unions organized past year	115 New member orientation-cum. enrol.	116 Church leader training-cum. enrol.	117 Member training projects-cum. enrol.	118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
1	Antioch	Harold Gray Duncan, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	7	5	7	13	7	0	0	21	12	2	0	0	74	48	0	0	0	0	74
2	Boardman	Norman Sanderson, Jr., Rt. 6, Evergreen 28438	0	0	8	14	6	6	0	0	12	0	3	0	49	30	0	0	0	0	49
3	Bolton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Brunswick	Larry Ezzell, Brunswick 28424	1	0	3	5	0	6	2	4	9	0	2	0	32	17	0	20	20	20	92
5	Calvary	Mrs. Charles Stephens, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	0	0	6	10	4	4	0	10	13	0	3	0	50	29	0	0	0	0	50
6	Cape Fear Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Cedar Grove	Charles Thompson, Jr., Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	0	8	0	0	6	0	12	14	0	5	0	45	25	0	0	0	0	45
8	Cerro Gordo	Carlton E. Nance, Rt. 1, Box 247, Cerro G. 28430	0	7	12	7	8	19	0	0	6	0	3	0	62	34	0	19	0	0	81
9	Chadbourn	Glenn Nobles, Chadbourn 28431	0	23	27	24	13	52	0	0	10	0	4	0	153	98	0	0	0	0	153
10	Cheerful Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Cherry Grove	Mrs. Carolyn Worley, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	0	0	14	11	19	5	0	12	16	0	5	0	82	56	0	0	0	0	82
12	China Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Clarendon	Bobby Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 2, Clarendon 28432	3	3	6	6	5	6	0	13	13	0	1	0	56	38	0	0	0	0	56
14	Corinth	Mrs. Elouise Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	6	8	9	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	45	23	0	0	0	0	45
15	Delco, First	Mrs. Lucille Avant, P.O. Box 14, Delco 28436	0	0	10	11	22	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	56	26	0	0	0	0	56
16	Evergreen		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Fair Bluff	J. L. Cutrell, Fair Bluff 28439	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Forest Lawn		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Gapway		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Hallsboro		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Hinson's Cross Rds.	J. D. Jenkins, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	23	0	2	0	35	20	0	0	0	0	35
22	Iron Hill	Mrs. J. C. Gaskins, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Lennon's Cross Rds.	Charles Ellis, Box 552, Bladenboro 28320	6	0	0	8	7	0	14	14	0	0	3	0	52	37	0	15	0	0	67
24	Macedonia		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Mount Zion	Miss Dian McDaniel, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	4	0	4	7	5	5	0	0	20	3	2	0	50	20	0	0	0	0	50
26	New Hope	J. G. White, 114 W. Wyche, Whiteville 28472	7	7	15	18	16	4	0	0	50	0	5	0	122	53	0	15	0	0	137
27	Oakdale	Paul Sealey, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	1	0	3	3	4	6	4	0	12	0	4	0	37	28	0	0	0	0	37
28	Piney Forest	Weldon Edmunds, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	0	6	4	7	8	3	8	0	7	0	5	0	48	38	1	0	0	0	48
29	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Cleon Sellers, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	3	8	0	14	0	0	0	13	0	0	2	0	40	14	0	0	0	0	40
30	Pleasant Plains	Willie Andrews, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	8	7	5	11	15	0	8	0	29	0	5	0	88	64	0	0	0	0	88
31	Proter Swamp	David Edwards, Fair Bluff 28439	1	4	3	7	8	10	0	16	0	0	3	0	52	52	0	0	25	135	212
32	Riegelwood	Tommy McMullen, Riegelwood 28456	3	4	7	12	23	0	3	0	14	1	2	0	69	0	0	5	0	35	109
33	Smyrna	O. J. Shelley, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	3	3	3	10	5	2	0	6	10	0	2	0	44	27	0	0	0	0	44
34	Sweet Home		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Tabor City	Ben Herring, Tabor City 28463	7	3	12	51	40	21	0	0	20	0	4	70	228	158	0	0	0	0	228
36	Trinity	Linwood Ward, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	11	22	21	26	12	9	3	18	35	0	4	0	161	78	0	28	25	22	236
37	Union Chapel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Union Valley	Clifton Kinlaw, Whiteville 28472	0	0	0	20	14	8	0	15	0	0	2	0	59	34	0	0	0	0	59
39	Waccamaw		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Western Prong	Mrs. Delmas Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	2	1	7	18	18	7	0	25	0	13	2	0	92	45	0	0	0	0	92
41	White Marsh	Tommy Eason, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	0	4	4	11	6	7	9	0	9	0	2	0	52	31	0	0	0	0	52
42	Whiteville, First	Joe Hickman, 103S Thompson, Whiteville 28472	0	0	10	27	0	60	25	0	0	13	2	0	137	61	0	28	14	0	179
43	Whiteville, West	Dock Ward, Prison Camp Rd., Whiteville 28472	10	8	6	24	13	0	18	18	17	0	3	0	117	71	0	0	0	0	117
44	Williamson's Cross R.		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
		TOTALS	77	114	221	390	290	246	94	219	361	32	80	70	2,187	1,155	1	130	84	212	2,673

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director Franklin Hooks

Address Box 572, Tabor City, North Carolina Zip Code 28463

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	123 Young people single and married enrolment	124 Adults enrolment	125 Vocal ensembles	126 Band or orchestra	127 Instrumental ensembles	128 Handbell ringers	129 General Officers	130 Mission enrolment	131 Total enrolment	132 Average weekly attendance	133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past year
1	Antioch	Mrs. Ben Fowler, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	3	10	16	2	2	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	48	10	2
2	Boardman	C. R. Sanderson, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Bolton	Mrs. Cyrus McKeithan, Bolton 28423	3	8	14	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0
4	Brunswick	Delma Ezzell, Brunswick 28423	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
5	Calvary	Mrs. W. H. Lewis, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	0	5	8	0	15	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	37	32	0
6	Cape Fear Chapel	J. E. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 90, Delco 28436	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Cedar Grove	L. C. Green, Rt. 1, Box 58I, Cerro Gordo 28430	8	10	4	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	20	0
8	Cerro Gordo	Mrs. J. P. Hammond, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Chadbourn	Mrs. W. L. Albright, Chadbourn 28431	0	15	30	28	0	38	0	0	0	0	7	0	118	85	1
10	Cheerful Hope	Carey Malpass, Rt. 1, Delco 28456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Cherry Grove	Guilford Edwards, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	China Grove	James Howard Nobles, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Clarendon	Jerry Stephens, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Corinth	Mrs. Chester Smith, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Delco, First	Miss Joanette Connor, Wilmington	0	0	0	4	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	14	0
16	Evergreen	Mrs. J. E. Pierce, Evergreen 28438	0	0	0	20	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	25	0
17	Fair Bluff	Mrs. B. J. Brady, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	0	0	0	9	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	14	0
18	Forest Lawn	Cecil Stanley, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Gapway	Nevada Herring, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Hallsboro	Mrs. Pat Ray, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
21	Hinson's Cross Rds.	Mrs. Jack Edmonds, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0
22	Iron Hill	Wilbert Ray, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Lennon's Cross Rds.	Mrs. Bernard Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	4	0	0	2	0	25	16	0
24	Macedonia	Harold Ivey, Evergreen 28438	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Mount Zion	Mrs. Swindell Lennon, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	New Hope	Mrs. Maurice H. Gillian, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	0	0	15	5	20	24	3	0	2	0	6	0	75	20	3
27	Oakdale	Craven Sealey, Rt. 1, Box 210, Evergreen 28438	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	12	0
28	Piney Forest	Mrs. Evander Arnette, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	1	0	0	16	10	0
29	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Earl McKeithan, Sr., 221 S. Brown, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Pleasant Plains	Scott Gore, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	15	10	0
31	Porter Swamp	Luther Connor, Fair Bluff 28439	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	18	0
32	Riegelwood	Mrs. Frank Neville, Riegelwood 28456	0	0	15	0	3	0	17	0	4	0	2	0	41	14	2
33	Smyrna	Vernon Collins, Rt. 2, Chadburn 28431	0	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	18	0
34	Sweet Home	Anthony Fipps, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Tabor City	Franklin Hooks, Box 572, Tabor City 28463	27	59	64	52	15	48	0	0	0	0	18	20	303	228	0
36	Trinity	Mrs. Gene Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0
37	Union Chapel	W. C. Sealey, Jr., Lake Waccaman 28450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Union Valley	L. J. Fisher, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Waccamaw	Mrs. Douglas Ponder, Lake Waccamaw 28450	0	0	0	23	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	30	1
40	Western Prong	Delmas Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	0	0	12	15	0	20	0	0	0	0	6	0	53	24	0
41	White Marsh	Mrs. Leon Lancaster, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	0	0	0	3	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
42	Whiteville, First	Mrs. James Masten, 204 N. Thompson, Whiteville 28472	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0
43	Whiteville, West	Billy Butler, Rt. 1, Box 380, Whiteville 28472	0	6	6	14	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	50	40	0
44	Williamson's Cross R.	Mrs. Betty Branch, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTALS	41	113	196	166	105	396	44	7	6	1	51	20	1,146	682	9

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director Tom Collins

Address Fair Bluff, North Carolina Zip Code 28439

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	69A Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	69B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	70A Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	70B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	71A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	71B Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	72A Total RA Chapters	72B Total RA Enrolment	73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	74 Baptist Men Enrolment	75 Total Men Enrolled	76 Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men	77 Total Enrolment
1	Antioch														
2	Boardman														
3	Bolton														
4	Brunswick	Nathan Lee, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
5	Calvary		1	7	1	5	0	0	2	12	4	6	14	0	26
6	Cape Fear Chapel														
7	Cedar Grove														
8	Cerro Gordo														
9	Chadbourn	Wm. F. Honeycutt, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	65	0	65
10	Cheerful Hope														
11	Cherry Grove	Liston Lovette, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	0	0	1	20	0	0	1	20	5	15	20	0	41
12	China Grove														
13	Clarendon	Shafton Hewett, 2 Dyson, Tabor City 28463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	14	0	14
14	Corinth														
15	Delco, First														
16	Evergreen														
17	Fair Bluff		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	0	45
18	Forest Lawn														
19	Gapway														
20	Hallsboro														
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	Graham Ellis, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	30	0	40
22	Iron Hill														
23	Lennon's Cross Roads	Edgar Evans, P.O. Box 185, Blandenboro 28320	1	2	1	7	0	0	2	9	0	24	27	0	33
24	Macedonia														
25	Mount Zion														
26	New Hope	E. L. White, Jr., Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	0	0	1	8	1	7	2	15	0	46	46	0	61
27	Oakdale	A. C. Horne, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	17	17	0	24
28	Piney Forest		1	8	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	8	0	8
29	Pleasant Hill														
30	Pleasant Plains		1	2	1	10	1	4	3	16	0	0	0	0	16
31	Porter Swamp														
32	Riegelwood	Dan Williams, Riegelwood 28456	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
33	Smyrna														
34	Sweet Home														
35	Tabor City	James Brice, 704 Anderson, Tabor City 28463	3	18	2	10	0	0	5	28	0	0	50	18	96
36	Trinity	Billy Edgerton, 309 W. College, Whiteville 28472	1	12	1	6	0	0	2	18	0	40	40	0	58
37	Union Chapel														
38	Union Valley														
39	Waccamaw	Jack Burgess, Lake Waccamaw 28450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	13
40	Western Prong	Jimmy Lanehart, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	0	38	38	0	57
41	White Marsh		0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0
42	Whiteville, First	Leroy Nolan, 509 N. Franklin, Whiteville 28472	1	18	0	0	1	14	2	32	0	45	45	0	77
43	Whiteville, West														
44	Williamson's Cross R.														
		TOTALS	11	84	8	66	3	25	24	203	15	362	480	18	692

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational WMU President Mrs. Joe Ward

Address Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. Zip Code 28472

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	49 Junior GA organizations	50 Junior GA enrolment	51 Intermediate GA organizations	52 Intermediate GA enrolment	53 Ungraded GA organizations	54 Ungraded GA enrolment	55 High School YWA organizations	56 High School YWA enrolment	57 College YWA organizations	58 College YWA enrolment	59 Career girls YWA organizations	60 Career girls YWA enrolment	61 Ungraded YWA organizations	62 Ungraded YWA enrolment	63 WMS organizations	64 WMS enrolment	65 Church mission (s) organizations	66 Church mission (s) enrolment	67 Grand total organizations	68 Grand total enrolment
1	Antioch	Mrs. Norman White, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472																							1	11			1	11
2	Boardman	Mrs. B. S. Davis, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438																							1	15			1	15
3	Bolton																													
4	Brunswick	Mrs. P. C. Ezzell, Brunswick 28424																							1	10			1	10
5	Calvary	Mrs. M. D. Strickland, Rt. 3, Whiteville							1	6	1	6											1	6	1	19			4	37
6	Cape Fear Chapel	28472																												
7	Cedar Grove	Mrs. Ethel Turbeville, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo													1	10									1	16			2	26
8	Cerro Gordo	Mrs. F. M. Bullock, Jr., Cerro G. 28430			1	10	1	10			1	9					1	7							1	46			5	82
9	Chadbourn	Mrs. David Thompson, Chadbourn 28431			1	7	1	20			1	15											1	20	1	72			5	134
10	Cheerful Hope																													
11	Cherry Grove	Mrs. Bernice Lovette, Rt. 2, Tabor C. 28463					1	13			1	12	1	8											1	23			4	56
12	China Grove																													
13	Clarendon	Mrs. Margaret Hewett, Box 218, Tabor City			1	4					1	5					1	5							1	23			4	37
14	Corinth	Mrs. Elouise Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourn									1	5													1	15			2	20
15	Delco, First	28431																												
16	Evergreen	Mrs. Duval Inman, Evergreen 28438	1	6					1	9	1	12													1	35			4	62
17	Fair Bluff	Mrs. Wilbur W. Cole, Fair Bluff 28439							1	20	1	20	1	8			1	12							1	44			5	104
18	Forest Lawn	Mrs. Mildred Mincey, Box 241, Tabor C.28463																							1	12			1	12
19	Gapway	Wilma Ruth Lovette, Star Rt. Fair Bluff																							1	6			1	6
20	Hallsboro	Mrs. Hazel Collier, Rt. 2, Whiteville																							1	31			1	31
21	Hinson's Cross R.	Mrs. Mamie Hinson, Fair Bluff 28439 28472							1	6															1	20			2	26
22	Iron Hill																													
23	Lennon's Cross R.	Mrs. Bernard Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen							1	10					1	7									1	43			3	60
24	Macedonia	28438																												
25	Mount Zion	Mrs. Mallary Heustess, Rt. 2, Clarkton									1	7													1	34			2	41
26	New Hope	Mrs. Gaston Sellers, Rt. 4, Whiteville			1	4					1	9	1	6											1	50			4	69
27	Oakdale	Miss Annie Horne, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472							1	5					1	8							1	9	1	14			4	36
28	Piney Forest	Mrs. Ward Shaw, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431							1	10															1	31			2	41
29	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Earl McKeithan, Sr., 2215 Brown, Chad											1	8											1	43			2	51
30	Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Alice Harrelson, Rt. 4, Whiteville			1	6	1	8			1	6	1	6											1	51			5	77
31	Porter Swamp	Miss Cora Smith, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430			1	13					1	9	1	4											1	20			4	46
32	Riegelwood	Mrs. J. W. Bullock, Delco 28436			1	6	1	10			1	12	1	6											1	18	1	6	6	58
33	Smyrna	Mrs. Ned Long, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431							1	13	1	12	1	11									1	6	1	49			5	91
34	Sweet Home	Mrs. Nancy Marlone, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432																												
35	Tabor City	Mrs. Richard Gordon, Box 451, Tabor City	1	5	1	14	3	59			4	20	1	4			1	12							1	122			12	236
36	Trinity	Mrs. Rackley Harris, Whiteville 28472	1	4	1	16	1	17			1	13	1	6									1	8	1	34			8	98
37	Union Chapel																													
38	Union Valley	Mrs. Inez Lanier, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472																											1	11
39	Waccamaw	Mrs. Douglas Ponder, L. Waccamaw 28450			1	13	1	20			1	13	1	10											1	23			5	79
40	Western Prong	Mrs. G. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472			1	14	1	27			2	13	1	8									1	8	1	71			7	141
41	White Marsh	Mrs. Howard Creech, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472			1	7	1	10			1	14	1	8									1	5	1	30			6	74
42	Whiteville, 1st	Mrs. Robert Heath, 310 E. Lewis, Whiteville	1	12	3	31	1	11			3	20	2	22			1	9							1	152			12	267
43	Whiteville, West	Mrs. Elbert Waddell, Rt. 5, Whiteville			1	10					1	7	1	5											1	12			4	34
44	Williamson's C.R.	28472																							1	11			1	11
	- 67 -	TOTALS	4	27	16	155	13	205	8	79	26	239	16	120	3	25	5	45	0	0	0	0	7	62	34	1206	1	6	136	2,190

Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational Audio Visual Director: Miss Edna Creech

Address: Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. Zip Code 28472

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	18 Value of pastor's home	19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	20 Total church debt at end of association year	Does church have or observe? (x-indicates yes) 28 Kindergarten	29 Recreation comm	30 Vacation Bible School	31 State paper in budget	32 Church Council/ Cabinet	33 Library	34 Christian Life Committee	35 Student night at Christmas-1967	36 Stewardship Com.	37 Mission VES	38 Missions comm.	39 Religious liberty Sunday	40 S. S. Council
1	Antioch		0	1.5	$ 0	$ 7,500	$ 0			x										
2	Boardman		0	0	0	24,500	0			x										
3	Bolton		Unk	Unk	0	10,000	0			x										
4	Brunswick		4	$10m	0	45,000	4,930		x	x					x	x			x	x
5	Calvary	Mrs. Billy Walker, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	0	$100	8,500	23,500	5,925			x		x	x							
6	Cape Fear Chapel		0	0	0	15,000	0			x										
7	Cedar Grove	Miss Elfreda Godwin, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	0	0	44,722	0			x			x							
8	Cerro Gordo		10	1.25	10,000	142,000	0			x		x	x		x					
9	Chadbourn		0	0	13,700	363,700	77,782		x	x			x							
10	Cheerful Hope		0	0	0	6,000	0			x										
11	Cherry Grove		0	0	20,000	82,500	0			x										
12	China Grove		0	0	0	0	16,025					x			x	x				
13	Clarendon		0	0	0	10,000	0			x			x							
14	Corinth		$250	$50	15,000	80,000	3,500			x						x				
15	Delco, First	Miss Neala Lane, Delco 28436	0	0	0	37,500	12,758			x			x							
16	Evergreen	Mrs. Alfred Shaw, Evergreen 28438	6.5	1	15,000	102,500	0			x			x					x		
17	Fair Bluff	J. C. Rogers, Sr., Fair Bluff 28439	17	3	10,000	80,000	0			x			x				x			
18	Forest Lawn		0	0	0	35,000	0			x										
19	Gapway		0	0	0	15,000	0			x					x					
20	Hallsboro		10	2.8	17,000	81,000	5,000			x		x	x	x		x				
21	Hinson's Cross Roads		5	.7	15,000	65,000	5,600			x										
22	Iron Hill		0	0	0	65,000	2,928			x										
23	Lennon' Cross Road	Miss Kay Hickman, Rt. 1, Bladenboro 28320	$1000	2	15,000	130,000	4,800		x	x			x							
24	Macedonia		0	0	0	42,000	0			x										
25	Mount Zion		10	?	18,000	68,000	1,250			x	x		x		x	x		x		
26	New Hope	Mrs. Lawrence Boswell, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	$23	$625	23,000	115,000	0			x	x	x	x		x	x				x
27	Oakdale		8	$90	0	25,000	0			x										
28	Piney Forest	Mrs. Evander Arnette, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	23	1.5	18,000	50,000	0	x		x	x		x							
29	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Haskel Lane, 220 N. Franklin, Whiteville 28472	6.5	1.8	10,000	45,000	0			x			x							
30	Pleasant Plains		2	2	12,000	50,000	0		x	x		x			x					
31	Porter Swamp		1.5	3	15,000	70,000	0			x			x			x	x	x		
32	Riegelwood	Mrs. Eldon Jackson, Riegelwood 28456	3.5	1.5	14,000	121,000	70,903		x	x		x	x					x		x
33	Smyrna	Mrs. Louise Bass, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	13	4	15,000	158,000	5,580			x	x	x	x		x	x				
34	Sweet Home		0	0	0	50,000	0			x										
35	Tabor City	Mrs. William Shelley, Tabor City 28463	$12000	$1000	45,000	387,500	35,620			x	x		x				x	x		x
36	Trinity	Mrs. Charles Reavis, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	10	3.7	15,000	200,000	33,258			x		x	x			x		x		x
37	Union Chapel		1	0	0	5,000	0			x					x					
38	Union Valley		0	0	10,000	35,000	0			x										
39	Waccamaw	Mrs. George B. Harris, Lake Waccamaw 28450	4	1	8,500	90,000	34,708			x			x							x
40	Western Prong	Mrs. Tony Weavil, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433	15.1	2.8	25,000	250,000	11,000			x	x	x	x		x					x
41	White Marsh	Mrs. L. L. Lancaster, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	10	$125	15,000	80,000	0			x		x	x							
42	Whiteville, First	Mrs. Norman Peal, Whiteville 28472	$19557	$1000	25,000	465,075	150,000			x		x	x		x	x	x	x		x
43	Whiteville, West		0	0	0	30,000	4,268		x	x										
44	Williamson's Cross R.		0	0	0	35,000	0		x	x										
		TOTALS			$398,700	$3826,997	$484,835													

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer Delma Ezzell

Address Brunswick, N. C. Zip Code 28424

	CHURCHES	TREASURER'S AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	14 Number of tithers	15 Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Stewardship	Christian Growth in	Other	134 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	135 All other Receipts	136 Total Receipts	137 Pastor's salary (actually spent)	138 Other church staff salaries	139 Local mission expenditures	140 Money spent on new construction past year	141 Debt retirement	142 All other expenditures	143 Total local expenditures
1	Antioch	Glenwood Stevens, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	12	x					$ 7,358	$ 0	$ 7,358	$ 2,100	$ 265	$ 0	$ 0	$ 0	$1,634	$3,999
2	Boardman	Rufus West, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	14	x					5,567	0	5,567	2,650	255	90	0	0	1,258	4,223
3	Bolton	Mrs. J. P. Godwin, Bolton 28423	11	x					6,610	0	6,610	3,180	0	0	0	0	2,511	5,691
4	Brunswick	Mrs. Nathan Lee, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	Unk					x	7,398	0	7,398	1,885	180	281	0	2,350	0	4,696
5	Calvary	Mrs. Charles Stephens, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	10			x			8,126	0	8,126	3,960	435	0	0	866	2,939	8,200
6	Cape Fear Chapel	Mrs. Floyd W. Flynn, Rt. 1, Box 4, Riegelwood 28456	Unk	x					5,780	0	5,780	1,855	157	0	0	0	512	2,524
7	Cedar Grove	Johnnie Green, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	x					3,452	0	3,452	2,040	300	0	33,827	0	912	37,079
8	Cerro Gordo	Carlton E. Nance, Rt. 1, Box 247, Cerro Gordo 28430	62		x				18,795	0	18,795	5,800	1,365	0	1,260	821	0	9,246
9	Chadbourn	J. M. Rawls, Box 12, Chadbourn 28431	0	x					39,457	0	39,457	7,500	2,625	0	0	15640	10,605	36,370
10	Cheerful Hope	Mrs. Ruth Jarman, Rt. 1, Bolton 28423	9	x					1,000	1,176	2,176	1,368	0	0	342	0	22	1,732
11	Cherry Grove	Norman Lovette, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	8	x					42,087	0	42,087	6,000	1,040	0	26,000	1,400	4,717	39,157
12	China Grove	James Nobles, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	0					x	2,086	0	2,086	1,065	416	0	0	0	1,138	2,619
13	Clarendon	Eugene Richardson Rt. 1, Box 30, Clarendon 28432	12	x					11,100	0	11,100	2,400	580	0	0	0	2,210	5,190
14	Corinth	Mrs. E. T. Rabon, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	5						7,816	0	7,816	3,900	200	0	0	1,500	2,179	7,779
15	Delco, First	Worth Barnhardt, Delco 28436	5	x					7,909	0	7,909	2,650	0	0	0	3,311	1,108	7,069
16	Evergreen	Raymond Kissam, Evergreen 28438	Unk					x	17,377	0	17,377	6,000	900	0	0	0	5,646	12,546
17	Fair Bluff	Schley W. Waddell, Fair Bluff 28439	Unk	x					20,914	0	20,914	3,505	1,591	0	294	0	5,680	11,070
18	Forest Lawn	Paul Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 226-A, Clarendon 28432	5			x			7,064	0	7,064	2,650	420	0	499	1,738	1,573	6,880
19	Gapway	J. D. Lovette, Star Rt., Fair Bluff 28439	1	x					0	1,844	1,844	1,200	0	155	0	0	418	1,773
20	Hallsboro	S. G. Pierce, Box 21, Hallsboro 28442	15	x					13,911	0	13,911	5,000	865	0	0	0	13,514	19,379
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	O. C. Jenkins, Jr., Cerro Gordo 28430	3	x					14,903	0	14,903	1,492	600	0	0	4,100	1,161	7,353
22	Iron Hill	James Spivey, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	6	x					8,147	0	8,147	2,080	0	0	1,827	0	1,953	5,860
23	Lennon's Cross Roads	Denver Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	32	x					19,917	0	19,917	2,925	430	0	0	11216	4,050	17,621
24	Macedonia	Mrs. Mariam Williamson, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	0	x					5,150	0	5,150	2,340	300	0	0	0	1,471	4,111
25	Mount Zion	Mrs. Paul Lennon, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	0	x					7,153	0	7,153	2,340	0	72	603	1,325	1,386	5,726
26	New Hope	Mrs. Elbert L. White, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	65			x			28,566	0	28,566	5,710	1,400	0	0	0	9,957	17,067
27	Oakdale	Kimble Brock, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	10	x					9,456	0	9,456	2,200	420	0	0	0	2,745	5,365
28	Piney Forest	Raymond Yates, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	17	x					12,561	0	12,561	5,000	0	0	0	0	4,173	9,173
29	Pleasant Hill	Miss Lena Hughes, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	11			x			8,514	0	8,514	4,424	917	0	376	0	1,612	7,329
30	Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Rosanna Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	Unk					x	10,908	0	10,908	5,300	424	0	22,184	0	4,086	31,994
31	Porter Swamp	Joe Harrelson, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	24					x	12,218	0	12,218	5,615	230	0	0	0	4,677	10,522
32	Riegelwood	Herman Sears, Riegelwood 28456	20			x			25,308	0	25,308	5,200	838	0	3,446	8,859	6,209	24,552
33	Smyrna	Billy Bass, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	27					x	15,400	0	15,400	4,202	0	0	0	2,420	7,633	14,255
34	Sweet Home	Wilmer Patterson, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	6	x					13,601	0	13,601	3,640	280	0	5,368	0	1,962	11,250
35	Tabor City	A. Paul Rogers, Sr., P.O. Box 155, Tabor City 28463	90	x					88,749	0	88,749	4,503	18,090	8,479	5,695	9,500	19,101	65,368
36	Trinity	Mrs. Robert Stanley, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	Unk					x	33,582	0	33,582	4,839	4,193	0	0	8,009	10,008	27,049
37	Union Chapel	Edwin Elkins, Clarkton 28433	6	x					2,457	0	2,457	1,500	0	300	0	0	966	2,766
38	Union Valley	Mrs. Cecil Thompson, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	10						13,334	0	13,334	2,860	0	0	754	0	0	3,614
39	Waccamaw	C. L. Tyler, Lake Waccamaw 28450	21	x					16,630	0	16,630	5,200	381	0	3,227	3,444	4,913	17,165
40	Western Prong	Grady Jordan, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433	25					x	27,344	0	27,344	5,500	2,400	0	0	7,000	7,200	22,100
41	White Marsh	J. C. Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	Unk	x					11,356	0	11,356	5,460	720	0	0	0	4,624	10,804
42	Whiteville, First	Allen Price, 602 N. Franklin, Whiteville 28472	75			x			78,309	0	78,309	8,750	14,040	0	65,075	9,848	21,975	119688
43	Whiteville, West	Mrs. Herbert White, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	12	x					10,057	0	10,057	4,355	0	0	1,303	2,002	2,154	9,814
44	Williamson's Cross Rds.	H. G. Williamson, Chadbourn 28431	Unk	x					5,600	0	5,600	2,600	0	0	0	0	2,355	4,955
		TOTALS							$713,027	$3,020	$716,047	$164,743	$57,227	$9,377	$172080	$94349	$184947	$682,723

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) J. William Ross

Address 419 South Franklin St., Box 169, Whiteville, N. C. Zip Code 28472

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	144 Cooperative Program	145 Associational Missions Program	146 Designated: State Missions	147 Designated: SBC Home Missions	148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	151 Designated: Hospitals	152 Designated: Homes for the Aged	153 Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	154 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Antioch	Mrs. Johnny Hewett, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	$ 380	$ 60	$ 0	$ 46	$ 83	$ 6	$ 148	$ 46	$ 32	$ 0	$ 801
2	Boardman	C. R. Sanderson, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	120	44	31	0	170	0	114	86	0	0	565
3	Bolton	Mrs. Edison Herren, Box 255, Bolton 28423	235	100	19	27	85	0	11	50	0	0	527
4	Brunswick	Mrs. Donnie M. Norris, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	154	90	30	10	41	0	20	45	15	0	405
5	Calvary	Mrs. Charlie Formy -Duval, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	20	10	61	132	0	0	10	12	4	7	256
6	Cape Fear Chapel	Verne I. Finch, P.O. Box 25, Riegelwood 28456	0	0	0	496	1,145	0	56	62	0	0	1,759
7	Cedar Grove	E. S. Hayes, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	0	50	0	19	28	0	35	35	0	0	167
8	Cerro Gordo	Howard Wallace, Cerro Gordo 28430	1,743	174	25	126	232	0	37	91	24	0	2,452
9	Chadbourn	Mrs. Leroy Honeycutt, Chadbourn 28431	2,000	600	50	152	85	50	50	50	50	0	3,087
10	Cheerful Hope	Mrs. Mattie Grice, Rt. 1, Bolton 28423	0	0	0	41	160	0	40	0	0	0	241
11	Cherry Grove	Rudolph Lancaster, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	500	250	70	25	200	50	52	0	70	50	1,267
12	China Grove	George Walker, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Clarendon	N. M. Stanley, Rt. 1, Box 3, Clarendon 28432	700	100	0	69	141	100	100	0	0	288	1,498
14	Corinth	J. A. Bowen, Chadbourn 28431	250	50	0	50	63	0	25	50	25	0	513
15	Delco, First	Mrs. Lucille Avant, P. O. Box 14, Delco 28436	0	0	0	0	32	0	42	25	0	0	99
16	Evergreen	E. A. Johnson, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	800	125	0	70	400	0	254	271	0	269	2,189
17	Fair Bluff	J. B. Ward, Fair Bluff 28439	2,964	690	92	220	430	1,050	124	94	7	192	5,863
18	Forest Lawn	U. T. Mirney, P. O. Box 241, Tabor City 28463	25	25	15	42	67	25	20	30	35	0	284
19	Gapway	Gurnie Herring, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	0	10	0	0	15	0	28	25	10	0	88
20	Hallsboro	R. B. Wyche, Hallsboro 28442	1,200	330	73	140	366	0	129	0	18	0	2,256
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	Francis Floyd, Fair Bluff 28439	360	50	44	269	197	0	14	0	10	54	998
22	Iron Hill	Franklin Ray, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	0	100	75	0	123	0	200	50	60	0	608
23	Lennon's Cross Roads	C. L. Kelly, P.O. Box 28, Bladenboro 28320	1,000	60	61	220	766	0	103	96	0	0	2,306
24	Macedonia	Wilbur Brown, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	25	10	25	0	35	0	28	60	15	0	228
25	Mount Zion	Howard Heustess, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433	417	120	40	81	79	0	25	8	5	0	775
26	New Hope	Mrs. Frederick E. Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	5,812	570	40	166	1,022	3	65	74	0	80	7,832
27	Oakdale	Mrs. Kimble Brock, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	417	80	11	64	113	7	50	50	50	0	842
28	Piney Forest	Dr. Robert Yates, Box 465, Chadbourn 28431	1,575	160	135	341	1,295	100	53	75	0	105	3,839
29	Pleasant Hill	H. D. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	572	131	12	60	127	29	25	0	19	0	975
30	Pleasant Plains	Robert L. Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	400	200	0	118	337	0	100	0	100	0	1,255
31	Porter Swamp	Mrs. Sadie Herring, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	140	170	0	12	63	0	52	119	0	0	556
32	Riegelwood	Mrs. Robert C. Sherrill, P.O. Box 66, Riegelwood 28456	926	300	0	65	304	0	15	20	7	0	1,637
33	Smyrna	Mrs. Cecil Gurkin, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	1,520	428	18	132	200	0	0	0	0	0	2,298
34	Sweet Home	Malcolm Mills, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	165	126	50	0	50	13	50	50	25	0	529
35	Tabor City	R. C. Soles, Sr., Box 504, Tabor City 28463	16,000	1,000	1,000	1,055	1,186	27	821	877	0	1,052	23,018
36	Trinity	Mrs. Robert Stanley, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	2,226	800	100	200	567	100	100	181	100	50	4,424
37	Union Chapel	A. O. Squires, Rt. 1, Bolton 28423	25	0	0	13	0	0	0	45	0	0	83
38	Union Valley	Mrs. L. J. Fisher, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	50	25	70	80	135	0	50	50	50	10	520
39	Waccamaw	Mrs. Earl Hughes, Box 102, Lake Waccamaw 28450	423	160	31	67	119	0	0	0	0	0	800
40	Western Prong	Mrs. Bobby Britt, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	3,300	600	222	286	642	194	0	0	0	0	5,244
41	White Marsh	Mrs. R. E. Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	950	100	36	105	141	0	50	0	0	10	1,392
42	Whiteville, First	H. B. Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun, Whiteville 28472	19,210	1,000	282	1,071	2,714	100	0	150	100	310	24,937
43	Whiteville, West	Mrs. Alpheus Cox, Rt. 5, Box 310, Whiteville 28472	0	49	37	50	50	0	25	27	0	0	238
44	Williamson's Cross Rds.	Homer Nance, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	300	100	0	35	30	0	150	0	0	0	615
		TOTALS	$66,904	$9,047	$2,755	$6,155	$14,038	$1,854	$3,301	$2,904	$831	$2,477	$110,266

TABLE J SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Pastor	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Other staff member	22 Is pastor in social security program?	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Full-time employment elsewhere	23 Part-time employment elsewhere	23 Has none elsewhere	24 No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	25 No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	26 Pastor's Annual Salary	27 Frequency of church council meetings: Do not have council	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
1	Antioch	O. D. Ray, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472			no			x	0	0	$ 2,100	x				
2	Boardman	Paul Willoughby, Sr., Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	x					x	0	0	2,600			x		
3	Bolton	Rex Bennett, Rt. 1, Bolton 28423			no		x		0	0	3,180	x				
4	Brunswick	Banjamin F. Stevens, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	x		yes		x		0	0	1,885			x		
5	Calvary	J. P. Williams, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	x		no			x	0	1	3,960					
6	Cape Fear Chapel	Verne I. Finch, P.O. Box 25, Riegelwood 28456			no	x			0	0	1,855	x				
7	Cedar Grove	Gordon Page, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430			yes		x		0	0	1,800	x				
8	Cerro Gordo	Bascom Hill, Cerro Gordo 28430	x		no			x	0	0	5,200			x		
9	Chadbourn	Edward M. Carter, Chadbourn 28431	x		yes			x	0	1	7,500	x				
10	Cherrful Hope	M. M. Saunders, Rt. 1, Delco			no	x			0	0	1,360	x				
11	Cherry Grove	Bardin Worley, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	x		yes			x	0	0	6,000	x				
12	China Grove	T. E. Nobles, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431			yes				0	0	1,065				x	
13	Clarendon	Wilson T. Harrelson, Tabor City 28463			yes	x			0	0	2,400					x
14	Corinth	G. T. Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	x		yes			x	0	0	3,900	x				
15	Delco, First	L. V. Connor, Rt. 1, Delco 28436			no		x		0	0	3,000	x				
16	Evergreen	Woodrow Ward, Evergreen 28438	x		yes			x	0	0	6,000	x				
17	Fair Bluff	J. C. Rogers, Sr., Orange St., Fair Bluff 28439	x					x	0	0	7,200	x				
18	Forest Lawn	Mace Wright, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463			yes			x	0	0	2,600	x			x	
19	Gapway	J. D. Lovette, Star Rt. Fair Bluff 28431			no	x			0	0	1,200	x				
20	Hallsboro	Ivan D. Wilson, Box 26, Hallsboro 28442	x		yes			x	0	0	5,000					x
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	Jack Edmonds, Cerro Gordo 28430	x		yes			x	0	0	5,900	x				
22	Iron Hill	Hilton Spivey, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	x		yes			x	0	0	2,080				x	
23	Lennon's Cross Roads	Denver Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	x		yes		x		0	0	2,925	x				
24	Macedonia	James McColsky, Evergreen 28438			no		x		0	0	2,340	x				
25	Mount Zion	Fred Baldwin, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433	x		yes		x		0	0	3,120			x		
26	New Hope	Elbert L. White, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	x		yes			x	0	0	5,710			x		
27	Oakdale	James P. Britt, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	x		no			x	0	0	2,200	x				
28	Piney Forest	Weldon Edmunds, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	x		yes			x	0	0	5,000	x				
29	Pleasant Hill	W. B. Buffkin, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472			yes			x	0	0	4,424	x				
30	Pleasant Plains	Graham Harrelson, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472			yes			x	0	0	5,200			x		
31	Porter Swamp	Earl Bullard, Bladenboro 28320	x		yes			x	0	0	5,615	x				
32	Riegelwood	T. W. Croom, Riegelwood 28456	x		yes			x	0	0	5,720				x	
33	Smyrna	D. J. Shelley, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	x		yes			x	0	0	4,242				x	
34	Sweet Home	Crance Watson, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432			no				0	0	3,640	x				
35	Tabor City	Paul Rogers, Jr., Box 563, Tabor City 28463	x	x	yes			x	1	0	7,500	x				
36	Trinity	Paul Hewett, Rt. 1, Box 56-C, Whiteville 28472	x		yes			x	x	x	6,100				x	
37	Union Chapel	W. C. Sealey, Sr., Lake Waccamaw 28450	0		no		x		0	0	1,500	x				
38	Union Valley	Bennie Bowen, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472			no			x	0	0	2,860	x				
39	Waccamaw	Jim Abernathy, Lake Waccamaw 28450	x		yes			x	0	0	5,200	x				
40	Western Prong	Wesley Pope, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	x		yes			x	x	x	6,200					x
41	White Marsh	Jack Chandler, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	x		yes			x	0	0	5,460					x
42	Whiteville, First	H. B. Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun, Whiteville 28472	x					x	0	1	9,000					x
43	Whiteville, West	David Harrelson, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472						x	0	0	4,800	x				
44	Williamson's Cross Rds.	H. G. Williamson, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	x		yes		x		0	0	2,600	x				
		TOTALS									$179,041					

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Clerk J. William Ross

Address Box 169, Whiteville, N. C. Zip Code 28472

Moderator Grady Cline

Address Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. Zip Code 28472

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Codes)	1 Year organized	2 Location 1-10	Services held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	3 If "no" Service held on: 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	6 Total Baptisms	11 Total Membership	131 Music Ministry Enrolment	94 Sunday School Enrolment	118 Training Union Enrolment	68 Woman's Missionary Union Enrolment	77 Brotherhood Enrolment	19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home	136 Total Receipts	154 Total Mission Expenditures	26 Pastor's Annual Salary
1	Antioch	Vernon Williamson, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	1918	1	no	x			x	x				x		9	161	48	152	74	11	0	$ 7,500	$7,358	$ 801	$2,100
2	Boadrman	J. Earl Lanier, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	1907	1	no		x	x				x	x			0	135	0	114	49	15	0	24,500	5,567	565	2,600
3	Bolton	Hughet Godwin, Cerro Gordo 28430	1915	3	no	x			x	x				x		5	90	33	64	0	0	0	10,000	6,610	527	3,180
4	Brunswick	H. Crowell Powell, Nakina 28455	1952	2	no	x			x	x				x		10	110	15	171	92	10	8	45,000	7,398	405	1,885
5	Calvary	W. H. Lewis, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	1951	7	yes											1	191	37	152	50	37	26	23,500	8,126	256	3,960
6	Cape Fear Chapel	J. E. Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 90, Delco 28436	1906	1	yes											0	70	0	50	0	0	0	15,000	5,780	1,759	1,855
7	Cedar Grove	Robert L. Duncan, Box 23, Brunswick 28424	Unk	1	no		x	x			x	x				1	279	37	188	45	26	0	44,722	3,452	167	1,800
8	Cerro Gordo	David T. Solomon, Cerro Gordo 28430	1907	2	yes											19	256	0	226	81	82	0	142,000	18,795	2,452	5,200
9	Chadbourn	William J. Furr, Chadbourn 28431	1890	4	yes											15	537	118	418	153	134	65	363,700	39,457	3,087	7,500
10	Cheerful Hope	Horace W. Lennon, Whiteville 28472	Unk	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		8	69	0	70	0	0	0	6,000	2,176	241	1,360
11	Cherry Grove	Levonne Herring, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	1810	1	yes											4	514	0	299	82	56	41	82,500	42,087	1,267	6,000
12	China Grove	J. Robert Carter, Rt. 1, Loris, S.C. 29569	1888	1	no			x				x				5	188	0	125	0	0	0	0	2,086	0	1,065
13	Clarendon	R. E. Carter, P.O. Box 275, Bladenboro 28320	1906	1	no	x		x		x		x				3	212	0	118	56	37	14	10,000	11,100	1,498	2,400
14	Corinth	Chester Smith, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	1880	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		1	107	0	123	45	20	0	80,000	7,816	513	3,900
15	Delco First	J. P. Llanier, Tabor City 28463	1910	2	no		x	x			x	x		x		2	148	20	137	56	0	0	37,500	7,909	99	3,000
16	Evergreen	W. E. Stanley, Jr., P.O. Box 38, Evergreen 28438	1879	2	yes											13	302	37	262	0	62	0	102,500	17,377	2,189	6,000
17	Fair Bluff	Tom Collins, Fair Bluff 28439	1883	3	yes											2	397	27	303	0	104	45	80,000	20,914	5,863	7,200
18	Forest Lawn	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro 28320	1955	1	no		x	x			x	x			x	8	149	0	188	0	12	0	35,000	7,064	284	2,600
19	Gapway	Bob Anderson, Conway, S.C. 29526	1914	1	no		x			x						1	143	0	100	0	6	0	15,000	1,844	88	1,200
20	Hallsboro	J. Leonard Gerrald, Box 86, Hallsboro 28442	1876	2	no	x		x		x		x		x		17	542	8	281	0	31	0	81,000	13,911	2,256	5,000
21	Hinson's Cross R.	Charles Ray Rackley, Cerro Gordo 28430	1894	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		2	306	18	163	35	26	40	65,000	14,903	998	5,900
22	Iron Hill	Joe C. Stanley, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	1828	1	no	x			x	x			x			2	168	0	142	0	0	0	65,000	8,147	608	2,080
23	Lennon's Cross R.	D. T. Griffin, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	1897	1	no	x			x	x			x			6	272	25	136	67	60	33	130,000	19,917	2,306	2,925
24	Macedonia	S. C. Davis, 209 S. Lee, Whiteville 28472	1806	1	no	x			x	x			x			4	173	0	142	0	0	0	42,000	5,150	228	2,340
25	Mount Zion	Garland Bordeaux, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433	1837	1	no	x			x	x			x			11	168	0	98	50	41	0	68,000	7,153	775	3,120
26	New Hope	Maurice H. Gilliam, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	1874	1	yes											13	534	75	363	137	69	61	115,000	28,566	7,832	5,710
27	Oakdale		1883	1	no		x	x			x	x				4	268	30	130	37	36	24	25,000	9,456	842	2,200
28	Piney Forest	Howard Pless, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	1869	1	no	x		x		x		x				9	128	16	107	48	41	8	50,000	12,561	3,839	5,000
29	Pleasant Hill	George D. McKeithan, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	1848	1	yes											7	271	0	181	40	51	0	45,000	8,514	975	4,424
30	Pleasant Plains	Bruce Lanier, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	1855	1	no	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x			3	171	15	173	88	77	16	50,000	10,908	1,255	5,200
31	Porter Swamp	Joseph Creech, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	1328	1	no	x		x	x	x		x	x			4	271	20	183	212	46	0	70,000	12,218	556	5,615
32	Riegelwood	Frank Neville, Riegelwood 28456	1952	3	yes											4	235	41	239	109	58	10	121,000	25,308	1,637	5,720
33	Symrna	Edwin Hedgpeth, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	1886	1	yes											18	313	24	255	44	91	0	158,000	15,400	2,298	4,242
34	Sweet Home	Grover Faulk, Rt. 1, Box 261, Tabor City 28463		1	yes											14	262	0	168	0	0	0	50,000	13,601	529	3,640
35	Tabor City	Henry Lee Foster, Tabor City 28463	1840	3	yes											10	952	303	693	228	236	96	387,500	88,749	23,018	7,500
36	Trinity	Jack Gregory, 317 E. Clay, Whiteville 28472	1955	4	yes											27	445	20	454	236	98	58	200,000	33,582	4,424	6,100
37	Union Chapel	Alton Bridgers, Rt. 1, Box 70, Clarkton 28433	1900	1	no	x			x	x			x			1	133	0	97	0	0	0	5,000	2,457	83	1,500
38	Union Valley	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro 28320	1933	1	no	x			x	x			x	x		2	219	0	161	59	11	0	35,000	13,331	520	2,860
39	Maccamaw	Douglas Ponder, Lake Waccamaw 28450	1871	3	yes											19	354	38	226	0	79	13	90,000	16,630	800	5,200
40	Western Prong	Grady Cline, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	1843	1	yes											11	399	53	381	92	141	57	250,000	27,344	5,244	6,200
41	White Marsh	Leon Lancaster, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	1765	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		20	285	18	174	52	74	0	80,000	11,356	1,392	5,460
42	Whiteville, First		1852	4	yes											15	893	20	761	179	267	77	465,075	78,075	24,937	9,000
43	Whiteville, West	Elbert Waddell, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	1959	6	yes											73	215	50	192	117	34	0	30,000	10,057	238	4,800
44	Williamson's C. R.	C. E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo 28430	1897	1	no	x			x	x			x			14	170	0	120	60	11	0	35,000	5,600	615	2,600
		TOTALS														418	12,705	1,146	9,280	2,673	2,190	692	$3826,997	$716,047	$110,266	$97,904

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1805	Saddle Tree	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	
1806	Bear Marsh	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1807	Seven Miles	Francis Oliver	Samuel Buxton	Job Tigpen
1808	Moore's Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1809	Chapel Run	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Ezekiel Bryant
1810	Cape Fear	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1811	Nahungo	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1812	Ashpole	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	J. A. Ronaldson
1813	Thunder Swamp	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	William Wells
1814	Muddy Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1815	Beulah	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1816	Bultail	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Jacob Williams
1817	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Samuel Buxton	Isaac Etheridge
1818	Limestone	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	David Thames
1819	Thunder Swamp	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1820	Nahungo	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	John Gornto
1821	Riley's Creek	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1822	Southwest	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	S. Reaves
1823	Bultail	George Fennel	A. Morris	A. Morris
1824	Cedar Creek	George Fennel	A. Morris	
1825	Bear Marsh	George Fennel	A. Morris	Jesse Rogers
1826	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	A. Morris	A. Morris
1827	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1828	Porter Swamp	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1829	Saw Mill	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1830	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1831	Ashpole	Job Goodman	L. R. Simmons	
1832	Cross Roads	Solomon Reaves	L. R. Simmons	
1833	Bear Swamp	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1834	Cape Fear	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1835	Ebenezer	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Robt. McNabb
1836	Fair Bluff	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1837	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Adel King
1838	Bear Swamp	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	David Thames
1839	Pleasant Grove	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Elias Davis
1840	Cross Roads	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J. F. McCall
1841	Seven Creeks	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	H. Lennon
1842	Beaver Dam	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1843	Macedonia	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J. C. Averitte
1844	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Haynes Lennon	Furney Prevatt
1845	Bear Swamp		Haynes Lennon	Adel King
1846	Porter Swamp	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	F. Prevatt
1847	Cape Fear	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	W. Ayers
1848	Western Prong	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	Elias Davis
1849	Big Branch	John Smith	R. McDaniel	Z. Bullock
1850	Bear Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Wm. Ayers
1851	Cedar Creek	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Elias Davis
1852	Back Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1853	White Marsh	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	G. W. Hill
1854	Spg. Branch (S. C.)	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	J. H. Cobb
1855	Big Branch	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	H. Lennon
1856	Cape Fear	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1857	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	H. Lennon
1858	Ashpole	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	D. B. Ayers
1859	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	G. W. Hill
1860	Porter Swamp	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1861	Antioch	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1862	Pleasant Grove	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	
1863	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	D. N. Gore
1864	Back Swamp	Furney Prevatt	G. W. Hill	R. W. Norton

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1865	Bear Swamp (S. C.)	D. B. Ayers	G. W. Hill	R. W. Norton
1866	Ashpole	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	G. W. Hill
1867	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. R. Pittman
1868	Mount Zion	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	E. D. Johnson
1869	Lumberton	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	D. N. Gore
1870	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	H. Lennon
1871	Porter Swamp	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1872	Western Prong	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. R. Pittman
1873	Big Branch	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	D. K. Bennett
1874	Back Swamp	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	J. W. Dickson
1875	Bear Swamp (S. C.)	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	A. R. Pittman
1876	Cross Roads	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	D. J. Ray
1877	Mount Eilam	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	J. B. Richardson
1878	White Marsh	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1879	Ashpole	J. W. Dickson	G. W. Hill	T. F. Pritchard
1880	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. F. McMillan
1881	Piney Grove (S. C.)	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dikson
1882	Hickory Grove	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	G. McManaway
1883	Mount Zion	E. W. Wooten	J. F. McMillan	
1884	Piney Forest	J. W. Dickson	C. D. Frink	D. J. Ray
1885	Bogue Chapel	J. W. Dickson	G. W. Hill	J. F. Millan
1886	Abottsburg	E. W. Wooten	G. W. Hill	A. D. Cohen
1887	Mount Pisgah	E. W. Wooten	G. W. Hill	E. W. Wooten
1888	Porter Swamp	E. W. Wooten	S. J. Porter	G. W. Hill
1889	Grittins Cr. Road	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	E. D. Johnson
1890	White Marsh	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	F. T. Wooten
1891	Mount Pisgah	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1892	Shady Grove	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1893	Lebanon	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1894	Western Prong	G. W. Hill	D. H. Cook	G. W. Hill
1895	Shallotte	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	E. W. Wooten
1896	Mount Sinai	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	W. S. Ballard
1897	Pleasant Plains	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1898	Mount Zion	E. W. Wooten	H. Wyche	J. J. Adams
1899	Bogue Chapel	J. L. Memory	H. Wyche	J. G. Blalock
1900	Spring Branch	J. L. Memory	C. F. Ramsbottom	A. H. Porter
1901	Smyrna	J. L. Memory	A. H. Porter	J. J. Payseur
1902	Pleasant Plains	W. S. Ballard	A. H. Porter	J. G. Blalock
1903	Mount Zion	W. S. Ballard	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1904	Cross Roads	W. S. Ballard	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1905	Chadbourn	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	J. G. Blalock
1906	Livingston Chapel	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	A. H. Porter
1907	Sweet Home	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	W. S. Ballard
1908	Bogue Chapel	J. R. Williamson	F. L. Jernigan	F. T. Wooten
1909	Western Prong	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	S. B. Wilson
1910	Mount Tabor	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	A. H. Porter
1911	China Grove	W. C. Graham	J. J. Hendren	C. C. Smith
1912	Clarkton	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	J. M. Page
1913	New Hope	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	J. H. Poteet
1914	Cheerful Hope	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1915	Cerro Gordo	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	D. P. Bridges
1916	Fair Bluff	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	C. J. Thompson
1917	Bogue Chapel	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	W. P. Campbell
1918	Whiteville	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	None
1919	Livingston Chapel	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	I. T. Newton
1920	Porter Swamp	A. C. Chaffin	J. J. Hendren	A. C. Chaffin
1921	Macedonia	A. C. Chaffin	J. J. Hendren	W. Y. Quisenbery
1922	Mount Tabor	F. T. Wooten	W. A. Coleman	Hoyle Love
1923	Mount Zion	F. T. Wooten	I. T. Newton	W. B. Avery
1924	Bolton	F. T. Wooten	I. T. Newton	G. Van Stephens

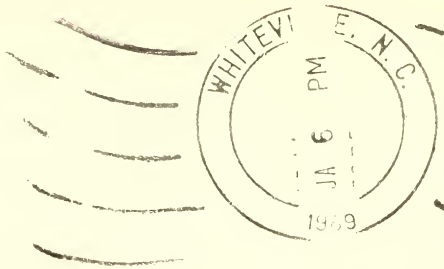
HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

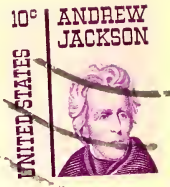
Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1925	Cherry Grove	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	R. H. Satterfield
1926	Corinth	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	J. L. Martin
1927	Whiteville	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	F. T. Wooten
1928	Sweet Home	F. T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	B. P. Roach
1929	Hinson's Cross Rds.	F. T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	C. E. Maddrey
1930	New Hope	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C. M. Pegram
1931	Fair Bluff	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	S. N. Lamb
1932	Western Prong	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	W. A. Coleman
1933	Hallsboro	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C. V. Brooks
1934	Livingston Chapel	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	R. J. Rasberry
1935	Cherry Grove	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	C. R. Hinton
1936	Cerro Gordo	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	T. S. Lawrence
1937	Mount Tabor	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	E. N. Johnson
1938	Pleasant Plains	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	D. G. Myers
1939	Whiteville	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	I. T. Newton
1940	Hallsboro	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	E. N. Johnson
1941	Chadbourn	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Rasberry	Winfrey Davis
1942	Evergreen	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	G. Carl Lewis
1943	Clarendon	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	G. M. Singletary
1944	Lennons Cross Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	J. Bryon Dosher
1945	Livingstons Chapel	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	E. Evans Unrich
1946	Hinson's Cross Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	A. C. Prevatte
1947	Hallsboro	Winfrey Davis	E. Evans Unrich	B. G. Bass
1948	Evergreen	W. K. Beasley	P. C. Grantt	P. C. Melton
1949	Oakdale & Smyrna	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	R. C. Foster
1950	Porter Swamp and Cherry Grove	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	A. P. Stephens
1951	Mt. Tabor, N. Hope, & Fair Bluff	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	E. W. Class
1952	Western Prong, Whiteville & New Hope	P. C. Grantt R. C. Foster	Staley Howard	
1953	Smyrna, Chadbourn & Pleasant Plains	Donald Keyser	B. G. Bass	C. E. Brisson
1954	Oakdale, White Marsh & Clarendon	Donald Keyser	P. C. Grantt	I. V. Jones
1955	New Hope, Sweet Home, & Iron Hill	P. C. Grantt	Ronald E. Rice	S. W. Jolly
1956	Tabor City, Winterville, & Hallsboro	P. C. Grantt	Ronald E. Rice	Paul O. Batson, Jr.
1957	Western Prong, Piney Forest, Clarendon	Bill Hooks	Clyde Watson	Ray Harris
1958	Whiteville, 1st, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	S. M. Dorton
1959	Fair Bluff, Cherry Grove, Cerro Gordo	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	Oscar Holland
1960	Evergreen, Wacammaw	S. W. Jolly	Clyde Watson	Eugene Walter
1961	Porter Swamp, Trinity	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	D. M. Spell
1962	Tabor City, West Whiteville	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	Leo Hawkins
1963	New Hope, Riegelwood	J. B. Jones	Arch Cree	James H. Johnson
1964	Hallsboro, W. Prong	J. B. Jones	Arch Cree	Leon Thomas E. W. Class
1965	Chadbourn, White Marsh	Maurice Gilliam	Arch Cree	Francis Chesson
1966	Lennon's Cross Rds., Macedonia	Maurice Gilliam	Arche Cree	Wayne Tyner
1967	Brunswick Hinson's Cr. Rds.	Ben Nesmith III	J. William Ross	Charles Bullock
1968	Waccamaw West Whiteville	Ben Nesmith III	J. William Ross	Grady Cline

A TEN-YEAR COMPARATIVE DIGEST 1958 - 68

Year	Baptisms	Total Members	Music Enrollment	S.S. Enrol.	T.U. Enrol.	W.M.U. Enrolment	Bro'h'd. Enrolment	Total Recipts	Mission Expenditures	Assno. Missions	Cooperative Program	Value of Church and Property
1958	469	10,743	501	9,737	2,981	2,222	854	438,038	60,413	215	31,242	2,047,430
1959	465	11,202	804	10,348	3,117	2,493	916	467,713	67,756	3,606	35,065	
1960	405	11,545	600	10,097	3,302	2,429	857	465,689	80,046	6,503	39,797	2,515,810
1961	282	11,361	1,153	10,044	2,870	2,307	780	476,273	88,065	6,290	57,479	2,316,776
1962	363	11,642	896	9,944	2,960	1,791	767	493,388	84,869	5,738	47,455	682,511
1963	323	11,465	1,144	9,753	2,582	2,493	787	513,312	83,321	7,255	49,028	674,579
1964	334	11,668	1,180	9,481	2,524	2,382	900	567,056	89,961	7,647	52,958	2,909,875
1965	339	11,677	1,095	9,374	2,535	2,322	855	602,990	92,031	7,267	57,045	2,105,956
1966	308	11,868	1,113	9,389	2,555	2,109	652	572,271	98,663	7,495	60,147	33,762,071
1967	327	11,430	1,128	9,377	2,467	2,258	609	588,019	101,003	7,789	63,823	3,519,668
1968	418	12,205	1,146	9,280	2,673	2,190	692	716,047	110,266	9,323	66,904	3,826,997

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
J. WILLIAM ROSS, Missionary
419 S. Franklin Street - Phone 642-3870
WHITEVILLE, N. C.





Historical Commission, SBC
Baptist Sunday School Board
127 Ninth Avenue, North
Nashville, Tennessee 37203

Another set of minutes by *Missouri Baptist Press*
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

B
.06 G756
M66co

1969

COLUMBUS
Baptist Association

★

North Carolina

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

One Hundred Sixty-Fifth Annual Session

HELD WITH

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

FAIR BLUFF BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 23-24, 1969

★

ANNUAL MEETING FOR 1970

CHERRY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

First Day - October 22, 1970

and

SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day - October 23, 1970

Preacher -- Delmar T. Griffin

Alternate -- W. Herman Lewis

Table of Contents

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 47-50
CONSTITUTION 14-20
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
- General Officers 4
- Associational Council 4-5
- Representatives of Churches 5-8
- Officers of Associational Brotherhood 9-10
- Officers of Associational Library 10
- Officers of Associational Music 10
- Officers of Associational Sunday School 8
- Officers of Associational Training Union 8
- Officers of Associational Woman's Missionary Union 9-10

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
- Assistant Pastors 52
- Church Clerks 54
- Deacon Chairmen 53
- Ministers Ordained This Year 52
- Pastors 51
- Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches 52-53
- Organist and Pianists 62-63

HISTORY OF CHURCHES 67-72
IN MEMORIAM 64-66
MAP 44-45
MESSENGERS 12-14
PROCEEDINGS 22-24
PROGRAM 20-22
REPORTS:
- Baptist Hospital 32-33
- Brotherhood 26
- Budget 43
- Contributions 41
- Cooperative Program 37
- Children's Homes 33
- Constitutional Changes 30
- Denominational Literature 35
- Directory of Library 63
- Executive Promotion Committee 29
- Evangelism 30-31
- Fellowship 32
- Foundation 39
- Gifts from Churches 43
- Homes for Aged 34
- Library 27-28
- Minister's Retirement 34-35
- Missions Committee 29
- Music 27
- Resolutions 41
- Superintendent of Missions 28
- Seminary Extension 31
- Sunday School 25
- Ten Year Digest 77
- Time, Place and Preacher 31
- Woman's Missionary Union 26-27
- Church Training Course Code Numbers 46

HISTORICAL TABLE 74-76
STATISTICAL TABLES 78-87

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH
Rev. Jack Gregory, Pastor
Whiteville, N. C.

FAIR BLUFF BAPTIST CHURCH
Rev. Tom Collins, Pastor
Fair Bluff, N. C.

Directory of the Association

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator .... Horace B. Whitley, (Whiteville, First), 307 East Calhoun, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

Vice Moderator
Clerk ..... J. William Ross, Box 169, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Treasurer ..... Delma Ezzell, (Brunswick), Box 203, Brunswick, N. C. 28424
Trustee ..... Winfred Richardson, (Fair Bluff), Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439
Trustee ..... Frank T. Wooten, (Chadbourn), Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Trustee ..... Arthur Prince, (Tabor City), Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Historian ... B. D. Bunn, (Whiteville, First), 208 N. Lee Street, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Evangelism Chairman ..... William J. Furr, (Chadbourn), 311 E. Second Avenue, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

J. William Ross ..... 419 South Franklin Street, Whiteville, N. C. 2847

ORGANIZATIONAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Supt. ... Frank Neville, (Riegelwood), Box 292, Riegelwood, N. C. 2845
Training Union Dir. ... J. G. White, (New Hope), 114 West Wyche Street, Whiteville N. C. 2847
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. William J. Furr, (Chadbourn), 311 E. Second Avenue Chadbourn, N. C. 2843
Brotherhood President ..... Tom Collins, (Fair Bluff), Fair Bluff, N. C. 2843
Director of Music ..... Franklin Hooks, (Tabor City), Tabor City, N. C. 2846
Library .... Miss Edna Creech, (Whiteville, First), Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 2847

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council is composed of the General Officers, the Organizational heads and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees:
Horace B. Whitley .... (Whiteville, First), 307 E. Calhoun Street, Whiteville, N. C 2847
J. William Ross ..... Box 169, Whiteville, N. C. 2847
Delma Ezzell ..... (Brunswick), Box 203, Brunswick, N. C. 2842
Winfred Richardson ..... (Fair Bluff), Fair Bluff, N. C. 2843
Frank T. Wooten ..... (Chadbourn), Chadbourn, N. C. 2843
Arthur Prince ..... (Tabor City), Tabor City, N. C. 2846
B. D. Bunn ... (Whiteville, First), 208 North Lee Street, Whiteville, N. C. 2847
Frank Neville ..... (Riegelwood), Box 292, Riegelwood, N. C. 2845
Mrs. William J. Furr ... (Chadbourn), 311 E. Second Avenue, Chadbourn, N. C. 2843
J. G. White ..... (New Hope), 114 West Wyche Street, Whiteville, N. C. 2847
Franklin Hooks ..... (Tabor City), Tabor City, N. C. 2846
Tom Collins ..... (Fair Bluff), Fair Bluff, N. C. 2843
Miss Edna Creech ..... (Whiteville, First), Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 2847

William J. Furr ..... (Chadbourn), 311 E. Second Ave., Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Ben Nesmith III ..... (Tabor City), Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Joe Hickman ..... (Whiteville, First), Baldwin Woods, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

STANDING COMMITTEE

Howard Pless: Nominating Committee, (Piney Forest), Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Horace B. Whitley: Program Committee, (Whiteville, First), 307 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Ben Nesmith: Finance Committee, (Tabor City), Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Henry Foster: Ordination Committee (Tabor City), Tabor City, N. C. 28463
William J. Furr: Evangelism Committee, (Chadbourn), 311 E. Second Avenue, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Joe Hickman: Missions Committee, (Whiteville, First), Baldwin Woods, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Haskell L. Sides: Cooperative Program, (Tabor City Chapel), Brown Street, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Delmar T. Griffin: Baptist Hospital, (Lennon's Cross Roads), Route 1, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
D. L. Todd: Childrens' Homes, (Whiteville, First), Pine Street, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
George McKeithan: Denominational Literature, (Pleasant Hill), Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Mrs. Lora Mae Brown: Baptist Homes for the Aging, (Bolton), Bolton, N. C. 28423
James L. (Hap) Collier: Christian Higher Education, (Whiteville, First), Fuller Street, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Leon Lancaster: Minister's Retirement, (White Marsh), Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Miss Edna Creech: Library Committee, (Whiteville, First), Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Sankey Robinson: Fellowship Committee, (Whiteville, First), Bob White Lane, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Edwin Hedgpeth: Seminary Extension, (Smyrna), Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
C. E. Brisson: Memorials, (Williamson's Cross Roads), Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
C. H. Pinner: Resolutions, (Tabor City Chapel), Tabor City, N. C. 28463
D. Jack Hooks: Constitutional Changes, (Whiteville, First), Baldwin Woods, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
H. G. Williamson: Time, Place and Preacher (Williamson's Cross Roads), Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430

REPRESENTATIVES OF CHURCHES TO THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Churches — Representatives and Addresses

ANTIOCH: Rev. Vernon Williamson, Pastor, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431; Mr. Ben Suggs, Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. Gene Inman, Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
BOARDMAN: Rev. J. Earl Lanier, Pastor, Route 1, Clarendon 28432; Mr. Rufus Shockly, Route 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438; Mr. Ralph Avant, Route 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
BOLTON: Rev. Hughet Godwin, Pastor, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430; Mr. Rex Bennett, Bolton, N. C. 28423; Mr. Giles Cain, Bolton, N. C. 28423

BRUNSWICK: Rev. H. Crowell Powell, Pastor, Nakina, N.C. 28455; Mr. Larry Ezzell, Brunswick, N. C. 28424; Mr. Thurman Stanley, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

CALVARY: Rev. W. H. Lewis, Pastor, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. Charlie Formy-Duval, Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mrs. Charlie Formy-Duval, Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

CAPE FEAR: Rev. E. A. Boyll, Pastor, Route 1, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456

CEDAR GROVE: Rev. Robert L. Duncan, Pastor, P. O. Box 23, Brunswick, N. C. 28424; Mr. Curtis Blackwell, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430; Mr. Mack Green, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430

CERRO GORDO: Rev. David T. Solomon, Pastor, Box 159, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430; Mr. J. P. Hammond, Box 117, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430; Mrs. J. P. Hammond, Box 117, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430

CHADBOURN: Rev. William J. Furr, Pastor, 311 East Second Avenue, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431; Mr. Dorris Suggs, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431; Mr. Edward Carter, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431

CHEERFUL HOPE: Rev. Horace W. Lennon, Pastor, Baldwin Woods, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

CHERRY GROVE: Rev. Thomas H. Lambert, Pastor, Route 1, Box 150, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430; Mr. Horace Strickland, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430; Mr. James H. Smith, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430

CHINA GROVE: Rev. J. Robert Carter, Pastor, Route 1, Loris, S. C. 29569

CLARENDON: Rev. R. E. Carter, Pastor, P. O. Box 275, Bladenboro, N. C. 28320; Mr. Jerry Stephens, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431

CORINTH: Rev. J. David Todd, Pastor, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431; Mr. Franklin Bullard, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431; Mr. G. T. Bullard, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431

DELCO, FIRST: Rev. J. P. Lanier, Pastor, Route 1, Tabor City, N. C. 28463; Mr. Lee Connor, Delco, N. C. 28436; Mr. N. A. Lane, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456

EVERGREEN: Mr. C. C. Shaw, Evergreen, N. C. 28438; Mrs. Marguerite Shaw, Evergreen, N. C. 28438

FAIR BLUFF: Rev. Tom Collins, Pastor, Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439; Mr. Wilbur W. Cole, Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439; Mr. Leon Small, Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439

FOREST LAWN: Rev. Gaston Hester, Bladenboro, N. C. 28320; Mr. Zeno Ray, Route 1, Tabor City, N. C. 28463; Mr. Milford Hardwick, Tabor City, N. C. 28463

GAPWAY: Rev. Bob Anderson, Conway, S. C. 29526

HALLSBORO: Rev. J. Leonard Gerrald, Box 86, Hallsboro, N. C. 28442; Mr. Ray Wyche, Hallsboro, N. C. 28442; Mr. John V. Cook, Box 81, Hallsboro, N. C. 28442

HINSON'S CROSS ROADS: Rev. George W. White, Pastor, Route 1, Box 42-A, Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439; Mr. Kiever Meares, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430; Mr. Devine Meares, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430

IRON HILL: Rev. Joe C. Stanley, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. W. M. Ray, Route 1, Tabor City, N. C. 28463; Mr. Thomas Inman, Route 3, Tabor City, N. C. 28463

LENNON'S CROSS ROADS: Rev. Delmar T. Griffin, Pastor, Route 1, Evergreen, N. C. 28438; Mr. J. Z. Hinson, P. O. Box 147, Bladenboro, N. C. 28320; Mr. Bernard Lennon, Route 1, Evergreen, N. C. 28438

MACEDONIA: Rev. S. C. Davis, 209 South Lee Street, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. Ralph Nance, Route 1, Evergreen, N. C. 28438; Mr. Broughton Blackwell, Evergreen, N. C. 28438

MOUNT ZION: Rev. J. Garland Bordeaux, Pastor, Route 2, Clarkton, N. C. 28433; Mr.

Ellis Horne, Route 2, Clarkton, N. C. 28433; Mr. Austin Baldwin, Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

NEW HOPE: Rev. Maurice H. Gilliam, Pastor, Route 4, Box 39, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. Edgar Hinson, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. Leon Thompson, P. O. Box 335, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

OAK DALE: Rev. J. David Todd, Pastor, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431; Mr. Paul Sealey, Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. James P. Britt, Sr., Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

PINEY FOREST: Rev. Howard Pless, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431; Mr. Evander Arnette, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431; Mr. Raymond Yates, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431

PLEASANT HILL: Rev. George D. McKeithan, Pastor, Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. W. B. Buffkin, Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. Mart Shuman, Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

PLEASANT PLAINS: Mr. C. L. Ezzell, Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. Russell McQueen, Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

PORTER SWAMP: Rev. Joseph D. Creech, Pastor, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430; Mr. Luther Connor, Route 1, Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439; Mr. Lloyd Shepherd, Route 1, Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439

RIEGELWOOD: Rev. Frank E. Neville, Pastor, Box 292, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456; Mr. R. E. Hardbarger, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456; Mr. David Purvis, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456

SMYRNA: Rev. Edwin H. Hedgpeth, Pastor, Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. H. H. Collins, Sr., Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. D. J. Shelley, Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

SWEET HOME: Rev. Grover Faulk, Pastor, Route 3, Box 261, Tabor City, N. C. 28463; Mr. Malcolm Mills, Route 1, Box 129-A, Clarendon, N. C. 28432; Mr. W. B. Inman, Route 1, Clarendon, N. C. 28432

TABOR CITY: Rev. Henry Lee Foster, Pastor, 10 Nesmith Street, Tabor City, N. C. 28463; Mr. Arthur Prince, Box 456, Tabor City, N. C. 28463; Mr. R. C. Soles, Sr., Box 504, Tabor City, N. C. 28463

TABOR CITY CHAPEL: Rev. Haskill Sides, Pastor, 109 Brown Street, Tabor City, N. C. 28463; Mr. Joshua Soles, Route 2, Tabor City, N. C. 28463; Mr. W. B. Gore, Route 1, Tabor City, N. C. 28463

TRINITY: Rev. Jack H. Gregory, Jr., Pastor, 317 East Clay Street, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. Lenox Proctor, Route 1, Box 370, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. J. O. Lee, P. O. Box 43, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

UNION CHAPEL: Rev. Ralph Gore, Pastor, Route 4, Box 173-A, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. James Bass, Hallsboro, N. C. 28442; Mr. A. O. Squires, Bolton, N. C. 28423

UNION VALLEY: Rev. Gaston Hester, Pastor, Bladenboro, N. C. 28320; Mr. Henry Carroll, Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. Henry Fisher, Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

WACCAMAW: Rev. James H. Pope, Pastor, Box 145, Lake Waccamaw, N. C. 28450; Mr. Bobby Hill, Lake Waccamaw, N. C. 28450; Mr. Donald Pope, Lake Waccamaw, N. C. 28450

WESTERN PRONG: Mr. Billy Hooks, Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mrs. Delmas Hooks, Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

WHITE MARSH: Rev. Leon L. Lancaster, Pastor, Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. Burris Sellers, Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. Alfred Smith, Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

WHITEVILLE, FIRST: Miss Edna Creech, Route 2, Box 294, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. B. D. Bunn, 208 N. Lee Street, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

WEST WHITEVILLE: Rev. Elbert L. Waddell, Pastor, Route 5, Sunset Terrace, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. Alpheus N. Cox, Route 5, Box 310, Whiteville, N. C. 28472; Mr. Billy Butler, Route 1, Box 380, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

WILLIAMSON'S CROSS ROADS: Rev. C. E. Brisson, Pastor, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430; Mr. H. G. Williamson, Box 7, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430; Mr. A. L. Nance, Route 1, Evergreen, N. C. 28438

Sunday School Officers

Superintendent - Frank Neville (Riegelwood) Box 292, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456

Supt. of Enlargement - Leon Lancaster (White Marsh) Route 2, Whiteville, N. C 28472

Supt of Training - Maurice Gilliam (New Hope) Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 284

V. B. S. Superintendent - Edwin Hedgpeth (Smyrna) Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

Secretary - Mrs. J. William Ross, Box 169, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

Pianist - Mrs. Gene Ezzell (Trinity) Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

Department Superintendents:

- Nursery - W. H. Lewis (Calvary) Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
- Beginner - Mrs. Frederick Hinson (New Hope) Route 3, Box 149, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
- Primary - Howard Pless (Piney Forest) Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
- Junior - James H. Pope (Waccamaw) Lake Waccamaw, N. C. 28450
- Youth - Mrs. Frank Neville (Riegelwood) Box 292, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
- Adult - Leonard Gerrald (Hallsboro) Hallsboro, N. C. 28442

Training Union Officers

Director - J. G. White (New Hope) 114 West Wyche Street, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

Director of New Member Orientation - Paul Sealey (Oak Dale) Route 1, Whitevi N. C. 28472

Director of Potential Leader Training - Graham Harrelson (Pleasant Plains) Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

Secretary - Mrs. J. William Ross, Box 169, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

Chorister - Delma Ezzell (Brunswick) Box 203, Brunswick, N. C. 28424

Pianist - Mrs. Dorothy Long (Smyrna) Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431

Department Leaders:

- Primary - Mrs. Joseph Blackwell (New Hope) Route 4, Whiteville, N. C 28472
- Beginner - Mrs. Owen Sellers (Smyrna) Route 1, Box 361, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
- Junior - Mr. Carl Hooks (Trinity) East Clay Street, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
- Intermediate - Mr. Gene Ezzell (Trinity) Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

Young People - Jack Gregory (Trinity) 317 East Clay Street, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Adult - J. William Ross, Box 169, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Pastor Advisor - Rev. W. H. Lewis (Calvary) Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

Brotherhood Officers

Director - Tom Collins (Fair Bluff) Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439
Assoc. Director - Joe Hickman (Whiteville, First) Baldwin Woods, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Secretary - Ed Worley (Western Prong) Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Baptist Men's Leader - Garland Bordeaux (Mount Zion) Route 2, Clarkton, N. C. 28433
Baptist Young Men's Leader - William E. Stanley, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
R. A. Leader - Sammy Harwood (West Whiteville) Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
R. A. Activities Coordinator - Ed Worley (Western Prong) Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Crusader Leader - John Robert Faulk (Cherry Grove) Route 2, Box 84-A, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Assistant Leader - Frank Turner (Oak Dale) Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Pioneer Leader - Duval Norris (Brunswick) Box 121, Brunswick, N. C. 28424
Assistant Leader - Delma Ezzell (Brunswick) Box 203, Brunswick, N. C. 28424
Ambassador Leader - Richard Williamson (Cherry Grove) Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Assistant Leader - Huston Fowler (Smyrna) Route 1, Box 342, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

Woman's Missionary Union Officers

W. M. U. Director - Mrs. William J. Furr (Chadbourn), 311 E. Second Avenue, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
W. M. U. Assistant Director - Miss Edna Creech (Whiteville, First), Box 787, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
W. M. S. Director - Mrs. Joe Ward (Whiteville, First), Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
W. M. U. Day Coordinator - Mrs. Wesley Pope (Western Prong), Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
W. M. U. Night Coordinator - Mrs. G. P. Lane (Western Prong), Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
W.M.U. Secretary - Mrs. J. William Ross, Box 169, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
W. M. U. Treasurer - Mrs. Walter Shaw (Evergreen), Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Y. W. A. Director - Mrs. Ray Floyd (Smyrna), Route 5, Box 391, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Intermediate G. A. Director - Mrs. Hilton Herring (Trinity), Route 5, Box 455, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Junior G. A. Director - Mrs. Horace B. Whitley (Whiteville, First), 307 E. Calhoun, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Sunbeam Band Director - Mrs. Frederick Hinson (New Hope), Route 3, Box 149, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Members-At-Large - Mrs. Wilbur Cole (Fair Bluff), Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439

Mrs. Gaston Sellers (New Hope), Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Miss Doris Wray (Western Prong), Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Mrs. Herman Lewis (Calvary), Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

Nominating Committee: - Mrs. Glenn Yates (Chadbourn), Chadbourn, N. C. 28431, Mrs. Carson Hardie (New Hope), Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Mrs. Duval Inman (Evergreen), Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Mrs. L. A. Hinson, Jr., (Calvary), Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

Scholarship Committee: - Mrs. David Thompson (Chadbourn), Chadbourn, N. C. 28431, Mrs. Fred Powell (New Hope), Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Mrs. Worth Edwards (Whiteville, First), Whiteville, N. C. 28472

Music Officers

Director - Franklin Hooks (Tabor City) Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Dir. of Inst. Act. - Mrs. Dorothy Long (Smyrna) Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Dir. of Cong. Act. - Franklin Hooks (Tabor City) Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Dir. of Graded Choir - Mrs. Maurice Gilliam (New Hope) Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

Library Officers

President - Miss Edna Creech (Whiteville, First) Box 787, Whiteville, N. C. 284
Vice President - Mrs. H. R. Lane (Pleasant Hill) 220 North Franklin St., Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Program Chairman - Mrs. E. L. Garrell, Jr., (Whiteville, First) Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Secretary - Mrs. Charlie FormyDuval (Calvary) Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 2847

STANDING COMMITTEES

Nominating Committee:
Howard Pless, Chairman, (Piney Forest), Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Odell Lee, (Trinity), Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Robert Allen, (Tabor City Chapel), 504 Elizabeth St., Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Giles Cain, (Bolton), Bolton, N. C. 28423

Program Committee:
Grady Cline, (Western Prong), Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Horace B. Whitley, (Whiteville, First), 307 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Franklin Hooks, (Tabor City), Tabor City, N.C. 28463
J. William Ross, Box 169, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Mrs. Joe E. Ward, (Whiteville, First), Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

Finance Committee:
Ben Nesmith, III, Chairman, (Tabor City Chapel), Nesmith St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Harold Stephens, (Riegelwood), Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
J. L. Cutrell (Fair Bluff) Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
R. J. Pate, (Waccamaw), Lake Waccamaw, N. C. 28450
C. C. Williamson, Jr. (Cerro Gordo) Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Delma Ezzell (Brunswick) Box 203, Brunswick, N. C. 28424

Ordination Committee :

Henry Foster, Chairman (Tabor City) Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Hughet Godwin, Vice Chairman (Bolton) Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Maurice Gilliam, Clerk (New Hope) Route 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
(Other members as provided for in the Constitution)

Evangelism Committee:

William J. Furr, Chairman (Chadbourn) 3111 E. Second Avenue, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Frank Neville (Riegelwood) Box 292, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
J.G. White (New Hope) 114 West Wyche Street, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Tom Collins (Fair Bluff) Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Mrs. Joe Ward (Whiteville, First) Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Crovo J. Benton (Cerro Gordo) Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430

Constitutional Changes:

D. Jack Hooks (Whiteville, First) Baldwin Woods, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Denver Lennon (Lennon's Cross Roads) Route 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
J. Parks Godwin (Bolton) Bolton, N.C. 28423

Missions Committee:

Joe Hickman, Chairman (Whiteville, First) Baldwin Woods, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
B. D. Bunn (Whiteville, First) 208 N. Lee Street, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Mrs. G. P. Lane (Western Prong) Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Maurice Gilliam (New Hope) Route 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

Denominational Agencies:

Cooperative Program	Haskell L. Sides (Tabor City Chapel) Brown Street, Tabor Ctiy, N.C. 28463
Baptist Hospital	Delmar T. Griffin (Lennon's Cross Roads) Route 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Children's Homes	D. L. Todd (Whiteville, First) Pine Street, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Denominational Literature	George McKeithan (Pleasant Hill) Route 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Homes for the Aging	Mrs. Lora Mae Brown (Bolton) Bolton, N.C. 28423
Baptist Colleges	James L. (Hap) Collier (Whiteville, First) Fuller Street, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Minister's Retirement	Leon Lancaster (White Marsh) Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

Library Committee:

Miss Edna Creech, Chairman (Whiteville, First) Box 787, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Mrs. Hassell R. Lane (Pleasant Hill) 220 N. Franklin, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Mrs. Charlie Formy Duval (Calvary) Route 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

Fellowship Committee:

Sankey Robinson, Chairman, (Whiteville, First) Bob White Lane, Whitesville, N.C. 28472
R. E. Carter (Clarendon) Box 275, Bladenboro, N.C. 28320

Joe Stanley (Iron Hill) Route 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Farley Strickland (Cherry Grove) Tabor City, N.C. 28463

Seminary Extension Committee:
Edwin Hedgpeth (Smyrna) Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Elbert Waddell (West Whiteville) Route 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Herman Lewis (Calvary) Route 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Delmar T. Griffin (Lennon's Cross Roads) Route 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438

Memorials:
C. E. Brisson (Williamson's Cross Roads) Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430

Resolutions:
C. H. Pinner, Chairman (Tabor City Chapel) Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Mrs. Horace Strickland (Cherry Grove) Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Keiver Mears (Hinson's Cross Roads) Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430

Time, Place and Preacher:
H. G. Williamson, Chairman (Williamson's Cross Roads) Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Edgar Evans (Lennon's Cross Roads) Box 185, Bladenboro, N.C. 28320
Vernon Williamson (Antioch) Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH: Mrs. Vera Fowler, Mrs. Jennie Inman, Mr. Ben Suggs.
BOARDMAN: Mr. Rufus West, Mr. Paul Willoughby, Sr., Mr. B.S. Davis.
BOLTON: Mrs. Cyrus McKeithan, Mrs. Janice Parker, Mrs. Martin McKeithan. Alternates: Mrs. Giles Cain, Mrs. Lora Mae Brown.
BRUNSWICK: Mr. P.C. Ezzell, Mr. Nathan Lee, Mrs. Nathan Lee. Alternates: Mr. Larry Ezzell, Mrs. Delma Ezzell, Mrs. Larry Ezzell.
CALVARY: Mrs. M.D. Strickland, Mr. M.F. Holleman, Mrs. M.F. Holleman.
CAPE FEAR:
CEDAR GROVE: Mr. Mack Green, Mr. Johnnie Graves, Mr. C.H. Hayes, Mrs. Lottie Green, Mrs. Dollie Wilson. Alternates: Mr. L.C. Green, Mr. Johnnie Green, Mrs. Alice Green.
CERRO GORDO: Mr. F.M. Bullock, Jr., Mr. J.P. Hammond.
CHADBOURN: Mrs. Glenn Strole, Mrs. W.J. Dutton, Miss Kate Britt, Mrs. W.L. Jolly. Alternate: Mr. J.B. Jones.
CHEERFUL HOPE: Mr. W. Carey Malpass, Mr. W.C. Stephens, Mr. W.D. Grice.
CHERRY GROVE: Rev. T.H. Lambert, Mrs. T.H. Lambert, Mr. Horace Strickland, Mrs. Horace Strickland, Mr. Farley Strickland. Alternates: Mr. Norman Lovette, Mr. Gilford Edwards, Mr. Oscar Wilson.
CHINA GROVE: Mr. James N. Nobles, Mr. T.E. Nobles, Mr. Fred Hinson.
CLARENDON: Mr. and Mrs. Ruey Hewett, Mr. and Mrs. J.R. Stanley.
CORINTH: Mrs. Elois Shaw, Mrs. Lizzie Jolly, Miss Pearl Bullard, Mrs. Bessie Edmund.
DELCO, FIRST: Mrs. Lucille Avant, Mr. W.H. Gore.
EVERGREEN: Mr. Mayo Kissam, Mr. Archie Shaw, Mrs. Ruby Mangum. Alternates: Mr. C.C. Shaw, Mrs. Irene Shaw, Mrs. Cornie Shaw.

FAIR BLUFF: Mr. Spruell Britt, Mr. Wilbur Cole, Mr. J.L. Cutrell, Sr., Mr. B.A. Powell, Mr. J.C. Rogers, Mrs. Lois Rogers, Mrs. Reba C. Waddell, Mr. Wilton Thigpen.

FOREST LAWN: Mrs. Hazel Piggot, Mrs. Lottie Faircloth, Mr. Mitchell Wright. Alternates: Mrs. Alma Fowler, Mrs. Ila Mae Hinson, Mrs. Judy Dinnery.

GAPWAY:

HALLSBORO: Mrs. B. Frank Batten, B. Frank Batten, Mrs. J. A. Reeves, Rev. J. Leonard Gerrald

HINSON'S CROSS ROADS: Mr. French Nobles, Mr. E.M. Barnes, Mrs. Mamie Hinson.

IRON HILL: Mr. W.M. Ray, Mrs. W.M. Ray, Mr. Hilton Spivey.

LENNON'S CROSS ROADS: Rev. D.T. Griffin, Mrs. D.T. Griffin, Mrs. Jessie B. Lennon, Mrs. Wade Cain.

MACEDONIA: Carlton Williamson, Harold Ivey, Bonnie Ivey. Alternates: Gilbert Nance, Janice Brown, Hilda Edwards.

MOUNT ZION: Fred Baldwin, Mrs. Mollie Atkinson, Mrs. Estelle Lennon. Alternates: Howard Heustess, Ellis Horne.

NEW HOPE: John Hyatt, Mrs. Carson Hardie, Marion Stephens, Charlie Tedder, Mrs. Charlie Tedder, Mrs. Maurice Gilliam, Mrs. Annie Mae Thompson.

OAK DALE: Mr. A.J. Sellers, Mr. Simon Horne, Mr. Alton Edwards, Mrs. Henry Horne, Mrs. C.R. Rabon.

PINEY FOREST: Mrs. Glenn Yates, Mr. Jake Worrell, Rev. Howard Pless.

PLEASANT HILL: Mr. W.B. Buffkin, Mrs. George McKeithan, Mrs. Archie Buffkin, Mrs. Robert White, Mrs. W.B. Buffkin, Mr. J.D. Buffkin, Jr.

PLEASANT PLAINS: C.L. Ezzell, Walter Pierce, Amanda Williams. Alternates: Bobby Ezzell, Graham Harrelson.

PORTER SWAMP: Mrs. Evelyn Bullard, Mrs. Rebecca Bullard, Mrs. Lucille Williamson. Alternates: Mrs. Sadie Herring, Mrs. Nana Benton.

RIEGELWOOD: Mrs. David Purvis, Mrs. Houston White, Mrs. J.W. Bullock, Mrs. Eldon Jackson, Mr. Eugene Dew. Alternates: Mrs. C.B. Vann, Mrs. Max Myers, Mr. and Mrs. Dan Kelly.

SMYRNA: Mr. H.H. Collins, Sr., Mrs. Ned Long, Mr. N.C. Stephens, Mrs. Morris Collins, Mrs. Lloyd Collins, Rev. Edwin Hedgpeth.

SWEET HOME: Mr. Wilson Long, Mrs. Sallie Gore, Mrs. Gladys Beck.

TABOR CITY: Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Wray, Mr. and Mrs. C.C. Leggette, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Nesmith, III, Mr. and Mrs. C.H. Pinner, Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Mills, Mrs. Reece Burroughs.

TRINITY: Mr. Ralph Applewhite, Mrs. Evelyn Everhart, Mrs. Eva Harrelson, Rev. Jack Gregory, Mrs. Dorothy Duncan, Mr. Carl Hooks.

UNION CHAPEL: Mr. W.C. Sealey, Sr., Mrs. W.C. Sealey, Sr.

UNION VALLEY: Leo Fisher, Mrs. Cecil Thompson, Luther Thompson. Alternates: Louise Moore, Betty Kinlaw, Fannie Ludlum.

VACCAMAW: Mrs. Wilma Register, Mrs. Frances Taylor, Mrs. R.F. Mickey, Mrs. Bessie Burney, Mr. R.F. Mickey, Mrs. James Pope. Alternates: Mrs. Grace Barnes, Mrs. Erma Ward.

WESTERN PRONG: Mrs. Charles E. Collier, Mrs. B.T. Watson, Mrs. Grady Cline, Mrs. Jimmy Lanehart, Mrs. Bill Hooks, Mrs. Margaret Weavil, Mrs. Martin Benton, Mr. Arthur Collier, Mrs. Arthur Collier. Alternates: Mrs. Carson Garrell, Mr. Wilbur Atkinson, Mrs. W.B. Best.

WHITE MARSH: Mrs. Kate Bowen, Mrs. Eva Creech, Mrs. Pauline Coffee, Mrs. Lena Penny, Mr. Emerson Duncan.

WHITEVILLE, FIRST: Mr. B.D. Bunn, Miss Edna Creech, Mr. D.L. Todd, Mr. James (Hap) Collier, Mrs. Grace Duncan, Mrs. Joe Ward.

WHITEVILLE, WEST: Mr. Alpheus Cox, Mrs. Alpheus Cox, Mrs. Lawrence Tedder, Mr. Dock Ward, Mrs. Dock Ward. Alternates: Mrs. Mary Butler, Mrs. Irene Waddell.
WILLIAMSON'S CROSS ROADS: Mr. Everette Hardin, Mrs. Mortie Hardin.

Constitution and By-Laws

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of Baptist Churches of Columbus County, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I. NAME

This organization shall be known as the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of Columbus Baptists in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Association itself, to promote the fellowship and good-will among the Churches; and to devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual powers of the churches.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptist Churches in Columbus County that shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio: (1) Three (3) for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one for each fifty additional members, but provided that no church may have more than 10 messengers. (2) All ordained ministers who are serving as pastor within the Association, Associational Officers and Committee members.

Section 2. Messengers shall be members in good standing with the church they represent, and their names must appear on the letter from their church to the Association to entitle them to be seated as messengers.

Section 3. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership, and may reject or receive churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the churches so received shall come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. During this period such church or churches shall be entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting or holding office. At the conclusion of this period, should no valid objection be raised, they then become members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 4. The Association snall encourage the organizing of new Baptist Churches within Columbus County under the leadership of any pastor, Church, Churches, or interested persons of the Association. If a new church contemplates being received into the fellowship of the Association after its organization, those who are to compose its charter membership and those leading in its organization are urged to seek the

counsel of the Executive Promotion Committee and shall proceed with the organization only after approval is given.

Section 5. A Church seeking admission into the Association shall present its application to the Committee on Fellowship, and furnish the Committee with such information as it may require about the Church. The Committee may then recommend that such Church be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of one year from the date of that Associational Meeting.

Section 6. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that becomes disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messengers or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases to be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as a missionary body.

Section 7. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of doctrine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellowship from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE IV. POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatsoever to infringe upon the right of the churches. It may advise or recommend measures to usefulness for their adoption and guidance, but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the Association remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may more effectively promote the causes of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint messengers, to insist upon their attendance at Associational meetings, to contribute toward the expense of the Association, and to send annually a report to the Association which gives information requested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian and Three Trustees.

Section 2. Additional Officers shall be the Associational Superintendent of Sunday School, Training Union Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Library President, Chairman of Evangelism, and others as needed, including a full slate of organizational officers as recommended by the Educational Division of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

Section 3. The nominating committee shall recommend the officers to the Association. However, the Association reserves the right to make other nominations for any and all offices and committees.

Section 4. The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

Section 5. The general officers and additional officers as specified in Section 2 of this article shall be elected at each annual session and shall be installed and assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties until their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session, unless removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed.

Section 6. The term of office for Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not exceed

two years in succession. All other officers may be re-elected to succeed themselves in office at the pleasure of the Association.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 8. The term of office for all members or committees shall be for one year.

Section 9. Vacancies in these offices or committees that may occur between the annual sessions of the Association, shall be filled for the remainder of the Associational year by the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Association is in session; and serve as chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint a five member Committee on Committees within ten (10) days after the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence of the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible, and to succeed to the office of Moderator if and when during his tenure the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the meetings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed as soon thereafter as possible. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Promotion Committee.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate record of the money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and to make an annual report to the Association. He shall make a written quarterly report of the financial condition of the Association to the Executive Promotion Committee. He shall make a monthly report to the Association Office. He shall be a member of the Finance Committee.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall submit a short history of two different churches at each annual meeting, to be incorporated into the Associational minutes each year until all churches have a written history in the minutes. The churches shall be taken in alphabetical order; any new church coming in shall be put at the bottom of the list.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Association Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director and Library President to lead in the promotion of the activities of the organization of which he or she is head, and to preside over the meetings of the organization. These officers shall bring a report of their work to each quarterly meeting of the Associational Council.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust all property of the Association.

Section 8. All reports, both Associational and Denominational, shall not exceed 300 words, except the Treasurer's Report and the Superintendent of Missions

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions carried on in the manner prescribed in "Robert's Rules of Order Revised."

Section 2. The method of voting shall be by show of hands, or by the will of the body.

Section 3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases, except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a written ballot or roll call on doubtful issues.

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same attitude at a regular session of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

Section 6. At least one-fifth of the messengers enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX. TIME OF MEETING

Section 1. This Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday before the fourth Sunday in October. However, in the case of some unavoidable circumstance that makes a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee, preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

Section 2. In the event of some emergency that makes a call meeting of the Association necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee shall have the authority to call for a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time and place and purpose of such a call meeting shall be mailed to the Pastors and Clerks of the Churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE X. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin the first of October and close the last of the following September.

ARTICLE XI. THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pastor of each church in the association, the two members (either men or women) represented by each church in the Association on the church letter, and the following Associational officers: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Music Director, Library President, and Chairmen of all standing committees.

Section 2. It shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions.

Section 3. The duty of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and will of the Association. It shall not take any action contravening the will of the Association; nor shall it initiate any new policies or practices binding on the Association,

unless specifically so directed, provided: That in an adequate emergency it may take such action as it may deem necessary, but such action shall in every case be submitted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall make a full and complete report of its activities at the next Associational meeting. It shall meet in the spring of each year and as often thereafter as is necessary to carry out the policies and will of the Association. A meeting of this committee may be called at any time by the chairman, and it shall be his duty to call a meeting upon the request of any five members of this committee.

ARTICLE XII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Training Union Director, Sunday School Superintendent, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Library President, Chairman of Finance, Evangelism and Missions Committees.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

Section 3. This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or church in the Columbus Baptist Association on any subject which has been submitted to it.

Section 4. This committee shall meet prior to the regular meetings of the Executive Promotion Committee. The chairman of this committee shall bring to each meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee a report of its work.

Section 5. This committee is responsible for the supervision of the work of the Superintendent of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the committee shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee, to run concurrently with the Calendar year.

ARTICLE XIII. STANDING COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

Section 1. Committee on Committees. This committee shall be composed of five members which said members shall come from different churches within the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to present at the annual meeting of the Association when called upon by the Moderator, a nomination for the membership of all standing committees of the Association unless otherwise provided in this constitution.

Section 2. Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the constitution except Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, and Library President. The nominating committee shall then receive nominations form the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Music, Brotherhood and Library organizations. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor.

Section 3. Program Commitee. The duty of this committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

Section 4. Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget and for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in Annual Session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 5. Committee on Fellowship. a. It shall be the work of this committee to make a proper investigation of churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative spirit, to report to the Association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the acceptance or rejection of such churches. b. It shall encourage pastorless, part-time churches to form fields, with pastors located as near the center as possible; assist churches when called upon or when there is an evident need, when such help is welcomed, to find most suitable pastors, and to serve as contact man for worthy men desiring to become pastors. c. If invited, this committee shall go to any church for the purpose of edifying Christian fellowship.

Section 6. Committee on Ordination. This committee shall consist of all ordained ministers presently serving in the Association and one ordained deacon from each church of the Association. This committee shall serve only in an advisory capacity.

Section 7. Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association, to organize and promote the Simultaneous Revivals, and to promote any County-wide Evangelistic services. This committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism.

Section 8. Missions Committee. This committee shall keep alert to any development that may make a new church or branch Sunday School necessary, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee shall also, when invited by the Vacation Bible School Superintendent, or the Superintendent of Missions, assist in promoting and maintaining Vacation Bible School wherever needed in the Association.

Section 9. Committee on Denominational Agencies. This committee shall consist of one person representing each of the following: Cooperative Program, Baptist Hospital, Children's Home, Denominational Literature, Homes for the Aging, Baptist Colleges, Ministers Retirement; and any other cause, agency, or institution deemed advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests of these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches at all times, and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agencies are presented to the Associational meetings.

Section 10. Committee on Libraries. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and promote church library work in the Association. It should encourage each church without a library to start one, and help in stabilizing those already in operation. The committee should assist churches in starting their libraries and help them in organizing their library committee. The committee should also plan and promote a program of training for all church libraries.

Section 11. Constitutional Committee. It shall be the duty of the Committee to study the Constitution of our Association, and to recommend to the Association at its annual session such changes, amendments or revisions as may be deemed necessary and appropriate in accordance with the needs of the Columbus Baptist Association.

Section 12. Resolutions Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to prepare and present to the Association at its annual session, such resolutions and other reports as may be appropriate and in order for consideration by the Association.

Section 13. Time, Place, Preacher Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and prepare for the annual session of the Columbus Baptist Association, and to secure a preacher and alternate preacher for the first day of the annual session, and to do such other acts and things as may be necessary to provide the proper facilities for such annual meetings of the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XIV. REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any regular session of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of such revision shall have been given on the first day.

Program

Thursday Morning, October 23, 1969

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH
Jack Gregory, Pastor

9:30 Worship
Hymn No. 132 - "All Hail The Power" ..... Holden
Scripture and Prayer ..... Host Pastor
9:35 Organization and Recognition of New Pastors
9:40 Reports
Sunday School ..... Frank Neville
Training Union ..... J.G. White
Music ..... Franklin Hooks
Missions Committee ..... J.C. Wray
Constitutional Changes ..... D. Jack Hooks
9:50 "Opportunities In the 70's" ..... Reverend Sam O'Neal
10:15 Hymn No. 435 - "To The Work" ..... Doane
10:20 Reports of Committees and Agencies:
Childrens' Homes ..... D.L. Todd
Colleges ..... James (Hap) Collier
Homes for the Aging ..... Mrs. Glenn Yates
Baptist Hospitals ..... Delmar T. Griffin
Minister's Retirement ..... Leon Lancaster
Cooperative Program ..... Billy Hooks
10:40 Southeastern Community College Chorus
Director, Mr. Richard Burkhardt

11:00 Business and Convention Representatives
Convention Representative
Executive Promotion Committee ..... Grady Cline
Treasurer's Report ..... Delma Ezzell
Proposed Budget for 1969-70 ..... Ben Nesmith
11:25 Hymn No. 41 - "To God Be The Glory" ..... Doane
11:30 Annual Sermon
Scripture (Alternate) - Jeremiah 37:16-21 ..... Delmar T. Griffin
Sermon - "Any Word From The Lord" ..... William J. Furr
Benediction and Thanksgiving ..... Delmar T. Griffin
12:15 Lunch

Friday Morning, October 24, 1969

FAIR BLUFF BAPTIST CHURCH
Tom Collins, Pastor

9:30 Worship
Hymn No. 137 - "Praise Him! Praise Him!" ..... Allen
Scripture and Prayer ..... Host Pastor
9:35 Welcome and Recognitions
9:40 Business and Reports
Ordination ..... C.E. Brisson
Denominational Literature ..... George McKeithan
Fellowship ..... Sankey Robinson
Seminary Extension ..... Edwin Hedgpeth
Library Committee ..... Miss Edna Creech
Evangelism ..... William J. Furr
Historian ..... B.D. Bunn
Miscellaneous Business
10:05 Report of Superintendent of Missions ..... J. William Ross
10:15 Hymn No. 141 - "I Love To Tell The Story" ..... Fischer
10:20 Missionary Organization Reports
Brotherhood ..... Tom Collins
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Joe Ward
10:35 Dramatic Presentation ..... Amy Goodhue Loomis
"The Other Woman"
Characters, Mrs. Bertie Lanehart, Mrs. Grace Duncan
Director, Mrs. Joe Ward
10:50 Business and Reports
Time, Place and Preacher ..... Frank T. Wooten
Committee on Committees ..... Maurice Gilliam
Nominating Committee ..... Howard Pless
Miscellaneous Business
Resolutions ..... William E. Stanley
Memorials ..... Forest Strole
11:10 Installation of Officers ..... J. Edwin Bullock
11:20 Choral Worship
"Steal Away" ..... Gaultney
"Kun Ba Yah" ..... Gregory

"Heaven Came Down" ..... Peterson
"I Walked Today" ..... O'Harrow
"My God And I" ..... Sergi
"I'll Tell The World" ..... Fox
Mrs. Judy Gardner, Mr. Delma Ezzell, Mrs. Maurice Gilliam, Mrs. Monafaye Rooks
Pianist, Mrs. Wade Braxton

11:30 Speaker - "Living The Spirit of Christ In Belief And Relevance"
Reverend Earl Farthing, Pastor
Madison Avenue Baptist Church, Goldsboro

11:55 Benediction and Thanksgiving

12:00 Lunch

Proceedings

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION
COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 23-24, 1969

First Day's Session with
Trinity Baptist Church

Second Day's Session with
Fair Bluff Baptist Church

GENERAL THEME: "Living The Spirit of Christ In Belief and Relevance"

First Day - Morning Session

The one hundred sixty-fifth Annual Meeting of the Columbus Baptist Association was called to order on October 23, 1969, at 9:30 A.M. at the Trinity Baptist Church by the Moderator, Reverend Grady Cline. The messengers were seated for worship, reports and transactions of business.

1. Mrs. Stella Gilliam led the messengers in singing "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name." The host pastor, Reverend Jack Gregory, read the devotional and extended a welcome to the host church.

2. The Moderator recognized the Clerk who presented the new pastors who had come to the Association since the last Annual Meeting. They are as follows: Thomas H. Lambert, Cherry Grove; George White, Hinson's Cross Roads; J. David Todd, Corinth and Oak Dale; Haskell L. Sides, Tabor City Chapel; and James H. Pope, Waccamaw.

3. The following reports were heard: Sunday School, Frank Neville; Training Union, Herman Lewis; Music, Franklin Hooks; Missions Committee, J.C. Wray; and Constitutional Changes was read by the Clerk in the absence of the Committee Chairman. The messengers approved each of the reports.

4. The Reverend Sam O'Neal, Secretary for the Church Training Department, of the North Carolina Baptist Convention, brought an informative message on the subject of "Opportunities In The 70's."

5. The messengers were led by Franklin Hooks in singing the hymn, "To The Work."

6. Reports from the following committees and agencies were heard: Childrens' Homes, D.L. Todd; College, James L. Collier; Baptist Hospitals, D.T. Griffin; Minister's Retirement, Leon Lancaster; Cooperative Program, was presented by the Clerk. These reports were approved. Dr. Ben Fisher, Director, Christian Higher Education, Baptist State Convention, of North Carolina, spoke briefly to the report of the Baptist Colleges. Archie Prevatte spoke briefly to the Hospital report.

7. The Southeastern Community College Chorus, under the direction of Mr. Richard Burkhardt, presented a concert of sacred music. There was a standing ovation.

8. The following business items were presented. The report from the Executive Promotion Committee was presented by the Moderator. The Treasurer's Report, including Receipts and Disbursements for the year, was presented by Delma Ezzell. Ben Nesmith III presented the proposed budget for 1969-70. Each of the above items were approved by the body. The Moderator asked if there were other Convention staff members or agency representatives presented to be recognized. The Reverend Allan Jarratt for the Childrens' Homes was recognized. The Moderator called for business items from the floor. Mrs. W.M. Ray of the Iron Hill Church expressed her concern for the adverse advance of mass media upon the youth of our area and requested that our messengers go on record as opposing said mass media. There was a hasty second, wholehearted discussion, and the Resolutions Committee was instructed to draw up a Resolution stating the concensus of the body.

9. Each of the messengers joined heartily in singing "To God Be The Glory" under the direction of Mr. Ross.

10. The host pastor was recognized in order to give instructions concerning the noon-day meal.

11. The Reverend Delmar T. Griffin, Pastor of the Lennon's Cross Roads Church, alternate preacher, read Jeremiah 37:16-21, and led the group in prayer for God's message through the annual sermon. The Reverend William J. Furr, Pastor of the Chadbourn Church, used as a theme "Any Word From The Lord?" for the annual sermon. In his challenging message, the Reverend Mr. Furr, pointed out the fact that these are perilous days through which we are passing, and noted the pressing problems confronting us. In a very convincing way, Mr. Furr informed us that there are three words from the Lord: first, a word of warning; second, a word of judgement, and third, a word of hope. The benediction and prayer of thanksgiving was pronounced by the alternate preacher, the Reverend D.T. Griffin.

FAIR BLUFF BAPTIST CHURCH
Second Day's Session

12. The messengers were called to order by the Moderator and the host pastor, the Reverend Tom Collins, read the devotional, after the singing of the hymn, "Praise Him! Praise Him!" Messengers and visitors were welcomed to the second day's session.

13. The following reports were presented for the approval of the messengers. The Ordination Committee was presented by the Clerk in the absence of the Chairman. Denominational Literature Report was presented by George McKeithan. The Fellowship Report was presented by the Clerk in the absence of the Chairman. Seminary Extension Report by Edwin Hedgpeth, Library Committee Report by Miss Edna Creech, Evangelism Report by William J. Furr, and Historian's Report by B.D. Bunn. Tom Womble, representative for the Biblical Recorder, was recognized and spoke briefly for the Denominational Literature.

14. The Superintendent of Missions, the Reverend J. William Ross, called attention to his written report in the Advanced Book of Reports. Mr. Ross expressed his appreciation to the churches for their cooperation and support. He also publicly recommitted himself to the task of serving to the best of his ability in his capacity, presenting a challenge to the people to unite in spirit and ministry to carry out the theme of our Annual Meeting, "Living The Spirit of Christ in Belief and Relevance."

15. Mrs. Maurice Gilliam led the messengers in singing the hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story."

16. Challenging reports were heard from the Brotherhood by the Reverend Tom Collins and Woman's Missionary Union Report was given by Mrs. Joe Ward. Each of these Directors appealed to each messenger to return to his local church and be a real missionary.

17. A dramatic message, "The Other Woman," under the direction of Mrs. Joe Ward, was presented. Mrs. Bertie Lanehart and Mrs. Grace Duncan were the characters.

18. The following business items were approved. In the absence of the Chairman, the Clerk presented the invitation of the Cherry Grove and Smyrna Churches for the 166th Annual Meeting to be held on October 22-23, 1970, and that the Reverend D.T. Griffin, bring the annual sermon, with the Reverend Herman Lewis as alternate. Maurice Gilliam presented the Committee on Committees Report. Howard Pless presented the Nominating Committee Report. The Moderator called for business from the floor. The Clerk reminded the group that it was necessary to vote on the proposed amendment to the Constitution. There was an amendment to the proposed amendment offered, that the proposal in Article XI, Section 3, that the word "June" be changed to read in the spring. The motion was made by the Reverend Maurice Gilliam and seconded by the Reverend Frank Neville. The Constitutional Changes, as revised, passed. The Clerk called attention to reports from the Divisions of the State Office and asked that they be presented in our Associational Minutes. The request was granted by a unanimous vote. In the absence of the Chairman, the Clerk read the Resolutions and the Reverend Forest Strole gave the Memorials Report.

19. The Reverend Edwin Bullock, Secretary to the Brotherhood Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, who has been assigned to assist our Association in making preparations for the 70s, gave a charge to the newly elected officers, offering his help and assistance for their ministry.

20. An inspiring choral worship period was presented under the direction of Mrs. Maurice Gilliam, with the assistance of Mrs. Judy Gardner, Mr. Delma Ezzell, Mrs. Mona Faye Rooks, and Mrs. Wade Braxton at the piano.

21. The host pastor was recognized at which time instructions for the noon-day meal were given.

22. The Reverend Jack Gregory, Pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church, introduced the inspirational speaker, the Reverend Earl Farthing, former missionary to Japan, and presently pastor of the Madison Avenue Baptist Church in Goldsboro. The Reverend Mr. Farthing spoke on the program theme, using John 3:17 as the basis for his challenge, informing us that oftentimes that we bow to Christ and give outward obeisance to Him without a genuine change in our hearts and lives.

23. The host pastor pronounced the benediction and prayer of thanksgiving.

Reports

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School "Action Night" program for 1968-69 was held on September 10, 1968 at Piney Forest Baptist Church. The program included an explanation of goals and activities for the ensuing year, explanation of the new S.S. achievement guides, explanation on the building and use of a prospect file, inspiring singing by the youth choir of the Lake Waccamaw Baptist Church. The program concluded with a challenging message by the Reverend Jack Gregory, pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church, Whiteville.

A Sunday School Growth Clinic was held in our association on January 13th at Whiteville First Baptist Church led by the Reverend Burrel Lucas, Secretary of the Sunday School Department of the N.C. Baptist State Convention. This proved to be very informative and helpful.

The VBS Clinic for 1968-69 was held at Western Prong Baptist Church on April 11, 1969. In spite of inclement weather approximately 120 people were in attendance. The clinic consisted of age group conferences for nursery through intermediate, and a general conference.

Your Sunday School Superintendent attended Sunday School Week at our Baptist Assembly at Caswell, June 30-July 4.

We appreciate everyone's assistance and cooperation and we are looking forward to another exciting year in Sunday School work as we push into the 70's.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Neville, Superintendent

CHURCH TRAINING

These are exciting days for Church Training. Many new ideas, new materials, and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to us through the Church Training Ministry. In many respects this year has been very fruitful in our Association.

A New Church Member Orientation Clinic was conducted on February 25th at the Smyrna Church with good attendance. At the White Marsh Church on March 11 in the Tournaments we had representatives from each age group. Several of our Juniors were winners in the State Tournaments.

We have 26 churches with an organized Church Training Ministry with approximately 1700 members participating in training projects. Several people from our Association attended Training Union Week at North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport.

May I urge you to study and stay up to date with current Training Union materials, especially the Training Union Magazine. This is essential in order to keep up with the larger ministry of Church Training.

May I thank you for your prayers, assistance and support in carrying on the Church Training work. I would like to pledge to you my best during the coming year and beg you to support and make use of the Church Training Ministry as a means toward a more effective Christian witness through the local church.

Respectfully submitted,
J.G. White, Director

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood of the church emphasizes the mission program for all men and boys. At present it is designed for ages 9 to 109. Units of the Brotherhood are determined by the size, location and needs of the individual church. Royal Ambassador units are structured for boys while Baptist men and Baptist Young Men's units are structured to meet the need of the men. The program is flexible and designed to challenge the men of the church to be concerned about the true mission of the church.

A 'great awakening' could take place in our churches when men accept the challenge of the Christian mission - to become committed concerning missions, to pray about missions, give for missions, to become involved in mission action.

We pray this will be the "year of the men" in our Association. Opportunities of service are all around us and it's time for men to get busy!!

Royal Ambassadors were evident on the athletic fields this year and a good number of churches participated. We will have an enlarged program in the year ahead and will see more of our churches taking part in the program.

As we promote all phases of R.A. work, we will keep before us the primary purpose of the organization - to teach and involve boys in the mission of our Lord.

We have a few active "Baptist Men's Units" in our Association. The churches with active units are being blessed - as men are involved in missions. This gives spiritual strength to all other organizations of the church.

An associational workshop was held in September at the Smyrna Church with a record turnout. Opportunities will continue to be provided for leadership training, study and inspiration. Indications are pointing to a "big year" for men and boys in our Association. The Brotherhood Associational workers have availed themselves of leadership training and stand ready to aid any church in the establishment of Brotherhood work.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Collins, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Since Jesus Christ commanded Mary Magdalene beside an empty tomb to "go and tell," women continually have sought to proclaim the gospel of our slain and risen Saviour. Woman's Missionary Union have worked hoping that our efforts in cooperation with those of others would help women and young people in our Association to know, to feel and to do something big for the cause of missions.

Our plan of work presents a great challenge to every member of Woman's Missionary Union. In this new age which the church confronts the present level of Christian involvement in missions is not enough. Churches must recognize that they have no choice but to be missionary. The church exists to make Christ known to all men and to extend his kingdom to the uttermost part of the world. The Association enables churches to do some things cooperatively better than each could do working alone. Assistance has been given to many churches in our Association this year. We feel that our churches are bound together in Christian love and fellowship as we work together to make Christ known to all the world. The 1968-69 watchword is "ye shall be witnesses unto me unto the uttermost part of the earth." We thank God for a wonderful group of dedicated women who have helped so faithfully in carrying out the associational W.M.U. program. Woman's Missionary Union will help

the church fulfill its mission of evangelism and world missions. As we seek power and direction from the Holy Spirit, as in the first century so in the twentieth century, he calls out the missionaries, inspires the churches with enthusiasm and purpose, gives wisdom in plans and methods and power in the witness in all the ends of the earth.

A prayer by M. Theron Rankin reads, "Lord, save us from self centered thinking and planning, enlarge our capacities of compassion and comprehension, make us large in soul and spirit, give us a vision of what we can do and implant within us the devotion to fulfill that vision."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Joe E. Ward, President

MUSIC

The Music Department of the Columbus Baptist Association exists as a service ministry to the churches throughout the association. The objective of the Associational Music Program is to assist members in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music programs. This assistance may be given at various levels of development and achievement. To a certain degree all of the churches share basic needs in common. In addition to assistance of a general nature, associational officers offer help in specialized areas of instrumental activities, congregational activities, and graded choir programs.

Elsewhere in the associational minutes are listed the names of the Music Officers for the coming year. These officers can render a service, only if they are called upon by the various churches. Churches are encouraged to call on any of these, as various needs arise during the year.

A highlight of any associational year are the Music Festivals. During the past year, the Junior Choirs of the Fair Bluff and Tabor City Baptist Churches participated in the Regional Festival, held in Elizabethtown. At the time of this writing a First Timers Festival is planned on October 7, in the New Hope Baptist Church. This festival is planned for churches who have never participated before. A good number of churches has registered. Choirs from all churches in the association are encouraged to participate in the Regional Festivals, planned for the spring of 1970.

During the past summer, the Youth Choir of the Tabor City Baptist Church sang on a special tour which took them to Atlanta, Georgia, Greenville, S.C., Florence, S.C., North Myrtle Beach, S.C. and Fair Bluff, in addition to singing in their own church. This was a most profitable experience for the group.

May 1969-70 be a fine year in the Music Ministry in all of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Franklin Hooks, Director

CHURCH LIBRARY COMMITTEE

We come to the close of another year with regrets that there has been no new libraries organized during the year. However, we have had two or three churches express the desire to start libraries and we shall look forward to these becoming a reality in the year ahead. We have had the pleasure of assisting others with processing books, classification, cataloging and providing materials requested and we are grateful for the interest shown by each one.

Tabor City Church is moving their library into a larger room with new furnishing, shelving and storage, according to plans recommended by the Church Library Department, and we feel sure this will be a great asset to their entire church program.

Hallsboro Church has added new furnishings, shelving, carpet, etc., to a new library room and we had an opportunity to assist them in processing and cataloging about 350 books.

Mrs. Louise Bass, Director of Church Library Services, Smyrna Church, attended the week of training at the Ridgecrest Assembly the latter part of August and reports a wonderful week of study and inspiration. We would encourage as many as possible to attend this training at our Caswell or Ridgecrest assemblies.

Today's concept of a church library is books alone, but really "Tools to work with," for all age groups and organizations of the church, such as pamphlets, tracts, clippings, audio-visual aids-slides, filmstrips, maps, recordings, and pictures. The library also contains audio-visual equipment and any objects such as display cloths, missionary curios; all these materials processed and filed by subject in order that they may be located quickly.

The first requirement is at least one person in your church with a vision of the need and willing to contribute some time and effort to getting organized for this service to your church. If we can help you in any way, please call on us.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Edna Creech, President

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

It is almost unbelieveable that another year's ministry in the Columbus Association has come to a close. As we look back over the year there are many things that I could wish could be changed. However, I am thrilled with the progress that has been made in all areas of our associational program in particular in each local church. It has been a joy to become acquainted with an increasing number of laymen in each church and to experience the wonderful fellowship with the pastors of our churches.

I shall endeavor to summarize my activities under four areas.

First, administrative responsibilities. It has been our privilege to work closely with each of the committees and officers of the Association in carrying out their responsibilities and providing up-to-date information and encouraging them in their work. This has been possible through planning and evaluating our work.

Second, in the area as counselor-shepherd. It has been our privilege to have been taken into the confidence of pastors and laymen when they need "a listening-ear."

Third, in the area of church ministry. It has been a joy to have been invited into our churches for pulpit supply, study courses, teaching Sunday School classes, deacons' meetings, assembly programs, special day addresses, Vacation Bible School planning, budget planning, building planning, stewardship promotion emphasis, revival meetings and to interpret denominational emphasis to the members. In order to serve in this area I have traveled 20,057 miles.

Fourth, in the Associational Office. Our activities include personal correspondence, promotional mailings, and telephoning pertinent to the work. Numerous conferences with individuals and committees are held in the Associational Office. There is also

assistance to associational officers in getting our promotional mail.

We are happy to add a new service to our churches because of the very fine equipment that we have recently purchased, that is a limited amount of printing.

Let the theme, "Living The Spirit Of Christ In Belief And Relevance," be the challenge of our work in our churches this coming year. I am definitely convinced that if we as Christians will lift Christ up by consistent dedicated lives, He in turn will draw men unto Him.

Respectfully submitted,
J. William Ross

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

In many respects, this has been a very good year for our Association.

At its April 1st meeting, the following items of business were transacted:

Nominees for the General Board representative were submitted.

Recommendations from the Associational Council that we purchase an Offset Machine with an offering to be taken during the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions, August 24-30. The Moderator appointed a committee composed of Reverends William J. Furr, Howard Pless and Maurice Gilliam to promote the offering. Later it was learned that an Offset Machine could be purchased for $400.00 from the Riegel Paper Company and the remaining money to be used to buy additional office equipment.

There was a recognition of Mr. B.M. Cox, the Trustee, who had expired earlier in the fall.

The Treasurer's Report showed a balance of $11.45 on hand. Organizational reports were heard from the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, and the Chairman of Evangelism.

At its June 24th meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee, the following actions were taken:

Approved the tentative program for the Annual Meeting, approved the tentative calendar with meeting places to be secured and approved the proposed budget recommending that a $200.00 increase be added to the Superintendent of Missions salary.

Reports were heard from the following organizations: Sunday School, Training Union and Brotherhood.

Respectfully submitted,
Grady Cline, Moderator

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Crusade of the Americas has rightly acclaimed our attention this year with an emphasis of rededication to our "first love" and emphasis on winning the lost to Christ. There has been a good response on the part of all of our churches.

Each of us have been made acutely aware of our responsibilities to Missions around the world as we have experienced space exploration and the shrinking of the world community.

The call comes to each of us to "drive down our stakes and lengthen the cords of our habitation."

Respectfully submitted,
J.C. Wray, Chairman

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

The Constitutional Committee composed of D. Jack Hooks, Grady Cline and J.W. Bullock, having duly met and considered the needed constitutional changes makes its report and recommendations as follows:

1. That the office of Youth Camp Director as provided for it is not necessary to our program, therefore it is recommended that this office be deleted from the constitution wherever the same appears therein and particularly from Article 6, Section 2; Article 7, Section 6; Article 11, Section 1; and Article 12, Section 1.

2. After careful consideration of members of the Executive Promotion Committee it is felt that the quarterly meetings as required by the constitution are not always necessary and often time impose undue hardship on the members of this committee, therefore, it is recommended that Article 11, Section 3 be amended as follows: By deleting therefrom that sentence which reads "It shall meet each quarter at the time and place agreed upon by the committee" and insert in lieu thereof the following:

"It shall meet in June of each year and as often thereafter as is necessary to carry out the policies and will of the association. A meeting of this committee may be called at any time by the chairman, and it shall be his duty to call a meeting upon the request of any five members of said committee."

3. That Article 13 be amended as follows:

(a) That Section 1 be deleted in its entirety and there be inserted in lieu thereof the following:

"Committee on Committees - This committee shall be composed of five members which said members shall come from different churches within the association.

(b) It shall be the duty of this committee to present at the annual meeting of the association when called upon by the Moderator, a nomination for the membership of all standing committees of the association unless otherwise provided in this constitution.

(c) That Section 6 be deleted in its entirety and there be inserted in lieu thereof the following:

"Committee on Ordination:

1. This committee shall consist of all ordained ministers presently serving in the association and one ordained deacon from each church of the association.

2. This committee shall serve only in an advisory capacity and, when invited by a church in the association shall assist in the examination, preparation and ordination of candidates for the gospel ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
D. Jack Hooks, Chairman

THE REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The simultaneous revival meetings held last spring as a part of the Crusade of the Americas bore evidence in our association that there were genuine spiritual revivals. In Columbus County God's people sowed bountifully, and they reaped gloriously. Only God knows the amount of good accomplished through these services.

As we look toward the future in evangelism, we should take note of what happened this year where outstanding revivals were experienced. This will give some guidelines for future plans in evangelism. As observed in our association, there were two

distinguishing characteristics:

1. In every church where an unusually good revival was reported, the people had prepared themselves for revival - through prayer, planning, witnessing, and the expression of concern. The leaders, especially, prepared themselves. This definitely says something to us for the future.

2. Some of the best revivals in our association were begun by young people. In these days when youth are being unjustly criticized for their "misbehavior," it is refreshing to know that the majority of them can be used of God in a mighty way to bless a church and community.

In the light of what we have seen for the past year, here are three "musts" for the future:

1. To seek earnestly to be completely assured in our hearts and minds that the only real hope for today's world is Jesus Christ - the Son of God and He is revealed through the pages of the Holy Scriptures.

2. To purpose to engage daily in studying the Scriptures and in praying for spiritual revival in our churches. Revival should be a perennial factor in our church life and not just a one or two weeks-a-year concern.

3. To proclaim faithfully "publicly and from house to house" (Acts 20:20) the glorious Gospel of Christ, and to make this purpose central in all church plans, programs, and activities.

If we shall do these things, evangelism will not wane in Columbus County.

Respectfully submitted,
William J. Furr, Chairman

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Time
October 22-23, 1970
Place
First Day - Cherry Grove
Second Day - Smyrna

Preacher
Delmar T. Griffin
Alternate
Herman Lewis

Respectfully submitted,
Frank T. Wooten, Chairman

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Last fall fifteen ministers of our association enrolled in Seminary Extension for a study of the Book of Isaiah. Of those fifteen enrolled thirteen finished the course for credit.

This fall two courses are being offered by Seminary Extension through the facilities of and in cooperation with Southeastern Community College, Whiteville, N.C. The first course is STUDIES IN JAMES: WHERE THE ACTION IS. The second course is TEACHING FOR RESULTS: SUNDAY SCHOOL, TEACHER IMPROVEMENT. Open to ministers and laymen, these courses are strategic for our times.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin H. Hedgpeth, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordaining Council met twice during the year.

On October 20th we met at the First Church, Whiteville, to examine Brother Charles Glisson for the Ministry, and voted to recommend that the church proceed with the Ordination.

We met on Sunday, May 4th, at 2:30 P.M. and examined Brother J.L. Dew, and recommended that the church proceed with the ordination of Brother Dew to the gospel ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
C.E. Brisson, Chairman

FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

We are happy to report that all the churches in our Association are in a state of Christian fellowship and service for the Lord. It is our sincere desire that we will continue to have the support and cooperation of all the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Sankey Robinson
Incumbent Chairman

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Medical Center continues a high quality program of medical care, training of medical personnel, and research in the causes and treatment of the diseases which afflict us. In the face of serious financial problems, the hospital staff is working more diligently than ever to minister to our people in keeping with their needs and to the limit of the hospital's resources.

The hospital has instituted more efficient admission procedures regarding patients' financial resources and plans for payment of hospital bills. Trained counselors are interviewing patients and their families regarding advance payments which are now required and for getting more accurate information on those who will need help. In this way they are able better to discover those patients who may be eligible for medical care assistance through Social Services departments or other health agencies, and can start proceedings at once for getting these patients certified if this has not already been done. These agencies pay a major part of the cost of a patient they certify, but not the total cost, and the Mother's Day Fund must pay the balance. A member of the family must go to the agency and give the necessary information, and getting this done is often a real problem. Many of our pastors have helped in this connection and have rendered important service for the patients and the hospital.

If it were not for the help which comes from these health agencies, our Mother's Day Fund would not last for three months. After paying the difference between what the agencies pay and the total cost for these patients, the Mother's Day Offerings are used to help as many as possible of those who are not eligible for certification and who themselves cannot pay the total cost of their care. First preference must be given to those patients whose needs are greatest and most urgent. The free care the hospital gives must now be limited in keeping with the funds provided for this

purpose, however, because the hospital cannot continue to go deeper in debt.

It is important that our people understand that all of the Mother's Day Offerings and designated gifts for this ministry are used for this purpose alone, and the hospital makes them go as far as it possibly can. The Trustees and Administration of the hospital are most grateful for the fine cooperation our pastors and our people are giving, and they earnestly solicit our understanding and generous support.

Respectfully submitted,
Delmar T. Griffin, Representative

CHILDREN'S HOMES

Among church supported agencies, North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have one of the finest programs in the nation for the care and development of dependent children and for strengthening and supporting family life. This is an application of the teaching and example of Christ in His earthly ministry. More than 1200 children and their families are served annually.

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, is recognized as a family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional staff who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services, consultation with churches in preschool programs and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds on six campuses and through the work of regional casework centers throughout the State.

More requests for services are now coming to the Baptist Children's Homes than at any time in our previous history. All agency beds are filled and all available money is being utilized. We, too, have been caught in the rising costs of living and in an inflationary economy. A wider variety of quality services are being demanded to meet the needs of children who are the products of today's complex society. Present economic conditions make it necessary to have additional operating income with which to maintain the current program before any further expansion of services can be considered.

Friends of the Children's Homes, in Western North Carolina, have responded generously to the Founders and Builders Program to raise funds with which to establish the Broyhill Home to serve children in Western North Carolina. Sufficient funds have been given and pledged to purchase the land, to prepare the site and to constructing the first two cottages for children. When the campus has been completed provision will have been made for four cottages for children, a multi-purpose administration and activities building and a home for the superintendent. With the support and cooperation of Baptists and other friends of the Homes another ministry is being developed in Asheville. A home in which to serve unwed mothers and their offspring will be opened during the fall of 1969.

By the use of designated gifts and bequests from individuals and families, significant progress is being made in the long range plans for upgrading of facilities. Two cottages are now under construction at Mills Home. A recreation building and an infirmary at Kennedy Home and two cottages for children at the Broyhill Home are scheduled for construction during the next year.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a

rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

Respectfully submitted,
D.L. Todd, Representative

HOMES FOR THE AGING

Never before have your Baptist Homes for the Aging been more conscious of the Lord's Presence and of His Goodness than during the past year. At a time when the economy of the Homes was at its lowest ebb, with a sizeable deficit looming larger by the moment, when the weather was at its severest on the 3rd Sunday of February, the day of the Special Offering, the churches came through with an offering that promises, at this point, to be the greatest in the Homes' history. The Lord, who is in charge of the weather and in charge of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has surely rewarded our faith and moved upon our Baptist people to see the urgency of our needs, and we are grateful.

We earnestly hope that a continued and sustained effort will be made by our churches to increase and strengthen the amount of the two main means of support for our ministry to the Aging - the Special Offering, and the Cooperative Program. Through these two sources, one-third of the total income for the Homes is derived, and 85% of the residents, who are financially dependent, are cared for and supplemented.

Since last year, the Yanceyville Home, our Newest Home, has been filled to capacity, and we now have almost 200 deserving older men and women living in our midst there and in our other four Homes - Resthaven, and Hayes Home, in Winston-Salem, the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle, and the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton. These wonderful people are finding much happiness in Christian companionship with persons of their age group, and great security in knowing that they will be loved and cared for in sickness as well as in health.

It is a deeply rewarding experience to see the light and joy of Christ on an older person's face and to hear words of deep appreciation almost daily for the Christian love and nurture that North Carolina Baptists are making possible through this ministry. We believe, therefore, that our Baptist people will want to have an ever-increasing part in so worthy a labor of love in the Master's Name. We know that the Lord will not fail us, and we also believe that our people will want to be as faithful as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Glenn Yates, Representative

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT

The inflationary trend of our time continues to affect the buying power of everyone, including the retired. To meet the needs of retiring ministers, church staff members, and denominational employees, the Annuity Board has developed the Southern Baptist Protection Program to provide an adequate retirement income. As the inflationary trend continues, many churches and agencies are upgrading their retirment programs

by contributing 10% of total salary. The Annuity Board and state conventions heartily recommend this action.

Response to the three-plan Protection Program was good during 1968. The Program includes: Plan "A," the basic retirement fund; Plan "B," the supplementary fund; and Plan "C," the variable fund. Reponse was also good in the Life and Health Benefit Plans.

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1968

1 - 3,451 members in the Southern Baptist Protection Program
2 - 23,714 members are now participating in Plan "A," 1,538 more than in 1967
3 - 18,086 churches providing protection for their pastors
4 - 145 agencies providing protection for 9,894 employees
5 - $173,863 given in relief grants
6 - $6,543,169 paid in total relief and protection benefits
7 - 3,106 applications for Health Benefit Plan, 1,677 net gain
8 - 790 applications for Life Benefit Plan, 134 net gain

THIRD YEAR FOR "13TH CHECK"

For the third consecutive year, the Annuity Board issued a "13th check" to all recipients of life retirement benefits. The extra check, amounting to 12% of each person's annual benefit, was made possible by interest earnings in excess of the amount necessary to pay the retirement benefits. The excess earnings are distributed to plans of active members as well as to retired persons.

Information about the Protection Program and the Life and Health Benefit Plans can be obtained from your state Baptist building.

The churches participating in the Annuity Board Retirement Program are:

Boardman
Brunswick
Calvary
Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn
Cherry Grove
Corinth
Evergreen
Fair Bluff
Hallsboro
Iron Hill
Lennon's Cross Roads
Mt. Zion
New Hope
Piney Forest
Riegelwood
Smyrna
Tabor City
Trinity
Waccamaw
Western Prong
White Marsh
Whiteville First
Williamson's Cross Roads
Columbus Bapt. Assoc.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Lancaster, Representative

DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE

Although throughout the past year there has been a marked increase in the number of Christian homes using denominational literature, there is evidence of the need to continue to enlist others in the use of our literature. There are at least two publications that share a spot on our reading tables, the Bibilical Recorder and Home Life. Through their use we can become better equipped to make decisions that will help our churches to make a greater impact on the community where they stand. May I challenge you to enroll each Christian home in your church to use these this year.

Let's make 1969-70 the year when our Association will be one hundred per cent users of these two publications. If you do not have a Denominational Literature Representative in your church, please appoint one for this year and let him or her, led by the Spirit of Christ, work in this position.

Let us make 1970 a year of increased understanding of the work of our Lord and his church through the use of these two publications in every home.

We are challenged by his word to become followers of Jesus in activities that will reveal to lost people His presence in our lives and we can do this better when we are well aware of those needs revealed to us through the reading of our literature. May God's grace reveal to you this great need in our day.

Respectfully submitted,
George McKeithan, Representative

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Division of Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention functions chiefly through the Council. The Council membership is made up of the eighteen members of the Education Committee of the General Board, seven college presidents, seven chairmen of boards of trustees, and seven academic deans. Ex-officio members include the president of the Convention, president of the General Board, General-Secretary Treasurer of the Convention, and the president of the state Woman's Missionary Union.

Dr. Ben C. Fisher is director of the Division of Christian Higher Education and executive secretary of the Council. Miss Grace Yow is secretary to Dr. Fisher.

North Carolina Baptists now have a university, four senior colleges, and two junior colleges: Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem; Campbell Senior College, Buie's Creek; Mars Hill Senior College, Mars Hill; Meredith Senior College, Raleigh; Gardner-Webb Senior College, Boiling Springs; Chowan Junior College, Murfreesboro; and Wingate Junior College, Wingate.

There are currently enrolled in all North Carolina Baptist colleges approximately 12,000 students.

In these institutions there are more than 500 young men and women preparing for full-time Christian service. This includes those preparing for the gospel ministry, to be missionaries, educational directors, directors of church music, Christian college teachers, chaplains, and denominational workers.

In each college catalog may be found a statement of Christian purpose. The Christian college operates on the basic assumption that apart from religious commitment life can have no ultimate meaning. Jesus Christ is the foundation of all truth and provides the frame of reference in which all knowledge can be examined and used for the good of man and for the glory of God, and the two cannot be separated.

The North Carolina Baptist college curricula provide courses in the study of Bible, Church History, and related subjects which give students new insights and commitments to the Christian faith.

All colleges have regularly scheduled chapel services which provide an opportunity for worship, meditation, scripture, prayer, music, and preaching. Baptist colleges are not only concerned with the special role of training the Christian vocational worker, but they are also concerned with teaching and training churchmen who will take Christian views and sympathies into any vocation which they enter.

The Cooperative Program is the Baptist college lifeline. Administrations,

faculties, students, trustees, and alumni are deeply grateful to North Carolina Baptists for this support.

The Baptist College Day offering has become another significant means of financial support to our Baptist colleges, and each church is urged to participate.

Respectfully submitted,
James L. Collier
Incumbent Representative

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

WHEN THE WORD "STEWARDSHIP" is used, most of us begin to see dollar signs $ $! If we think of stewardship only in terms of money, we miss the mark in our concepts. Stewardship means RESPONSIBILITY - responsibility in all areas of life. We are stewards or trustees of our time, our talents and our abilities. The Christian attitude is that we are responsible beings and must one day give account to our Maker for all that God provides.

The worship of God with tithes and offerings through our churches provides a way for expressing our gratitude for His blessings.

Those of us who are privileged to leadership are dedicated to teaching and training in the Biblical doctrine of stewardship and try to give our very best to this ministry.

Materials for informing our people are produced and directed by the Department of Stewardship Development. R.T. Greene is Secretary and Mrs. Susan Cochrane is office secretary.

Teaching and training in the Forward Program, Growth in Christian Stewardship and Simple Plans for Stewardship Development is the responsibility of Harold White and his associate, Cleve Wilkie. Mrs. Dorothy Smith is office secretary.

Mrs. Smith is also office secretary for the Annuity Department, Guy Cain, Secretary.

The distribution of films, filmstrips and other audio visual materials and a radio and television ministry is carried on by L.J. Morriss. Mrs. Esther Kidd, office secretary, is assisted by Mrs. Frances Riley and Mrs. Sylvia Neely in this work.

O.J. Hagler is Director of the Division and Mrs. Lucy Coates is secretary.

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM is the MAIN channel for supporting World Missions, Christian Education, Social Services and an ever expanding State Mission program. The goal for these causes this year is $6,750,000.

A special State Missions Offering goal of $250,000 is a challenge to all Baptist churches. Other approved special offerings - The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, The Heck-Jones Memorial Offering, the Hospital Special on Mother's Day, the Thanksgiving Special for the Baptist Children's Homes, Christian Education on Father's Day and the offering for the Homes for the Aging in February - all combine to an amount that will approach ten million dollars in 1969.

As dedicated Christian stewards, will you try to lead your church:

1. To use a stewardship program to help subscribe your own church budget.
2. To increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given through the Cooperative Program.

On your invitation, we stand ready to assist in every way possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Hooks, Representative

THE DIVISION OF CHURCH PROGRAMS

Attempts at improvement and relevance mark the Church Programs approach to the 70's. The year ahead will find the Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, and Church Music, all, undertaking to magnify meeting the needs of persons.

Three State Shaping the Seventies Conferences will be held in January in Goldsboro (19-20), Greensboro (20-21), and Asheville (22-23). These will be followed by Associational Clinics in all of the associations in the state (February and March). These efforts to help local churches to meet the needs of men in the name of Jesus Christ will be climaxed with either Leadership Conferences:

Waynesville, March 20	Fairmont, April 20
Valdese, March 31	Wilson, April 21
Charlotte, April 2	Greensboro, April 23
Elkin, April 3	Raleigh, April 24

During the summer, hundreds of young people participated in the Convention ministries through the Youth Corps, the Listen Team, the Apostoloi, Camp Mundo Vista, Camp CaRAway, the Fruitland Conference Center and the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. This involvement of youth assures Baptists that there is a developing leadership for the church programs of the future.

Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Director

DIVISION OF MISSIONS

The Division of Missions works through six departments and various specialized ministries. In order to serve more effectively there is a Department of City Metropolitan Missions (centers over 2500 population); Town and Country (towns under 2500 population and all rural areas); Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute; Deaf Work; Interracial Cooperation; and recently approved Department of Chaplaincy Ministry. In addition, there are specialized ministries at Cherokee; in military areas; and the following institutions: Leonard Training School; Samarcand Training School; McCain Sanitorium; Odom Prison; and Morrison Training School.

The Division of Missions emphasizes service to local churches, especially those that may be classified as missions. Pastoral aid (financial) is granted to many churches in both rural and city areas. Lot aid is provided in needy situations. Along with financial aid, competent counsel will be given by department secretaries when requested by the church.

A close cooperative arrangement between the divisions and the local associations is cultivated. A majority of the associations is granted financial supplements by the State Convention.

It is impossible to say which mission emphasis is most important. There has been rapid growth in Seminary Extension. Two new ministries are getting healthy response - Resort and Christian Social Ministries.

The leadership of the Division of Missions is emphasizing the salvation of the whole man. Our approach is based upon deep convictions concerning the necessity of both faith and works.

Howard J. Ford, Director

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION

Baptists in the two state conventions have strengthened some established work during 1969 while opening new avenues of service together. For the second time, the statewide conference on evangelism was held in Greensboro, and the first statewide Men and Boys Convention to be co-sponsored was held in Winston-Salem in March.

The annual series of conferences on human relations was held in April and utilized the talents of Dr. W.R. Grigg and Dr. Emmanuel McCall of the Home Mission Board. Conferences were held at the Yates Baptist Church, Durham, and the University Baptist Church, Chapel Hill, and the First Baptist Churches of Ahoskie, Wilson and Gastonia.

Various churches and associations have encouraged the program of work with National Baptists on the local level. Successful biracial revivals were planned and held in Robeson and Anson associations this year. Several associations invited Negro speakers to participate in their annual meetings. A growing number of white pastors and congregations are seeking ways of dialogue with Negro congregations.

Scholarship aid was provided for 22 students at Shaw University, North Carolina College at Durham, Fruitland Bible Institute, Union Christian Institute, and Hardbarger Business College.

Vacation Bible School work continues to improve in quantity and quality with the department helping with 52 schools this year enrolling 5,132 people. Exciting efforts with Week Day Bible camps were held at the Mount Zion Baptist Church, Asheville, and the Bethel "A" Baptist Church, Brevard.

Corbin L. Cooper, Secretary

FOUNDATION REPORT

The assets of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., have now reached beyond the one million dollar ($1,000,000) mark, including trust funds and real estate. Since the reactivation of the Foundation, around 1962, the total assets have increased from $350,000 to the present excess of slightly over one million. This is positive proof that the Baptists of North Carolina have discovered that the Foundation is really a SERVICE arm of the Baptist Convention of North Carolina.

As mentioned above, the Foundation renders a service to: (1) God, (2) individual Baptists, and (3) Baptist agencies and institutions. Every Baptist has an opportunity through his Foundation to provide for continuing stewardship in the agencies and institutions in which he has an interest.

The Foundation has again this year put particular interest upon the making of wills. Several of our churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics and reports from these clinics indicate that they are most successful. We have also had an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances we have provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

We have had a most successful year and can attest to the fact that the Foundation is on the move and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a most concrete way.

C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

The following items are highlights of the church year for each church as has been reported:

Antioch: Installed carpet in the sanctuary
Boardman: Installed central heating and air conditioning system in the Sanctuary
Bolton: Dug a well at the church and installed rest facilities
Brunswick: Remodeled Sanctuary and installed carpet. Purchased new choir robes
Calvary: Installed air conditioning in the Sanctuary
Cape Fear: Built additional Sunday School rooms and called E.A. Boyll as pastor
Cedar Grove: Dedicated new church building
Cerro Gordo: Purchased additional land
Cherry Grove: Built new educational building and called Thomas H. Lambert as pastor
China Grove: Completed new building
Clarendon: Planning new church building
Corinth: Called J. David Todd as pastor, and dug a well at the parsonage
Delco: Improved heating system and enlarged organization
Evergreen: Installed central air conditioning in the parsonage
Fair Bluff: Began a kindergarten
Forest Lawn: Remodeled pulpit and installed baptistry
Gapway: Built additional Sunday School rooms
Hallsboro: Redecorated and reorganized church library and began graded choir program
Hinson's Cross Roads: Called George W. White as pastor
Iron Hill: Air conditioned Sanctuary
Lennon's Cross Roads: Added additional space to the parsonage
Macedonia: Built fellowship building
Mount Zion: Had a note burning service commemorating debt retirement
New Hope: Redecorated Sanctuary
Oak Dale: Called J. David Todd as pastor
Piney Forest: Made preparations to celebrate one hundredth anniversary
Pleasant Hill: Purchased new choir robes
Pleasant Plains: Built new Sanctuary
Riegelwood: Purchased new choir robes, and installed carpet. Ordained Lanier Dew to the gospel ministry
Sweet Home: Built educational building
Tabor City: Installed Memorial Rose Window in the baptistry.
Tabor City Chapel: Had fire in the educational unit. Called Haskell Sides as pastor.
Trinity: Sold $180,000 in bonds to build new Sanctuary
Union Chapel: Called Ralph Gore as pastor
Union Valley: Purchased new piano and organ for the Sanctuary. Added Sunday School rooms and rest rooms
Waccamaw: Installed wall to wall carpet in the parsonage, and called James H. Pope as pastor
Western Prong: Installed central air conditioning in the educational building and parsonage
White Marsh: Installed baptistry curtain
Whiteville, First: Made progress in debt retirement and ordained Charlie Glisson into the gospel ministry
West Whiteville: Installed baptistry and started new educational building
Williamson's Cross Roads: Erected a church steeple.

During this year, a special offering was taken during the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions to purchase an Offset Printing Machine, a new typewriter and other office equipment.

Respectfully submitted,
B.D. Bunn

RESOLUTIONS

The messengers of the 165th Annual Meeting of the Columbus Baptist Association in session at the Trinity and Fair Bluff Churches on October 23-24, 1969, having been extended many courtesies which resulted in inspirational and rewarding experiences, do hereby resolve:

1. That we express our appreciation to our Heavenly Father who has guided and provided for these successful years of ministry and for His tender blessings.
2. That we express our sincere thanks to the Reverend Grady Cline, Moderator, each officer of the Association, and committeeman for definite planning for information and reports.
3. That we express our sincere appreciation to the Reverend William J. Furr, for the inspiring annual sermon, and to the Reverend Earl Farthing, for the inspirational message of the session.
4. That we express our sincere appreciation to the Reverend J. William Ross, Superintendent of Missions, and Mrs. Ross, for their guidance and thorough preparation for the Annual Meeting.
5. That we extend sincere thanks to the pastors and congregations of the Trinity and Fair Bluff Churches for their gracious hospitality and for detailed thoughtfulness in making the fellowship so very fine at our Annual Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
William E. Stanley, Chairman

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES

October 1, 1968 - October 1, 1969

	Missions	Special
Antioch	45.00	
Boardman	25.00	
Bolton	120.00	19.25
Brunswick	120.00	25.00
Calvary	56.35	30.00
Cape Fear Chapel		
Cedar Grove	50.00	18.35
Cerro Gordo	231.34	17.20
Chadbourn	550.00	50.00
Cheerful Hope		
Cherry Grove	100.00	
China Grove		
Clarendon	150.00	50.00
Corinth	50.00	12.07
Delco, First	50.00	

Evergreen	150.00	58.74
Fair Bluff	600.00	
Forest Lawn	25.00	
Gapway	11.00	
Hallsboro	275.00	50.00
Hinson's Cross Roads	50.00	
Iron Hill	100.00	29.25
Lennon's Cross Roads	75.00	20.00
Macedonia	20.00	
Mount Zion	120.00	14.40
New Hope	625.00	58.36
Oak Dale	90.00	25.00
Piney Forest	255.50	27.00
Pleasant Hill	150.00	20.00
Pleasant Plains	200.00	
Porter Swamp	180.00	35.00
Riegelwood	400.00	
Smyrna	600.00	
Sweet Home	99.97	30.50
Tabor City	916.85	
Trinity	650.00	81.65
Union Chapel	50.00	10.00
Union Valley	50.00	10.66
Waccamaw	125.00	
Western Prong	550.00	50.00
White Marsh	250.00	70.79
Whiteville, First	1,009.96	100.00
Whiteville, West	68.00	10.00
Williamson's Cross Roads	100.00	10.00
Total Contributions	$9,343.97	$933.22

DISBURSEMENTS

October 1, 1968 to September 30, 1969

I. SALARIES

221	Superintendent of Missions	$ 5,300.04
224	Office Secretary	673.50
	Total	$ 5,973.54

II. PERSONNEL EXPENSE

231	Convention Expense	$ 125.00
232	Retirement	383.41
235	Travel and Utilities	1,200.00
	Total	$ 1,708.41

III. ORGANIZATIONAL AND EDUCATIONAL MINISTRIES

241	Sunday School	$ 154.49

242	Church Training Department	70.85
243	Brotherhood	69.13
244	Woman's Missionary Union	20.85
245	Church Music	40.00
249	Contingent Fund	96.05
	Total	$ 451.37

IV. SERVICE MINISTRIES

254	Office Supplies and Postage	$ 728.76
254.1	Printing of Minutes	461.64
257	Visiting Speakers	40.00
257.1	Evangelism	25.00
	Total	$ 1,255.40

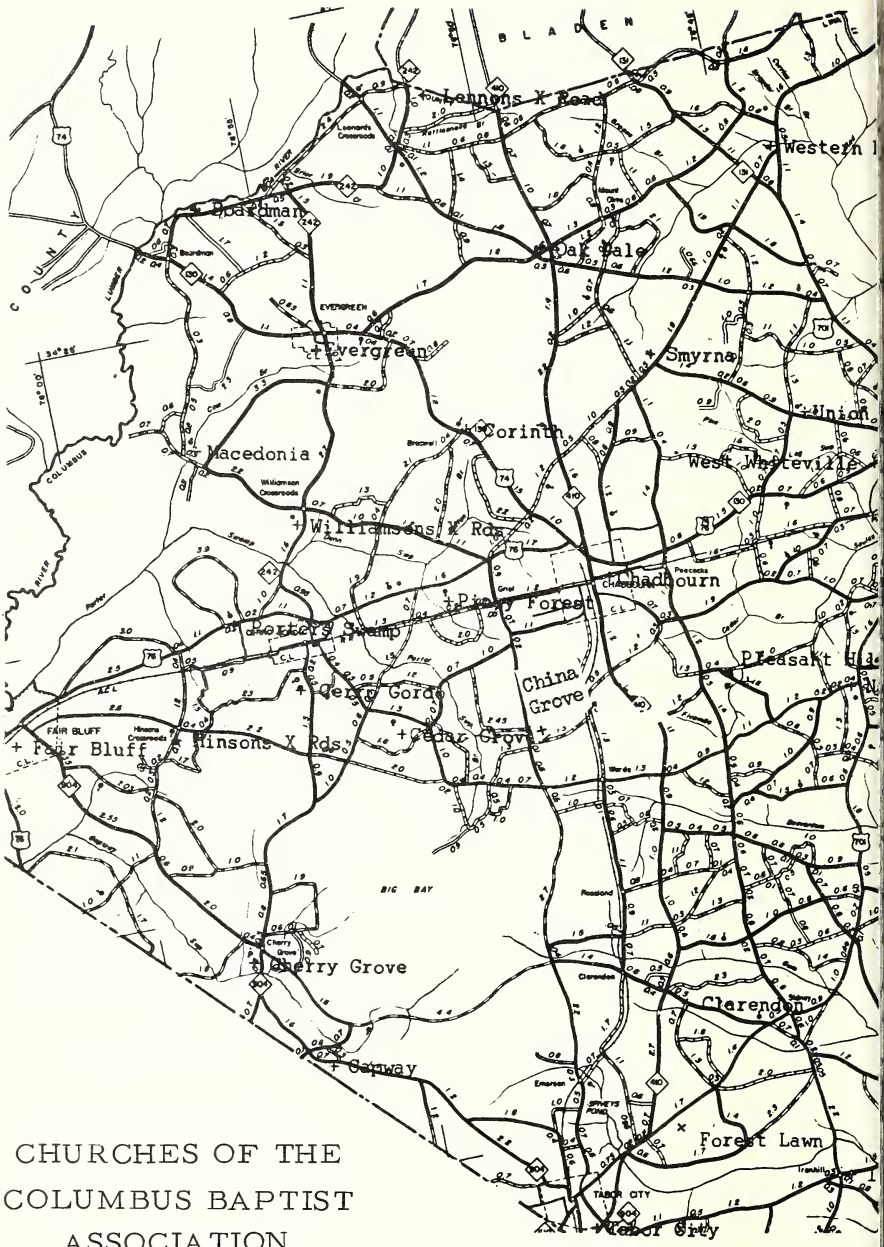
V. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT

260	Rent on Home and Office	$ 780.00
261	Telephone and Heat	578.25
266	Equipment (Special Offering)	878.00
	Total	$ 2,236.25

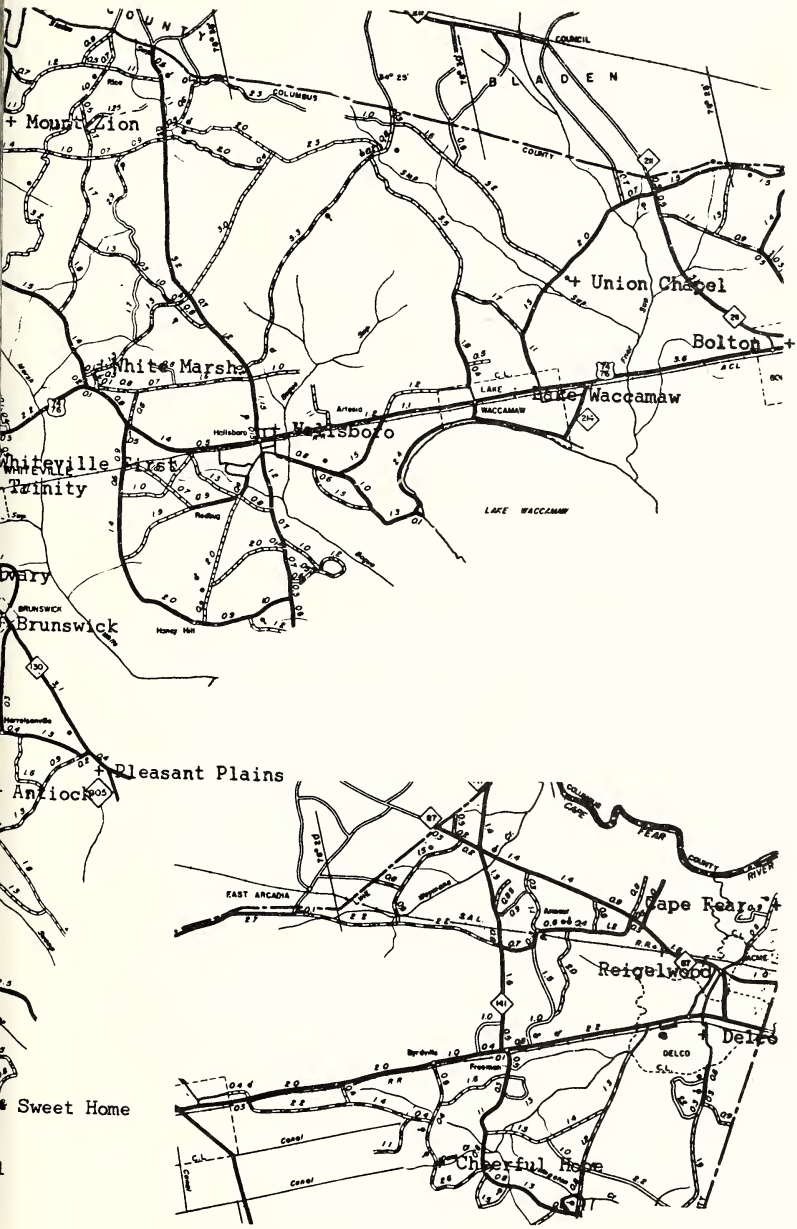
Total Disbursements	$11,624.97
Balance Brought Forward	$ 176.06
Total Income for Year	$11,683.69
Balance on Hand October 1, 1969	$ 234.78

BUDGET FOR 1969-70

		1968-69	1969-70
I.	SALARIES		
221	Superintendent of Missions	$ 5,300.00	$ 5,700.00
224	Office Secretary	750.00	750.00
227	Treasurer		50.00
	Total	$ 6,050.00	$ 6,500.00
II.	PERSONNEL EXPENSE		
231	Convention Expense	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
232	Retirement	400.00	400.00
235	Travel and Utilities	1,200.00	1,300.00
	Total	$ 1,750.00	$ 1,850.00
III.	ORGANIZATIONAL AND EDUCATIONAL MINISTRIES		
241	Sunday School	$ 140.00	$ 150.00



CHURCHES OF THE COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION


Mount Zion
Union Chapel
Bolton
White Marsh
Lake Waccamaw
Whiteville First
Trinity
Brunswick
Pleasant Plains
Antioch
Cape Fear
Reigelwood
Delco
Sweet Home
Cheerful Home

242	Church Training Department	340.00	150.00
243	Brotherhood	140.00	150.00
244	Woman's Missionary Union	100.00	150.00
245	Church Music	140.00	150.00
249	Contingent Fund	200.00	200.00
	Total	$ 1,060.00	$ 950.00

IV. SERVICE MINISTRIES

254	Office Supplies and Postage	$ 700.00	$ 750.00
254.1	Printing of Minutes	550.00	500.00
257	Visiting Speakers	100.00	100.00
257.1	Evangelism	100.00	100.00
	Total	$ 1,450.00	$ 1,450.00

V. BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT

260	Rent on Home and Office	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
261	Telephone and Heat	350.00	450.00
266	Equipment Maintenance and Amortization		200.00
	Total	$ 1,550.00	$ 1,850.00

TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET	$11,860.00	$12,600.00

CHURCH TRAINING COURSE CODE NUMBERS

36	205	022	Antioch Baptist Church
36	205	044	Boardman Baptist Church
36	205	066	Bolton Baptist Church
36	205	110	Calvary Baptist Church
36	205	132	Cape Fear Baptist Church
36	205	154	Cedar Grove Baptist Church
36	205	176	Cerro Gordo Baptist Church
36	205	198	Chadbourn Baptist Church
36	205	220	Cheerful Hope Baptist Church
36	205	242	Cherry Grove Baptist Church
36	205	264	China Grove Baptist Church
36	205	286	Clarendon Baptist Church
36	205	308	Corinth Baptist Church
36	205	330	Delco Baptist Church
36	205	352	Evergreen Baptist Church
36	205	374	Fair Bluff Baptist Church
36	205	396	First Baptist Whiteville
36	205	418	Forest Lawn Baptist Church
36	205	440	Gapway Baptist Church
36	205	462	Hallsboro Baptist Church
36	205	484	Hinson's Cross Roads Church
36	205	506	Iron Hill Baptist Church

36	205	528	Lake Waccamaw Baptist Church
36	205	550	Lennon's Cross Roads Church
36	205	594	Macedonia Baptist Church
36	205	616	Mount Zion Baptist Church
36	205	638	New Hope Baptist Church
36	205	660	Oakdale Baptist Church
36	205	682	Piney Forest Baptist Church
36	205	704	Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
36	205	726	Pleasant Plains Baptist Church
36	205	748	Porter Swamp Baptist Church
36	205	770	Riegelwood Baptist Church
36	205	792	Smyrna Baptist Church
36	205	814	Sweet Home Baptist Church
36	205	836	Tabor City Baptist Church
36	205	858	Trinity Baptist Church
36	205	880	Union Chapel Baptist Church
36	205	902	Union Valley Baptist Church
36	205	924	Western Prong Baptist Church
36	205	946	White Marsh Baptist Church
36	205	968	Williamson's Cross Roads Baptist Church

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

FOR 1970

JANUARY

1 New Year's Day
5- 9 January Bible Study Week (James)
VBS Clinic (Multiple Clinics)
9 Junior Queens Court
11 Soul-winning Commitment Day
12 Pastors' Conference
13 W.M.U. Council
20-21 General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
20-23 Student Department Seminar
25 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

1 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2- 4 State-Wide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
5 Intermediate G.A. Prayer Retreat
8 Race Relations Sunday
8-14 Y.W.A. Focus Week
9 Pastors' Conference
10 Shaping the 70's Conference (Eastern part of the state)
12 Shaping the 70's Conference (Western part of the state)
15 Special Day and Offering for Homes for the Aging
17 Associational Conference on Evangelism
23-24 Mission Conference Associational Wide

MARCH

1- 8 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
8 Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
8-15 Youth Week
9 Pastors' Conference
10-12 W.M.U. Annual Session, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
10 Training Union Tournaments
14 Associational Baptist Youth Night
17 Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee
20-21 Baptist Men's Congress and Royal Ambassador Congress
29 East Sunday

APRIL

3- 5 Y.W.A. Convention, Hickory
6 Associational G.A. Rallies, Whiteville
7 Region 3 Training Union Convention
13 Pastors' Conference
14 Building Planning Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
14 W.M.U. Council
15 Vacation Bible School Clinic
17-19 Senior Citizens Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
17-19 B.S.U. Spring Conference
20 Church Leadership Conference, Lumberton
20-24 Church Member Training Week
24-25 Week-end R.A. Camp, Camp CaRAway
25 Associational R.A. Field Day
26 Life Commitment Sunday

MAY

1- 3 Family Camping Week-end, Camp CaRAway
1- 3 Training Union Youth Convention
3-10 Christian Home Week
9 R.A. State Track Meet
10 Baptist Hospital Day and Mother's Day Offering
10-16 G.A. Focus Week
15-16 Literacy Workshop, Camp Mundo Vista
11 Pastors' Conference
14 State-wide Oriental Fellowship
15-16 Week-end R.A. Camp, Camp CaRAway
17 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday

JUNE

2- 3 W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Pastors' Conference, Religious Education Association and Church Music Conference, Denver, Colorado
3- 5 Southern Baptist Convention, Denver, Colorado
8-12 State G.A. Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
14 Camp CaRAway opens
14 Religious Liberty Sunday
12-20 Baptist Heritage Week
15 Ten R.A. Camp Weeks begin at Camp CaRAway

15-19 State G.A. Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
16 Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee
21 Baptist College Day and Father's Day Offering
22-26 State G.A. Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
29 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship begins at Mars Hill College

JULY
4 Independence Day
12 Christian Literature Day
12-18 Baptist World Congress, Tokyo, Japan
14 W.M.U. Council Meeting
14-15 General Board Meeting
20-23 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Chowan College
31-Aug. 2 Y.W.A. Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista

AUGUST
3- 7 State G.A. Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
9-15 Sunbeam Focus Week
10 Pastors' Conference
14 World Friends Day Camp, Western Prong
10-14 State G.A. Camp, Camp Mundo Vista
13-19 W.M.U. Conference, Ridgecrest
16-23 Music Expansion Week
21 State Briefing Meeting, High Point, First
28-29 Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Leaders, Camp Mundo Vista
24-30 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions

SEPTEMBER
7 Labor Day
8 Sunday School Action Night
11-12 Associational Brotherhood Officers' Retreat and R.A. Counselor's Retreat, Camp CaRAway
11-12 Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Leaders, Camp Mundo Vista
14 Pastors' Conference
14 Military Ministries Conference
14-18 Sunday School Area Conventions
15 Military Ministries Conference
20 State Missions Day and Offering
21-25 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week in the Churches
22 Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee
24 W.M.U. Get Ready Conference
25-26 Baptist Men's Retreat, Camp CaRAway

OCTOBER
7 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
11 Biblical Recorder Day
12 Pastors' Conference
13 W.M.U. Council Meeting
13-14 General Borad Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh
14 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches

20 Building Planning Conference, Charlotte
21 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches
22-23 Columbus Baptist Association Annual Meeting
25 American Bible Society Sunday
28 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis in the Churches

NOVEMBER
1- 7 Royal Ambassador Week in the Churches
5 W.M.U. Workshop
6- 8 B.S.U. Fall Convention
9 Pastors' Conference
16 Y.W.A. Council Meeting
22 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
26 Thanksgiving Day and Offering for Children's Homes
29-Dec. 6 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER
6 Foreign Missions Day in the Sunday School
7 "M" Night in the Association
14 Pastors' Conference
23 Convention-wide Carol Sing
25 (Friday) Christmas Day
27 Student Night at Christmas
28-29 Young Men's Missions Conference, Camp CaRAway

TENTATIVE DATES - 1970

North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Southport

June	15-20	World Missions Week
June	18-20	Convention Staff Retreat
June	22-27	Training Union
June 29 - July 4		Sunday School
July	6-11	Junior Music Week
July	13-18	Training Union
July	20-25	Training Union
July 27 - August 1		Youth and Adult Music Conference
August	3- 8	Youth Conference and "Solo" Adults
August	10-15	Senior High Conference
August	17-22	Vacation Week

Fruitland Baptist Conference Center, Hendersonville

June	15-20	Training Union
June	22-24	Pending
June	24-26	Church Architecture
June 29 - July 4		Open
July	6-11	Church Administration and Preaching
July	13-18	Junior Music Week

July	20-25	World Missions Week
July 27 - August 1		Training Union
August	3- 8	Bible Study
August	10-15	Music Leadership

Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro

June	15-19	Intermediate G. A.
June	22-26	Intermediate G. A. Queens'
June 29 - July 3		Junior G. A.
July	6-10	Junior G. A.
July	13-17	Junior G. A.
July	20-24	Junior G. A.
July	27-31	Junior G. A.
August	3- 7	Junior G. A.

Camp CaRAway opens June 8 and closes on August 15.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

PASTORS

NAME OF CHURCH PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Rev. Vernon Williamson, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Boardman: Rev. J. Earl Lanier, Route 1, Clarendon, N. C. 28432
Bolton: Rev. Hughet Godwin, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Brunswick: Rev. H. Crowell Powell, Nakina, N. C. 28455
Calvary: Rev. W. H. Lewis, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Cape Fear: Rev. E. A. Boyll, Route 1, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
Cedar Grove: Rev. Robert L. Duncan, Box 23, Brunswick, N. C. 28424
Cerro Gordo: Rev. David T. Solomon, Box 159, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Chadbourn: Rev. William J. Furr, 311 E. 2nd Ave., Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Cheerful Hope: Rev. Horace Lennon, Baldwin Woods, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Cherry Grove: Rev. Thomas H. Lambert, Route 1, Box 150, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
China Grove: Rev. J. Robert Carter, Route 1, Loris, S. C. 29569
Clarendon: Rev. R. E. Carter, Box 275, Bladenboro, N. C. 28320
Corinth: Rev. J. David Todd, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Delco, First: Rev. J. P. Lanier, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Evergreen
Fair Bluff: Rev. Tom Collins, Academy Street, Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439
Forest Lawn: Rev. Gaston Hester, Bladenboro, N. C. 28320
Gapway: Rev. Bob Anderson, Conway, S. C. 29526
Hallsboro: Rev. J. Leonard Gerrald, Box 86, Hallsboro, N. C. 28442
Hinson's Cross Roads: Rev. George White, Route 1, Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439
Iron Hill: Rev. Joe C. Stanley, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472

Lennon's Cross Roads: Rev. D. T. Griffin, Route 1, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Macedonia: Rev. S. C. Davis, 209 S. Lee Street, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Mount Zion: Rev. J. Garland Bordeaux, Route 2, Clarkton, N. C. 28433
New Hope: Rev. Maurice Gilliam, Route 4, Box 39, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Oak Dale: Rev. J. David Todd, Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Piney Forest: Rev. Howard Pless, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Pleasant Hill: Rev. George McKeithan, Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Pleasant Plains
Porter Swamp: Rev. Joseph D. Creech, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Riegelwood: Rev. Frank Neville, Box 292, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
Smyrna: Rev. Edwin Hedgpeth, Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Sweet Home: Rev. Grover Faulk, Route 3, Box 261, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Tabor City: Rev. Henry Lee Foster, 10 Nesmith St., Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Tabor City Chapel: Rev. Haskill Sides, 109 Brown St., Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Trinity: Rev. Jack Gregory, 317 E. Clay St., Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Union Chapel: Rev. Ralph Gore, Route 4, Box 173-A, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Union Valley: Rev. Gaston Hester, Bladenboro, N. C. 28320
Waccamaw: Rev. James H. Pope, Box 145, Lake Waccamaw, N. C. 28450
Western Prong: Rev. Grady Cline, Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
White Marsh: Rev. Leon Lancaster, Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Whiteville, First
Whiteville, West: Rev. Elbert Waddell, Sunset Terrace, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads: Rev. C. E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Tabor City: Franklin Hooks, Tabor City Baptist, Tabor City

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Lanier Dew, Delco, North Carolina 28436
Charles Glisson, Ash, North Carolina 28420

MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTORS) BELONGING TO CHURCH

L. M. - E. F. Cox, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. - Calvary
L. M. - J. P. Williams, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. - Calvary
O. M. - J. E. Lennon, Route 1, Box 90, Delco, N. C. - Cape Fear
L. M. - H. S. Blackwell, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N. C. - Cedar Grove
O. M. - C. E. Brisson, Box 31, Cerro Gordo, N. C. - Cerro Gordo
O. M. - Levon Herring, Box 158, Cerro Gordo, N. C. - Cerro Gordo
O. M. - Fred Benfield, Route 1, Chadbourn, N. C. - China Grove
R. - Harry Nobles, Route 1, Chadbourn, N. C. - China Grove

L. M. - George Rutherford, Route 1, Chadbourn, N. C. - China Grove
O. M. - Jan Floyd, Fruitland Bible Institute, Hendersonville, N. C. - Clarendon
O. M. - Boyd Williamson, Route 1, Clarendon, N. C. - Forest Lawn
O. M. I. - Leroy Trevathan, Bladenboro, N. C. - Lennon's Cross Roads
L. M. - John C. Hyatt, Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. - New Hope
O. M. - John Strole, Route 1, Chadbourn, N. C. - Piney Forest
O. M. I. - Fred Gore, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. - Pleasant Plains
F. M. - R. L. Stocks, Zambia, Africa - Riegelwood
F. M. - Mrs. R. L. Stocks, Zambia, Africa - Riegelwood
O. M. AP. - Franklin Hooks, Box 572, Tabor City - Tabor City
M. P. - Haskell L. Sides, 109 Brown St., Tabor City, N. C. - Tabor City
O. M. - Forest Strole, Route 1, Chadbourn, N. C. - Trinity
O. M. - Vander Simmons, Bolton, N. C. - Union Chapel
O. M. - H. M. Cannon, Fuller St., Whiteville, N. C. - Whiteville, First
O. M. - Raymond Cumbee, Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. - Whiteville, First
CH - Fred Senter, 308 Grimes St., Fort Bragg, N. C. - Whiteville, First
D. M. - J. William Ross, Box 169, Whiteville, N. C. - Whiteville, First

CHURCH TREASURERS

NAME OF CHURCH CHURCH TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Mr. Glenwood Stevens, Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Boardman: Mr. S. R. West, Route 5, Box 214, Lumberton, N. C. 28358
Bolton: Mrs. J. P. Godwin, Box 228, Bolton, N. C. 28423
Brunswick: Mrs. Nathan E. Lee, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Calvary: Mrs. Ed Pope, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Cape Fear: Mrs. Floyd W. Flynn, Route, 1, Box 4, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
Cedar Grove: Mr. Johnnie Green, Route 1, Box 12, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Cerro Gordo: Mr. Carlton Nance, Route 1, Box 247, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Chadbourn: Mr. J. M. Rawls, Box 12, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Cheerful Hope: Mrs. Ruth Jarman, Delco, N. C. 28436
Cherry Grove: Mr. Norman Lovette, Route 2, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
China Grove: Mr. James W. Nobles, Route 1, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Clarendon: Mr. Eugene Richardson, Route 1, Box 30, Clarendon, N. C. 28432
Corinth: Miss Geraldine Rabon, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Delco, First: Mr. Worth Barnhardt, Delco, N. C. 28436
Evergreen: Mr. Raymond Kissam, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Fair Bluff: Mr. Schley W. Waddell, R.F.D., Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439
Forest Lawn: Mr. Lonnie Hinson, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Gapway: Mr. J. D. Lovette, Route 1, Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439
Hallsboro: Mr. S. G. Pierce, Box 21, Hallsboro, N. C. 28442
Hinson's Cross Roads: Mr. O. C.Jenkins, Jr., Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Iron Hill: Mr. James E. Spivey, Route 3, Tabor City, N. C. 28463

Lennon's Cross Roads: Mr. Denver Lennon, Route 1, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Macedonia: Mrs. Ellen Williamson, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Mount Zion: Mrs. Paul Lennon, Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
New Hope: Mrs. Shelby Hinson, Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Oak Dale, Mr. Kimble Brock, Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Piney Forest: Mr. Raymond Yates, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Wilmer Hughes, Route 1, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Pleasant Plains: Mrs. Rosanna B. Ezzell, Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Porter Swamp: Mr. Joseph Harrelson, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Riegelwood: Mr. Herman Sears, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
Smyrna: Mr. Elwood Robinson, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Sweet Home: Mr. Wilmer Patterson, Route 1, Clarendon, N. C. 28432
Tabor City: Mr. A. Paul Rogers, Sr., Box 155, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Tabor City Chapel: Mr. Ben Nesmith, III, 5 Nesmith St., Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Trinity: Mrs. Robert Stanley, Route 3, Box 102, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Union Chapel: Mr. Edwin Elkins, Route 2, Box 346, Clarkton, N. C. 28433
Union Valley: Mr. Albert Marlowe, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Waccamaw: Mr. C. L. Tyler, Lake Waccamaw, N. C. 28450
Western Prong: Mr. Grady Jordan, Route 2, Box 97, Clarkton, N. C. 28433
White Marsh: Mr. J. C. Batten, Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Whiteville, First: Mr. Allen Price, 602 N. Franklin, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Whiteville, West: Mrs. Edward Harrelson, Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads: Mr. H. G. Williamson, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431

CHURCH CLERKS

NAME OF CHURCH CHURCH CLERK'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Mrs. Johnny Hewett, Route 4, Box 134-F, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Boardman: Mr. C. R. Sanderson, Route 1, Box 135, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Bolton: Mrs. Edison Herren, Box 355, Bolton, N. C. 28423
Brunswick: Mrs. Donnie M. Norris, Route 3, Box 91, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Calvary: Mrs. Charles Stephens, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Cape Fear: Mrs. Mildred Barber, Route 1, Box 13-A, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
Cedar Grove: Mr. E. S. Hayes, Route 1, Box 34-D, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Cerro Gordo: Mr. Howard Wallace, Box 116, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Chadbourn: Mrs. Leroy Honeycutt, 206 E. Holland St., Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Cheerful Hope: Mrs. Mattie Grice, Bolton, N. C. 28423
Cherry Grove: Mr. Rudolph Lancaster, Route 2, Box 72, Tabor City, N. C. 28463

China Grove: Mr. George Walker, Jr., Route 1, Box 105, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Clarendon: Mr. Thomas Harrelson, Route 1, Box 24, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Corinth: Mr. J. A. Bowen, Box 271, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Delco, First: Mrs. Lucille Avant, Box 27, Delco, N. C. 28436
Evergreen: Mr. E. A. Johnson, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Fair Bluff: Mr. J. B. Ward, Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439
Forest Lawn: Mr. Mitchell Wright, Route 1, Tabor City, N. C. 28463 63
Gapway: Mr. Gurnie Herring, Route 2, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Hallsboro: Mr. R. B. Wyche, Hallsboro, N. C. 28442
Hinson's Cross Roads: Mr. Francis Floyd, Box 263, Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439
Iron Hill: Mr. Franklin Ray, Route 3, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Lennon's Cross Roads: Mr. C. L. Kelly, Box 428, Bladenboro, N. C. 28320
Macedonia: Mr. James McColskey, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Mount Zion: Mr. Howard Heustess, Route 2, Clarkton, N. C. 28433
New Hope: Mrs. Frederick Hinson, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Oak Dale: Mrs. Kimble Brock, Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Piney Forest: Dr. Robert Yates, Box 465, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Pleasant Hill: Mr. H. D. White, Jr., Route 1, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Pleasant Plains, Mr. Robert L. Ezzell, Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Porter Swamp: Mrs. Sadie Herring, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Riegelwood: Mrs. R. C. Sherrill, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
Smyrna: Mrs. Maxie Norment, Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Sweet Home: Mr. Malcolm Mills, Route 1, Box 129-A, Clarendon, N. C. 28432
Tabor City: Mr. R. C. Soles, Sr., P. O. Box 504, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Tabor City Chapel: Mr. Jerry Watts, 115 Brown St., Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Trinity: Mrs. Robert Stanley, Route 3, Box 102, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Union Chapel: Mrs. A. O. Squires, Box 38, Bolton, N. C. 28423
Union Valley: Mrs. L. J. Fisher, Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Waccamaw: Mrs. Bobby Duncan, Lake Waccamaw, N. C. 28450
Western Prong: Mrs. Bobby Britt, Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
White Marsh: Mrs. R. E. Batten, Route 2, Box 263, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Whiteville, First: Mr. H. B. Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Whiteville, West: Mrs. Alpheus N. Cox, Route 5, Box 310, Whiteville, N. N. C. 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads: Mr. Everette Hardin, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

NAME OF CHURCH CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS' NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Mr. Hardie Duncan, Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Boardman: Mr. C. B. Sanderson, Route 1, Evergreen, N. C. 28438

Bolton: Mr. Rex Bennett, Route 1, Bolton, N. C. 28423
Brunswick: Mr. Benjamin F. Stevens, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Calvary: Mr. J. P. Williams, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Cape Fear: Mr. Verne I. Finch, P. O. Box 25, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
Cedar Grove: Mr. E. S. Hayes, Route 1, Box 34-D, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Cerro Gordo: Mr. Bascom Hill, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Chadbourn: Mr. C. Elwyn Harris, 1st Avenue, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Cheerful Hope: Mr. M. M. Saunders, Delco, N. C. 28436
Cherry Grove: Mr. Guilford Edwards, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
China Grove: Mr. James N. Nobles, Route 1, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Clarendon: Mr. Wilson T. Harrelson, E. 5th St., Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Corinth
Delco, First: Mr. Lee Connor, Delco, N. C. 28436
Evergreen: Mr. Woodrow Ward, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Fair Bluff: Mr. Spruell Britt, Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439
Forest Lawn: Mr. Mace Wright, Route 1, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Gapway: Mr. J. D. Lovette, Route 1, Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439
Hallsboro: Mr. R. B. Wyche, Hallsboro, N. C. 28442
Hinson's Cross Roads: Mr. E. M. Barnes, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Iron Hill: Mr. James E. Spivey, Route 3, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Lennon's Cross Roads: Mr. Bernard Lennon, Route 1, Box 216, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Macedonia: Mr. James McColskey, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Mount Zion: Mr. Fred Baldwin, Route 2, Clarkton, N. C. 28433
New Hope: Mr. Elbert L. White, Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Oak Dale: Mr. James P. Britt, Sr., Route 1, Box 262-A, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Piney Forest: Mr. Ward Shaw, Route 1, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Pleasant Hill: Mr. Mart Shuman, Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Pleasant Plains, Mr. Graham Harrelson, Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Porter Swamp: Mr. Lloyd Shepherd, Route 1, Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439
Riegelwood: Mr. R. E. Hardbarger, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
Smyrna: Mr. D. J. Shelley, Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Sweet Home: Mr. C. H. Watson, Route 1, Clarendon, N. C. 28432
Tabor City: Mr. Marvin Lewis, Route 3, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Tabor City Chapel: Mr. Kenneth Ray, 20 Pireway Road, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Trinity: Mr. Melvin Tom Ray, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Union Chapel: Mr. Poe Elkins, Clarkton, N. C. 28433
Union Valley: Mr. Bennie Bowen, Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Waccamaw: Mr. R. J. Pate, Lake Waccamaw, N. C. 28450
Western Prong: Mr. Henry Martin, Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
White Marsh: Mr. Burris Sellers, Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Whiteville, First: Mr. Clyde Wayne, P. O. Box 53, Brunswick, N. C. 28424
Whiteville, West: Mr. Sammy Harwood, Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads: Mr. H. G. Williamson, Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

NAME OF CHURCH — SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Mr. Rudolph Inman, Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Boardman: Mr. Donald Harrison, Route 1, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Bolton: Mr. J. P. Godwin, Box 228, Bolton, N. C. 28423
Brunswick: Mr. Nathan E. Lee, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Calvary: Mr. Gene Stevens, 304 W. Williamson, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Cape Fear: Mr. Charles M. Sykes, Route 1, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
Cedar Grove: Mr. Kenneth Green, Wildwood Acres, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Cerro Gordo: Mr. Eugene Green, Box 25, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Chadbourn: Mr. Martin Lowe, 610 1st Avenue, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Cheerful Hope: Mr. W. C. Malpass, Delco, N. C. 28436
Cherry Grove: Mr. Bryan Lancaster, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
China Grove: Mr. R. P. Nobles, Jr., Route 1, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Clarendon: Mr. Ruey Hewett, Box 218, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Corinth: Mr. Edward Bullard, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Delco, First: Mr. N. A. Lane, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
Evergreen: Mr. Woodrow Ward, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Fair Bluff: Mr. Wilton A. Thigpen, Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439
Forest Lawn: Mr. Ralph Meares, Route 1, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Gapway
Hallsboro: Mr. Claude Pierce, Hallsboro, N. C. 28442
Hinson's Cross Roads: Mr. French Nobles, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Iron Hill: Mr. Delbert Larrimore, Route 1, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Lennon's Cross Roads: Mr. J. Z. Hinson, Box 147, Bladenboro, N. C. 28320
Macedonia: Mr. Paul T. Nance, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Mount Zion: Mr. S. A. Duncan, Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
New Hope: Mr. Edgar Hinson, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Oak Dale: Mr. James P. Britt, Sr., Route 1, Box 262-A, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Piney Forest: Mr. Weldon Edmunds, Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Pleasant Hill: Mr. James Leary, Route 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Pleasant Plains: Mr. Daniel Gore. Route 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Porter Swamp: Mr. Lloyd Shepherd, Route 1, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Riegelwood: Mr. John A. Bullock, Delco, N.C. 28436
Smyrna: Mr. H.H. Collins, Sr., Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Sweet Home: Mr. Kenneth Long, Route 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28432
Tabor City: Mr. A. Paul Rogers, Jr., Box 563, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Tabor City Chapel: Mr. Robert Allen, 504 Elizabeth St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Trinity: Mr. Paul Hewett, Route 1, Box 56-C, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Union Chapel: Mr. W.C. Sealey, Jr., Box 26, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
Union Valley: Mr. Jack Walters, Route 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Waccamaw: Mr. Marion Taylor, Box 133, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
Western Prong: Mr. Billy Hooks, Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

White Marsh: Mr. Avon Earp, Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, First: Mr. Ben W. Powell, Jr., 709 Bryce, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, West: Mr. David Harrelson, Sycamore Lane, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads: Mr. Inman Williamson, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Mr. Harold Gray Duncan, Route 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Boardman: Mr. Ronnie Sanderson, Route 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Bolton: None
Brunswick: None
Calvary: Mrs. Phillip Nance, Route 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Cape Fear: None
Cedar Grove: Mr. Charles Thompson, Jr., Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Cerro Gordo: Rev. Levone Herring, Box 158, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Chadbourn: Mr. Glenn Nobles, Howard St., Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Cheerful Hope: None
Cherry Grove: Mr. John R. Faulk, Route 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
China Grove: None
Clarendon: Mr. Bobby Stanley, Route 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28432
Corinth: Mr. Franklin Bullard, Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Delco, First: Mrs. Emma Coleman, Delco, N.C. 28436
Evergreen: None
Fair Bluff: None
Forest Lawn: None
Gapway: None
Hallsboro: None
Hinson's Cross Roads: Mr. J. D. Jenkins, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Iron Hill: None
Lennon's Cross Roads: Mr. Charles Ellis, Box 552, Bladenboro, N.C. 28320
Macedonia: None
Mount Zion: Mr. Ellis Horne, Route 2, Clarkton, N.C. 28433
New Hope: Mr. Larry M. Gilliam, 401 S. Mills St., Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Oak Dale: Mr. Paul Sealey, Route 1, Box 281, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Piney Forest: Mr. Hubert McCleney, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Pleasant Hill: None
Pleasant Plains: Mr. Willie Andrews, Route 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Porter Swamp: Mr. David Edwards, Route 1, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Riegelwood: Mr. David (Buddy) Purvis, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
Smyrna: Mr. D. J. Shelley, Route 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Sweet Home: None
Tabor City: Mrs. Billy Dorman, 101 McGougan St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Tabor City Chapel: Mrs. Eldred Dudney, 114 Jones St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Trinity: Mr. R. L. Dyson, 119 W. Wyche St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472

Union Chapel: None
Union Valley: Mr. Clifton Kinlaw, Route 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Waccamaw: None
Western Prong: Mrs. Delmas Hooks, Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
White Marsh: Mr. Mike Chandler, Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, First: Mr. Paul Kendall, 701 North West St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, West: Mr. Alpheus N. Cox, Route 5, Box 310, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads: None

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: None
Boardman: None
Bolton: None
Brunswick
Calvary: None
Cape Fear: None
Cedar Grove: None
Cerro Gordo: None
Chadbourn: William F. Honeycutt, 311 S. Wilson, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Cheerful Hope: None
Cherry Grove: Bardin Worley, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
China Grove: None
Clarendon: Shafton W. Hewett, 2 Dyson St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Corinth: None
Delco, First: None
Evergreen: None
Fair Bluff: None
Forest Lawn: None
Gapway: None
Hallsboro: None
Hinson's Cross Roads: Graham Ellis, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Iron Hill: None
Lennon's Cross Roads: William L. Frink, Route 1, Bladenboro, N.C. 28320
Macedonia: None
Mount Zion: None
New Hope: E. L. White, Jr., Route 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Oak Dale: C.R. Rabon, Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Piney Forest: None
Pleasant Hill: None
Pleasant Plains: None
Porter Swamp: None
Riegelwood: Dan Williams, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
Smyrna: Lewis Williamson, Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Sweet Home: None
Tabor City: Wallace Clontz, Box 551, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Tabor City Chapel: C. H. Pinner, Stake Road, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Trinity: Carl Hooks, 412 E. Clay St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472

Union Chapel: None
Union Valley: David Moore, Route 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Waccamaw: None
Western Prong: Jimmy Lanehart, Route 1, Box 106, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
White Marsh: None
Whiteville, First: None
Whiteville, West: None
Williamson's Cross Roads: None

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Mrs. Mary Duncan, Route 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Boardman: Mrs. Evelyn Fields, Route 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Bolton: None
Brunswick: Mrs. P. C. Ezzell, Brunswick, N.C. 28424
Calvary: Mrs. Charlie Formy=Duval, Route 4, Box 410, Whiteville N.C. 28472
Cape Fear: None
Cedar Grove: Mrs. Ethel Turbeville, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Cerro Gordo: Mrs. Faye Nance, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Chadbourn: Mrs. David Thompson, Institute St., Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Cheerful Hope: None
Cherry Grove: Mrs. Norman Lovette, Route 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
China Grove: None
Clarendon: Mrs. Margaret Hewett, Box 218, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Corinth: Mrs. Elouise Bullard, Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Delco, First: Mrs. W. H. Gore, Delco, N.C. 28436
Evergreen: Mrs. Burnice Pierce, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Fair Bluff: Mrs. Wilbur W. Cole, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Forest Lawn: Mrs. Hazel Piggot, Route 1, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Gapway: Mrs. Essie Hill, Route 1, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Hallsboro
Hinson's Cross Roads: Mrs. Mamie Hinson, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Iron Hill: None
Lennon's Cross Roads: Mrs. Bernard Lennon, Box 216, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Macedonia: None
Mount Zion: Mrs. Garland Bordeaux, Route 2, Clarkton, N.C. 28433
New Hope: Mrs. Graham Rooks, Box 694, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Oak Dale: Miss Elneta Hester, Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Piney Forest: Mrs. Joe Edmunds, Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Archie Buffkin, Route 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Pleasant Plains: Mrs. Alice Harrelson, Route 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Porter Swamp: Mrs. Joseph Creech, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Riegelwood: Mrs. David Purvis, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
Smyrna: Mrs. Morris Collins, Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Sweet Home: Mrs. Nancy Marlowe, Route 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28432
Tabor City: Mrs. C. C. Willoughby, Box 494, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

Tabor City Chapel: Mrs. Silas Inman, Seal St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Trinity: Mrs. Rackley Harris, 220 E. Smith St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Union Chapel: None
Union Valley: Mrs. Margie Fisher, Route 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Waccamaw: Mrs. James H. Pope, Box 145, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
Western Prong: Mrs. Willis Horton, Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
White Marsh: Mrs. Howard Creech, Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, First: Mrs. Robert Heath, 310 E. Lewis St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, West: Mrs. Irene Waddell, Sunset Terrace, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads: None

MUSIC DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — MUSIC DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Mrs. Frances Inman, Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Boardman: C. R. Sanderson, Route 1, Box 135, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Bolton: Mrs. Cyrus McKeithan, Bolton, N.C. 28423
Brunswick: Mr. Delma Ezzell, Brunswick, N.C. 28424
Calvary: Mrs. W. H. Lewis, Route 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Cape Fear: Rev. E. A. Boyll, Route 1, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
Cedar Grove: L. C. Green, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Cerro Gordo: Mrs. Jeanne Hamilton, Box 75, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Chadbourn: Mrs. W. L. Albright, 309 North Pine, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Cheerful Hope: Mr. W. C. Malpass, Delco, N.C. 28436
Cherry Grove: Guilford Edwards, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
China Grove: James Howard Nobles, Route 1, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Clarendon: Jerry Stephens, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Corinth: Mr. Franklin Bullard, 618 N. Elm St., Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Delco, First: Miss Joanette Connor, Wilmington, N.C.
Evergreen: Mrs. Burnice Pierce, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Fair Bluff: James Degner, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Forest Lawn: Mr. Cecil Stanley, Route 1, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Gapway: Mrs. Sam Herring, Route 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Hallsboro: Mrs. Patricia Ray, Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Hinson's Cross Roads: Mrs. Waldo Hinson, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Iron Hill: Mr. Wilbert D. Ray, Route 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Lennon's Cross Roads: Wilbur Callihan, Route 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Macedonia: Mr. Harold Ivey, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Mount Zion: Mrs. Swindell Lennon, Route 2, Clarkton, N.C. 28433
New Hope: Mrs. Stella M. Gilliam, Route 4, Box 39, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Oak Dale: Mr. Frank Turner, Box 601, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Piney Forest: Mrs. Evander Arnette, Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Price Carpenter, Route 1, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Pleasant Plains: Scott Gore, Route 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Porter Swamp: Luther Connor, Route 1, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Riegelwood: Mrs. Frank Neville, Box 292, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
Smyrna: Mrs. James M. Long, Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Sweet Home: Anthony Fipps, Route 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Tabor City: Franklin Hooks, P. O. Box 572, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

Tabor City Chapel: Jerry Watts, 115 Brown St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Trinity: Mrs. Gene Ezzell, Route 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Union Chapel: Mr. W. C. Sealey, Jr., Box 26, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
Union Valley: Mr. L. J. Fisher, Route 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Waccamaw: James H. Pope, Box 145, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
Western Prong: Mr. Delmas Hooks, Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
White Marsh: Mrs. Leon Lancaster, Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, First: Mrs. James Masten, 204 N. Thompson, Whiteville, N.C.28472
Whiteville, West: Billy Butler, Box 380, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads: Mrs. Betty Branch, Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

ORGANISTS AND PIANISTS

Antioch: Miss Sandra White, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Boardman: Mrs. Evelyn Fields, Route 1, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Bolton: Mr. Lewis Bennett, Route 1, Bolton, N. C. 28423
Brunswick: Mrs. Delma Ezzell, Brunswick, N. C. 28424
Calvary: Mrs. Eston Hinson, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Cape Fear: Miss Tannis Flynn, Route 1, Box 4, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
Cedar Grove: Mrs. Dorothy Thompson, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Miss Terry Hammond, Route 1, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Cerro Gordo: Mrs. Jeanne Hamilton, Box 75, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Chadbourn: Mrs. W. L. Albright, 309 N. Pine, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Miss Lois Elaine Bailey, Box 102, Brunswick, N. C. 28424
Cheerful Hope: Mrs. Linda Ellis, Delco, N. C. 28436
Cherry Grove: Mrs. Tate Norris, Route 2, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
China Grove: Mrs. Boyd Nobles, Route 1, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Clarendon: Mrs. Margaret Hewett, Box 218, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Mrs. Evelyn Williams, Route 1, Box 163, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Corinth: Mrs. Carol Britt, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Mrs. Jean Butler, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Delco, First: Miss Joanette Connor, Wilmington, N. C.
Evergreen: Mr. Mayo Kissam, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Fair Bluff: Mrs. B. J. Brady, R.F.D., Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Forest Lawn: Mrs. Alma Fowler, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Mrs. Jean Stanley, Route 1, Clarendon, N. C. 28432
Gapway: Mrs. Jerry Buffkin, Route 2, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Hallsboro: Mrs. Blonnie Wyche, Box 43, Hallsboro, N. C. 28442
Hinson's Cross Roads: Mrs. Owen Hammonds, Cerro Gordo, N. C. 28430
Miss Cathy Haynes, Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439
Iron Hill: Marthalene Inman, Route 3, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Lennon's Cross Roads: Mrs. John David Ellis, Box 505, Bladenboro, N. C. 28320
Mrs. Charles Ellis, Box 552, Bladenboro, N. C. 28320
Macedonia: Mr. Carlton Williamson, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Mount Zion: John Paul Lennon, Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
New Hope: Mrs. Betty Robbins, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Miss Kay White, Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Oak Dale: Mrs. Nell Bullard, Route 2, Clarkton, N. C. 28433
Piney Forest: Mrs. Evander Arnette, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Mrs. Howard Pless, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Pleasant Hill: Mrs. T. S. Bass, Route 1, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431

Miss Lena Hughes, Route 1, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Pleasant Plains: Mrs. Alice Harrelson, Route 4, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Porter Swamp: Mrs. Mildred Edwards, Route 1, Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439
Riegelwood: Mrs. J. W. Bullock, Delco, N. C. 28436
Mrs. Cleon Fowler, Box 92, Delco, N. C. 28436
Smyrna: Mrs. Ned Long, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Sweet Home: Betty Ruth Greene, Route 1, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Tabor City: Mrs. Furman Fowler, Bell St., Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Mrs. W. W. Woody, Bell St., Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Tabor City Chapel: Miss Loreta Sides, 109 Brown St., Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Mrs. Silas Inman, Seal St., Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Trinity: Mrs. Bill Williams, 116 W. Frink St., Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Union Chapel: Mrs. W. C. Sealey, Jr., Box 26, Lake Waccamaw, N. C. 28450
Union Valley: Mrs. Betty Kinlaw, Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Mrs. Helen Carroll, Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Waccamaw: Miss Elaine Barnes, Lake Waccamaw, N. C. 28450
Miss Ava McPherson, Lake Waccamaw, N. C. 28450
Western Prong: Mrs. Hanson White, Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Mrs. Robert Thompson, Route 1, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
White Marsh: Miss Karen Chandler, Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Whiteville, First: Mrs. Herman Williams, Edgewood Circle, Whiteville, N. C. 28472, Mrs. Zeno Horne, 109 E. Columbus St., Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Whiteville, West: Mrs. Peggy Britt, Route 5, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads: Mrs. Brenda Hardin, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Antioch
Boardman
Bolton
Brunswick
Calvary: Mrs. Pete Huggins, Olive Drive, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Cape Fear
Cedar Grove
Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn: Mrs. Norman Peal, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Cheerful Hope
Cherry Grove
China Grove
Clarendon
Corinth
Delco, First: Miss Neala Lane, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
Evergreen: Mrs. Francis Shaw, Evergreen, N. C. 28438
Fair Bluff: Mr. J. C. Rogers, Sr., Fair Bluff, N. C. 28439
Forest Lawn
Gapway
Hallsboro
Hinson's Cross Roads
Iron Hill
Lennon's Cross Roads: Miss Kay Hickman, Route 1, Bladenboro, N. C. 28320

Macedonia
Mount Zion
New Hope: Mrs. Lollie Boswell, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Oak Dale
Piney Forest
Pleasant Hill: Mrs. H. R. Lane, 220 N. Franklin St., Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Pleasant Plains
Porter Swamp
Riegelwood: Mrs. Eldon Jackson, Riegelwood, N. C. 28456
Smyrna: Mrs. Louise Bass, Route 2, Chadbourn, N. C. 28431
Sweet Home
Tabor City: Mrs. William Shelley, 5th Street, Tabor City, N. C. 28463
Tabor City Chapel
Trinity: Mrs. Charles Reavis, Route 3, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Union Chapel
Union Valley
Waccamaw: Mrs. George B. Harris, Lake Waccamaw, N. C. 28450
Western Prong: Mrs. Tony Weavil, Route 2, Clarkton, N. C. 28433
White Marsh: Mrs. Leon Lancaster, Route 2, Whiteville, N. C. 28472
Whiteville, First: Mrs. J. M. Sauls, 112 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville, N. C. 28472
West Whiteville
Williamson's Cross Roads

In Memoriam

"Our Beloved Dead"

BOARDMAN:
Mr. Bradly Fields

BOLTON:
Mr. Caleb McKeithan

CAPE FEAR:
Mr. Walter Sykes

CEDAR GROVE:
Mrs. Francis Blackwell

CERRO GORDO:
Mr. Willie Williamson
Mrs. Henrietta Boswell
Mrs. Bessie Rogers
Mrs. Belle Harrelson

CHADBOURN:
Mr. Edgar Edwards
Mr. A. S. Partin
Mrs. Cape Horne
Mr. J. F. Sellers
Miss Anna Mellette

CHERRY GROVE:
Mr. Tate Norris (Deacon)
Mr. Nicky Lancaster
Mr. Fronis Strickland
Miss Edna Buffkin

CHINA GROVE:
Mr. Carter Nobles
Mr. Memory H. Fipps
Mrs. Chellee D. Russ
Mr. Reggie P. Nobles

CLARENDON:
Mr. Neal M. Stanley (Deacon)

DELCO, FIRST:
Mrs. Minnie Bullard

EVERGREEN:
Mrs. Mamie Holloman
Mrs. Georgie B. Benton
Miss Molie Bartley

FAIR BLUFF:
Mrs. Carrie S. Campbell
Mrs. Henry Coleman
Mr. Brice Elvington
Mrs. E. D. Meares, Sr.,
Mr. Bruce C. Powell
Mr. B. W. Tyler
Mr. A. J. Waddell

FOREST LAWN:
Mr. J. C. Bullock
Mrs. Edna Caulder

GAPWAY:
Mr. William Herring
Miss Ila V. Buffkin

HALLSBORO:
Mr. Archie Green
Mr. Walter Barefoot
Mrs. Nettie Barefoot
Mr. J. Elton Dew
Mr. Leslie Ray
Mrs. Georgia Hufham
Mr. David Pope

HINSON'S CROSS ROADS:
Miss Martha Hammonds
Mr. Alex Fairfax

IRON HILL:
Mr. H. M. Garrell

LENNON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Bertha Haywood

MACEDONIA:
Mr. Joseph Coleman
Mrs. Katie C. Nance

NEW HOPE:
Mrs. Eudell Blackmon
Mrs. Ether Edge
Miss Lilly Thompson
Mr. Finnie Todd
Mr. Bogue Chancey
Mr. Dave Boswell

OAK DALE:
Mr. Coy Ransom
Mr. Thomas Brock
Mr. Wilson Edwards

PLEASANT HILL:
Mr. Earl Martin
Mrs. Eugene Cox

PLEASANT PLAINS:
Mrs. Nellie Stanley
Mr. Joe T. Smith, Sr.
Mrs. Annie Watts
Mr. N. C. White

PORTER SWAMP:
Mr. Willis Bullard
Mr. H. T. Benton
Mrs. Lessie Mae Ammons

RIEGELWOOD:
Mrs. Joyce Justice Hill

SMYRNA:
Mrs. Jack Gore
Mr. Keith Shelley

SWEET HOME:
Mr. C. M. Ward
Mrs. Sarah Sikes

TABOR CITY:
Mr. George Fowler
Mr. Dale Fowler
Mr. Eugene Collier
Mr. G. L. Dorman
Mrs. Mary F. Norris
Mr. Ben Cumber
Mrs. D. M. Pridgen
Mrs. Almeta McCraw
Mr. Robert Smith
Mr. Tom Angle

UNION CHAPEL:
Mr. John Stevens
Mr. Earl Collins
Mr. T. M. Canady
Mr. Sam Smith
Mr. Buster Ward

UNION VALLEY:
Mr. Dee Woodell
Mrs. Miriam Hardee

WACCAMAW:
Mr. Charles Council

WESTERN PRONG:
Mrs. Addie Atkinson
Mrs. Nettie Collier

WHITE MARSH:
Mr. Earl Hooks
Miss Eula Creech
Mrs. Artille Worrell
Mr. Jake High

WHITEVILLE, FIRST:
Mr. Edison Hill
Mr. G. F. Peterson
Mrs. Pearl Thompson
Mrs. Amanda Memory
Mrs. Zetha Dozier
Mrs. Agnes Hammond
Mrs. Nettie Avant
Mrs. Myrtle Hardin
M/Sgt. Wayland Benton

WEST WHITEVILLE:
Mr. Woodrow Powell

HISTORY OF CHEERFUL HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

Perhaps there are books stored away in somebody's trunk that bear older records than 1905 regarding Cheerful Hope. There is a legend that one man was saved prior to the close of the Civil War when Confederate troops came to get him for deserting the Army. It appears that Evie Malpass is the oldest living member of the church recalls seeing Noah D. Hufham ordained in the Church on February 13, 1898. This certificate was written by L.N. Malpass with N.A. Kellihan as moderator.

This history of Cheerful Hope predates this ordination. Mr. Evie Malpass and his brother, William, tell that prior to the present church building there had been first a log church followed many years later by a frame building.

Pastors that could be obtained:

W.R. Gains	J.J. Adams	A.D. Carter	N.B. Edge
A.J. Freeman	W.G. Moore	K.L. Stanley	Horace W. Lennon
G.W. Stanley	R.S. Lennon	Jasper Hinson	

HISTORY OF CHERRY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

A Baptist Church was organized South of Fair Bluff in 1810 by Bethel Buffkin. The building was built in a grove of Cherry trees and the name of Cherry Grove Baptist Church was chosen. A long straight building of logs, the first Church, had four doors, one each for the pastor, men, women, and slaves. Rev. Tarte was the first Pastor. In 1860 Ebb and Brazil Strickland built a wood frame building to replace the original structure. The first organ was placed in the Church in 1917. In 1924 a new frame structure painted white was built at the present location. Remodeled in 1948, the third structure is still in use. The present membership is 428 and Rev. Thomas H. Lambert is the pastor.

Pastors that have served are: Rev. Tarte, Zade Bullock, D.W. Hill, George Harrelson, Moses Pridgen, Rev. Dowd, Neil Stanley, Willie Coleman, W.J. Ingram, C.B. Horne, W.C. Wescott, C.B. Horne, Paul Britt, Ruffus Britt, L.L. Todd, R.C. Melton, Mark Owens, John Blanchard, Floyd Enzor, O.S. Long, Levonne Herring, Thomas H. Lambert.

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HISTORY

We owe a debt of gratitude to Mr. Byron Wyche for the maticulate records which he kept during the time he worked as Historian. Ray Wyche, son of Mr. Byron Wyche, and your Chairman, found these records very helpful in searching for material to be used in this 1967 Historical Report.

The Cape Fear Association originally included the Baptist Churches in several counties in the southeastern part of North Carolina with a few in South Carolina.

A table of historical statistics prepared by Prof. J.T. Alderman was printed in the minutes of our association of 1924. This shows places of meeting, moderator, clerk, and name of man preaching the annual sermon. According to this table, the first meeting was held in Saddle Tree Church, in Robeson County, in 1805. Thus we see that our Association is now completing 162 years.

This was twenty-five years before our Baptist State Convention was organized and sixteen years after George Washington became the first president of the United States. This southeastern part of North Carolina had been thinly settled, but along about this time a number of families had moved into this section from other parts of this state and other states. During the prior half century many Scotch and Irish families had come from Europe and settled along the Cape Fear River and outlying territory.

Columbus County was formed from Bladen and Brunswick Counties in 1808 and Whiteville selected as county seat a year or two later.

Religious interest had been rather low in some of this territory and churches were few and far between. A few Methodist churches had been organized and Bishop Asbury made a journey through this section in 1801, organizing some other churches.

A few other Baptist Associations had been formed in North Carolina but the Baptist Churches had arguments and differences of opinion among the members, in some cases dividing the membership. Some believed in missions and some others said that God would save other people in his own way and time. In some churches there were men who held to Calvinistic doctrine and beliefs of the Primitive Baptist.

Settlements and farms in this part of the state were widely scattered. Roads were poor and many of the people had very little education. Yet, people at that time appeared to know their neighbors fairly well although their homes might have been thirty or forty miles away. Their usual manner of travel was on horseback when too far to walk.

In the period prior to the Civil War (1861 - 1865) a number of new churches were established and few public schools by 1850 to 1860.

During the period between the Civil War and close of the century many new churches were started in the bounds of the Cape Fear Association. There were more people, more farming, more roads, and more schools. There was more interest in church work and in most communities Sunday Schools were carried on. Most of the people were poor and living standards continued low for many years. Public schools were available to most children but usually for two or three months. Many people were illiterate.

Our Association dates back to 1805, but was first known as Cape Fear. Columbus split off from the Cape Fear in 1888, for a short period of time. The records do not specify the time it was known as Cape Fear - Columbus. Read further in the records for details.

For a long time the Cape Fear Association included churches in Robeson, Columbus, Bladen and Brunswick Counties with some in Pender and a few in South Carolina near the State Line. Later the Robeson, Bladen and Brunswick Associations were formed leaving a smaller number of churches in the Cape Fear.

About 1888 a number of churches in Columbus County withdrew from the Cape

Fear Association and organized the Columbus Association. Several churches in Columbus County including Bogue Chapel (Hallsboro) remained in the Cape Fear and a few years later the Columbus Association was consolidated with the Cape Fear under the name of Cape Fear - Columbus Association. In 1936 the name was changed to Columbus Association. Early in the present century some of the churches in the lower part of Columbus County and the western part of Brunswick County organized Dock Association.

In the period before so many churches left the Cape Fear Association there was always a great interest in the annual meeting. Attendance was usually large and the sessions continued from Wednesday or Thursday until Sunday. Many delegates would attend from long distances, considering their means of travel. When the annual meeting was held near a railroad station some would come by train but in many cases they came by horse and buggy starting the day before the meeting.

The first time the Cape Fear Association met with Bogue Chapel Church (now Hallsboro) was in 1885 and this would be typical of the usual meetings of that time. The attendance was large as it usually was and the people started weeks ahead in preparing for the great number of visitors they expected. It took quite a number of pigs and chickens to feed so many. Many of the homes took all and more guests than they could take care of but they were glad to have the privilege of entertaining the folks from other churches. At this meeting (1885) the church building would not hold half the crowd and overflow services were held under the trees in the church yard.

Many who attended the associations were greatly interested in the religious services, of course, but the social features were an added attraction. This is evident from the fact that some made no effort to get into the church building. A few showed a fondness for the big dinners served on the grounds and for the entertainment in the homes. Yet the members of many of the churches complained if they could not have the association meeting with their church every few years.

During the past fifty years there has not been such large crowds at the annual meeting and sessions have been held usually only two days with a meeting on Thursday night in the past few years. Beginning with 1949 the sessions have been held at different churches. We have seen more interest in the denominational work such as missions, orphanage and education than was shown two generations ago.

It is difficult to name the leading people in our associational history without leaving out some whose names should be included. But there are two dozen men who have been active in the work of our Baptist churches and who attended the associations regularly year after year. Many of these are shown as moderator and clerk year after year.

Abraham Baker was moderator in 1805 and 1806.

Joseph Thames was moderator 1808 to 1816.

Job Goodman preached the sermon in 1806, 1811, 1814, 1819, and 1821 and was moderator 12 years from 1817 to 1831.

Samuel Buxton was clerk 1805 to 1818.

James McKaniel was clerk 16 years in the period from 1827 to 1844.

There are six ministers who spent most of their lives in Columbus County and whose names were among our Baptist church people quite often in the period between 1850 and 1900. These men now have many descendants well known in our part of the state. We might mention Hayes Lennon, Ed Wooten, Washington Hill, Jim Dixon, David J. Ray and Jasper L. Memory.

Haynes Lennon preached the sermon in 1842, 1856, 1858, 1870 and was moderator

for 30 years in the period from 1850 to 1882. He was clerk from 1845 to 1849. He served as moderator more times than any other man.

George Washington Hill preached the sermon 1854, 1860, 1863, 1888 and 1894. His name appears as clerk for 18 years, 1863 to 1888. He was moderator in 1894. Mr. Hill was also known as teacher in our public schools and was county superintendent of schools for several years.

J.W. Dickson delivered the sermon 1871, 1874, 1878 and 1881. He was moderator 1879, 1884 and 1885. He was Register of Deeds of Columbus County for several years.

David J. Ray preached the sermon 1876 and 1884. He was active as a pastor of churches for a long period.

Edward W. Wooten was moderator in years 1883, 1886, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893 and 1898 a total of ten years. He preached the sermon 1887 and 1895. Frank T. Wooten was a son of E.W. Wooten and is well remembered by thousands of our citizens of Columbus County. After leaving college he lived some years in another county but returned to Columbus County about 1902. Minutes show that he preached the sermon 1890, 1903, 1904, 1908, 1914, and 1927. He was moderator for eight years 1922 to 1929. Mr. Wooten was county superintendent of schools in Columbus County from 1902 until 1921. In this time our public schools of both races made great progress. All this while and until his death he was pastor of one or more churches.

J.L. (Jap) Memory was moderator in 1899, 1900, and 1901. He is remembered by many of the people now living as one of our active lay members in Sunday Schools and church work. He was clerk of court in Columbus County for a number of years.

Another active lay member was J.R. Williamson who was moderator of the association eight years, 1908 to 1916. He was a lawyer and a member of the state legislature.

Several names appear in minutes as clerks for various periods but who did not fill the office of moderator.

R.M. McRacken was clerk 1851 to 1857.

Benjamin Freeman was clerk 1859 to 1862.

D.K. Bennett was clerk 1873 to 1877 and preached sermon in 1873.

A.H. Porter, an active pastor for many years, was clerk for five years, 1889, to 1893. He preached sermons 1891, 1892, and 1893.

D.H. Cook was clerk 1894.

Isaac Jenrette was clerk 1895, 1896, and 1899.

Henry Wyche was clerk 1898 and 1899.

A.M. Kelly was clerk six years, 1903 to 1914.

J.J. Hendren was clerk for a total of 13 years in period from 1911 to 1927. as moderator.

A.C. Meares was moderator 1895, 1896, and 1897.

W.S. Ballard was moderator 1902 to 1907.

R.D. Covington was moderator 1917, 1918, and 1919. He was with our Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville a number of years since the time.

L.T. Newton was clerk in 1923 and 1924 and moderator seven years, 1930 to 1936.

Winfred Davis was moderator six years, 1942 to 1947. He preached the sermon in 1941.

All of the above have passed away but there are several who have served us as officers of the association who are now living.

C.R. Hinton was clerk 1934, 1935, 1936, and preached sermon in 1936.

Raymond B. Mallard was clerk four years. 1937 to 1940. He is now judge of Superior Court.

S.N. Lamb preached sermon in 1931 and was moderator five years 1937 to 1941.
R.J. Rasberry preached sermon in 1934 and was clerk 6 years, 1941 to 1946.
P.C. Gantt was clerk 1948 and 1954 and moderator 1955.
S.W. Jolly was moderator 1949 to 1951, preached sermon 1955.
R.C. Foster preached sermon 1949 and was moderator 1952.
Donald Keyser was moderator 1953 and 1954.
Ronald Lee Rice was clerk 1955.
P.C. Brantt was moderator 1956.
Bill Hooks was moderator 1957. Clyde Watson, Clerk.
Wyatt Coley was moderator 1958-1959. Clyde Watson, Clerk.
S.W. Jolly was moderator 1960. Clyde Watson, Clerk.
Billy Hooks was moderator 1961-1962. Claude Huggins, Clerk.
J.B. Jones was moderator 1963-1964. Arch Cree, Clerk.
Maurice Gilliam was moderator 1965-1966. Arch Cree, Clerk.
Ben Nesmith, III, Moderator, 1967. J. William Ross, Clerk.
Ben Nesmith, III, Moderator, 1968. J. William Ross, Clerk.
Grady Cline, Moderator 1969. J. William Ross, Clerk.

STATISTICAL TABLES

HISTORICAL TABLES

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1805	Saddle Tree	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	
1806	Bear Marsh	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1807	Seven Miles	Francis Oliver	Samuel Buxton	Job Tigpen
1808	Moore's Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1809	Chapel Run	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Ezekiel Bryant
1810	Cape Fear	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1811	Nahungo	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1812	Ashpole	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	J. A. Ronaldson
1813	Thunder Swamp	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	William Wells
1814	Muddy Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1815	Beulah	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1816	Bultail	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Jacob Williams
1817	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Samuel Buxton	Isaac Etheridge
1818	Limestone	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	David Thames
1819	Thunder Swamp	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1820	Nahungo	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	John Gornto
1821	Riley's Creek	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1822	Southwest	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	S. Reaves
1823	Bultail	George Fennel	A. Morris	A. Morris
1824	Cedar Creek	George Fennel	A. Morris	
1825	Bear Marsh	George Fennel	A. Morris	Jesse Rogers
1826	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	A. Morris	A. Morris
1827	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1828	Porter Swamp	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1829	Saw Mill	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1830	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1831	Ashpole	Job Goodman	L. R. Simmons	
1832	Cross Roads	Solomon Reaves	L. R. Simmons	
1833	Bear Swamp	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1834	Cape Fear	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1835	Ebenezer	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Robt. McNabb
1836	Fair Bluff	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1837	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Adel King
1838	Bear Swamp	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	David Thames
1839	Pleasant Grove	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Elias Davis
1840	Cross Roads	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J. F. McCall
1841	Seven Creeks	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	H. Lennon
1842	Beaver Dam	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1843	Macedonia	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J. C. Averitte
1844	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Haynes Lennon	Furney Prevatt
1845	Bear Swamp		Haynes Lennon	Adel King
1846	Porter Swamp	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	F. Prevatt
1847	Cape Fear	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	W. Ayers
1848	Western Prong	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	Elias Davis
1849	Big Branch	John Smith	R. McDaniel	Z. Bullock
1850	Bear Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Wm. Ayers
1851	Cedar Creek	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Elias Davis
1852	Back Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1853	White Marsh	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	G. W. Hill
1854	Spg. Branch (S. C.)	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	J. H. Cobb
1855	Big Branch	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	H. Lennon
1856	Cape Fear	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1857	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	H. Lennon
1858	Ashpole	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	D. B. Ayers
1859	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	G. W. Hill
1860	Porter Swamp	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1861	Antioch	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1862	Pleasant Grove	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	
1863	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	D. N. Gore
1864	Back Swamp	Furney Prevatt	G. W. Hill	R. W. Norton

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1865	Bear Swamp (S. C.)	D. B. Ayers	G. W. Hill	R. W. Norton
1866	Ashpole	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	G. W. Hill
1867	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. R. Pittman
1868	Mount Zion	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	E. D. Johnson
1869	Lumberton	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	D. N. Gore
1870	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	H. Lennon
1871	Porter Swamp	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1872	Western Prong	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. R. Pittman
1873	Big Branch	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	D. K. Bennett
1874	Back Swamp	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	J. W. Dickson
1875	Bear Swamp (S. C.)	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	A. R. Pittman
1876	Cross Roads	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	D. J. Ray
1877	Mount Eilam	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	J. B. Richardson
1878	White Marsh	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1879	Ashpole	J. W. Dickson	G. W. Hill	T. F. Pritchard
1880	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. F. McMillan
1881	Piney Grove (S. C.)	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dikson
1882	Hickory Grove	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	G. McManaway
1883	Mount Zion	E. W. Wooten	J. F. McMillan	
1884	Piney Forest	J. W. Dickson	C. D. Frink	D. J. Ray
1885	Bogue Chapel	J. W. Dickson	G. W. Hill	J. F. Millan
1886	Abottsburg	E. W. Wooten	G. W. Hill	A. D. Cohen
1887	Mount Pisgah	E. W. Wooten	G. W. Hill	E. W. Wooten
1888	Porter Swamp	E. W. Wooten	S. J. Porter	G. W. Hill
1889	Grittins Cr. Road	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	E. D. Johnson
1890	White Marsh	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	F. T. Wooten
1891	Mount Pisgah	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1892	Shady Grove	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1893	Lebanon	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1894	Western Prong	G. W. Hill	D. H. Cook	G. W. Hill
1895	Shallotte	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	E. W. Wooten
1896	Mount Sinai	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	W. S. Ballard
1897	Pleasant Plains	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1898	Mount Zion	E. W. Wooten	H. Wyche	J. J. Adams
1899	Bogue Chapel	J. L. Memory	H. Wyche	J. G. Blalock
1900	Spring Branch	J. L. Memory	C. F. Ramsbottom	A. H. Porter
1901	Smyrna	J. L. Memory	A. H. Porter	J. J. Payseur
1902	Pleasant Plains	W. S. Ballard	A. H. Porter	J. G. Blalock
1903	Mount Zion	W. S. Ballard	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1904	Cross Roads	W. S. Ballard	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1905	Chadbourn	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	J. G. Blalock
1906	Livingston Chapel	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	A. H. Porter
1907	Sweet Home	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	W. S. Ballard
1908	Bogue Chapel	J. R. Williamson	F. L. Jernigan	F. T. Wooten
1909	Western Prong	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	S. B. Wilson
1910	Mount Tabor	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	A. H. Porter
1911	China Grove	W. C. Graham	J. J. Hendren	C. C. Smith
1912	Clarkton	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	J. M. Page
1913	New Hope	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	J. H. Poteet
1914	Cheerful Hope	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1915	Cerro Gordo	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	D. P. Bridges
1916	Fair Bluff	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	C. J. Thompson
1917	Bogue Chapel	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	W. P. Campbell
1918	Whiteville	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	None
1919	Livingston Chapel	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	I. T. Newton
1920	Porter Swamp	A. C. Chaffin	J. J. Hendren	A. C. Chaffin
1921	Macedonia	A. C. Chaffin	J. J. Hendren	W. Y. Quisenbery
1922	Mount Tabor	F. T. Wooten	W. A. Coleman	Hoyle Love
1923	Mount Zion	F. T. Wooten	I. T. Newton	W. B. Avery
1924	Bolton	F. T. Wooten	I. T. Newton	G. Van Stephens

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1925	Cherry Grove	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	R. H. Satterfield
1926	Corinth	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	J. L. Martin
1927	Whiteville	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	F. T. Wooten
1928	Sweet Home	F. T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	B. P. Roach
1929	Hinson's Cross Rds.	F. T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	C. E. Maddrey
1930	New Hope	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C. M. Pegram
1931	Fair Bluff	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	S. N. Lamb
1932	Western Prong	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	W. A. Coleman
1933	Hallsboro	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C. V. Brooks
1934	Livingston Chapel	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	R. J. Rasberry
1935	Cherry Grove	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	C. R. Hinton
1936	Cerro Gordo	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	T. S. Lawrence
1937	Mount Tabor	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	E. N. Johnson
1938	Pleasant Plains	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	D. G. Myers
1939	Whiteville	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	I. T. Newton
1940	Hallsboro	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	E. N. Johnson
1941	Chadbourn	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Rasberry	Winfrey Davis
1942	Evergreen	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	G. Carl Lewis
1943	Clarendon	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	G. M. Singletary
1944	Lennons Cross Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	J. Bryon Dosher
1945	Livingstons Chapel	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	E. Evans Unrich
1946	Hinson's Cross Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	A. C. Prevatte
1947	Hallsboro	Winfrey Davis	E. Evans Unrich	B. G. Bass
1948	Evergreen	W. K. Beasley	P. C. Grantt	P. C. Melton
1949	Oakdale & Smyrna	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	R. C. Foster
1950	Porter Swamp and Cherry Grove	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	A. P. Stephens
1951	Mt. Tabor, N. Hope, & Fair Bluff	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	E. W. Class
1952	Western Prong, Whiteville & New Hope	P. C. Grantt R. C. Foster	Staley Howard	
1953	Smyrna, Chadbourn & Pleasant Plains	Donald Keyser	B. G. Bass	C. E. Brisson
1954	Oakdale, White Marsh & Clarendon	Donald Keyser	P. C. Grantt	I. V. Jones
1955	New Hope, Sweet Home, & Iron Hill	P. C. Grantt	Ronald E. Rice	S. W. Jolly
1956	Tabor City, Winterville, & Hallsboro	P. C. Grantt	Ronald E. Rice	Paul O. Batson, Jr.
1957	Western Prong, Piney Forest, Clarendon	Bill Hooks	Clyde Watson	Ray Harris
1958	Whiteville, 1st, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	S. M. Dorton
1959	Fair Bluff, Cherry Grove, Cerro Gordo	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	Oscar Holland
1960	Evergreen, Wacammaw	S. W. Jolly	Clyde Watson	Eugene Walter
1961	Porter Swamp, Trinity	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	D. M. Spell
1962	Tabor City, West Whiteville	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	Leo Hawkins
1963	New Hope, Riegelwood	J. B. Jones	Arch Cree	James H. Johnson
1964	Hallsboro, W. Prong	J. B. Jones	Arch Cree	Leon Thomas E. W. Class
1965	Chadbourn, White Marsh	Maurice Gilliam	Arch Cree	Francis Chesson
1966	Lennon's Cross Rds., Macedonia	Maurice Gilliam	Arche Cree	Wayne Tyner
1967	Brunswick Hinson's Cr. Rds.	Ben Nesmith III	J. William Ross	Charles Bullock
1968	Waccamaw West Whiteville	Ben Nesmith III	J. William Ross	Grady Cline
1969	Trinity Fair Bluff	Grady Cline	J. William Ross	William J. Furr

Year	Baptisms	Total Members	Music Enrollment	S. S. Enrol.	T. U. Enrol.	W. M. U. Enrolment	Broh'd. Enrolment	Total Receipts	Mission Expenditures	Assno. Missions	Cooperative Program	Value of Church and Property
1959	465	11,202	804	10,348	3,117	2,493	916	467,713	67,756	3,606	35,065	
1960	405	11,545	600	10,097	3,302	2,429	857	465,689	80,046	6,503	39,797	2,515,810
1961	282	11,361	1,153	10,044	2,870	2,307	780	476,273	88,065	6,290	57,479	2,316,776
1962	363	11,642	896	9,944	2,960	1,791	767	493,388	84,869	5,738	47,455	682,511
1963	323	11,465	1,144	9,753	2,582	2,493	787	513,312	83,321	7,255	49,028	674,579
1964	334	11,668	1,180	9,481	2,524	2,382	900	567,056	89,961	7,647	52,958	2,909,875
1965	339	11,677	1,095	9,374	2,535	2,322	855	602,990	92,031	7,267	57,045	2,105,956
1966	308	11,868	1,113	9,389	2,555	2,109	652	572,271	98,663	7,495	60,147	33,762,071
1967	327	11,430	1,128	9,377	2,467	2,258	609	588,019	101,003	7,789	63,823	3,519,668
1968	418	12,205	1,146	9,280	2,673	2,190	692	716,047	110,266	9,323	66,904	3,826,997
1969	320	12,424	1,314	9,214	2,247	2,126	741	758,306	106,762	9,900	60,233	3,947,025

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0.)	3 No. Serv. 2 x on Sun.	3 If No, services held on: 1st. Sunday M	1st. Sunday E	2nd. Sunday M	2nd. Sunday E	3rd. Sunday M	3rd. Sunday E	4th. Sunday M	4th. Sunday E	5th. Sunday M	5th. Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past yr.	27 No. local missions currently operated	5 Fellowship groups started	28 Fellowship groups currently operated	6 No. Revivals held	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
1	Antioch	1918	1		x		x	x			x								2	8	5	3	131	39	170				7500	
2	Boardman	1907	1			x	x		x	x									2	4		3	130	6	136				30000	
3	Bolton	1915	3		x			x	x			x	x						2	1	8	3	46	21	67				10000	
4	Brunswick	1952	1		x			x	x			x					3	5	2	15	4	2	112	16	128				45000	4100
5	Calvary	1951	7	Y															2	4		7	148	40	188			8500	24000	5059
6	Cape Fear Chapel	1906	1	Y															1		3	2	45	25	70				20000	
7	Cedar Grove		1		x			x	x			x							2	3	3	8	201	76	277		1		85000	
8	Cerro Gordo	1906	2	Y															2	1	5	6	215	77	292			10000	142000	1200
9	Chadbourn	1890	4	Y															3	5	13	16	431	119	550	1	1	13700	363700	65302
10	Cheerful Hope	1872	1		x		x		x		x								1			3	56	10	66				10000	
11	Cherry Grove	1810	1		x		x		x		x								2	16	7	9	405	125	530			20000	140000	14200
12	China Grove	1888	1				x				x								2	3	1	5	185		185				50000	16050
13	Clarendon	1906	1		x		x		x		x								2	7	2	3	139	79	218				10000	
14	Corinth	1880	1		x			x	x			x									1	5	84	24	108			20000	80000	2500
15	Delco, First	1910	2			x	x			x	x		x						2	1	3	2	115	38	153		1		36500	10635
16	Evergreen	1879	2	Y															2	6	9	11	243	63	306			15000	102500	
17	Fair Bluff	1883	3	Y													1		2	24	7	8	260	160	420			10000	80000	
18	Forest Lawn	1955	1			x	x			x	x			x					2	5	4	3	131	24	155				35000	
19	Gapway	1914	1		x				x										1				125	18	143				15000	
20	Hallsboro	1876	2		x		x		x		x		x						1	5	1	15	336	197	533		4	17000	83000	3000
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	1884	1		x		x		x		x		x						2	4	1	7	224	32	256			15000	65000	3600
22	Iron Hill	1828	1		x			x	x			x							2	1	1	1	125	42	167				65000	3428
23	Lennon's Cross Roads	1797	1		x		x		x		x								1	3	9	2	185	97	282			20000	135000	
24	Macedonia	1806	1		x			x	x			x							2	10		5	130	50	180				42000	
25	Mount Zion	1837	1		x			x	x			x							2	15	2	6	121	56	177	1		18000	68000	
26	New Hope	1874	1	Y															1	11	9	16	440	98	538		1	23000	115000	
27	Oak Dale	1883	1			x	x			x	x									1	3	9	185	78	263		1		25000	
28	Piney Forest	1869	1		x		x		x		x								1	1	9	7	106	21	127		1	18000	50000	
29	Pleasant Hill	1848	1	Y															2	9	1	6	189	86	275	1		10000	45000	
30	Pleasant Plains	1855	1		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x									1	11	161		161	1		12000	85000	20000
31	Porter Swamp	1828	1		x	x	x		x	x	x		x						2	3	1	9	174	90	264			15000	75000	
32	Riegelwood	1952	3	Y												1			2	12	16	22	220	24	244	2		14000	121000	62983
33	Smyrna	1886	1	Y															2			8	203	104	307		1	15000	158000	4708
34	Sweet Home		1	Y															2	1		6	158	99	257				50000	
35	Tabor City	1840	4	Y												1			2	19	21	22	713	256	969	1		45000	387500	25767
36	Tabor City Chapel		3	Y															1	2	7		78	4	82					
37	Trinity	1955	4	Y											1	1			1	54	27	16	421	86	507	4		24750	174750	180000
38	Union Chapel	1900	1		x			x	x			x							1			11	91	31	122				5000	
39	Union Valley	1933	1		x			x	x			x	x				1	1	2	2	2	8	110	103	213		1	10000	45000	
40	Waccamaw	1871	3	Y															1	4	6	15	273	71	344			8500	90000	33308
41	Western Prong	1843	1	Y															2	15	1	7	337	71	408		1	26500	252500	10000
42	White Marsh	1765	1		x		x		x		x		x						2	7	5	7	218	75	293	1	2	15000	80000	
43	Whiteville, First	1852	4	Y															1	10	14	36	682	203	885	1	1	25000	465075	99684
44	Whiteville, West	1959	1	Y																28	12	4	132	100	232	1			70000	1430
45	Williamson's Cross Roads	1897	1		x			x	x			x							1				176		176				35000	
	TOTALS														1	3	5	6	70	323	224	355	9390	3024	12424	14	16	409050	2847025	526054

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers
1	Antioch	8	16	9	13	11	24		26	33	5							145	81		70		70	31
2	Boardman		10	11	21	16	12	8		34						3		115	67		59		59	
3	Bolton	3	1	7	15	9	4	7		16						4		66	45		42		42	24
4	Brunswick	7	20	16	15	9	14	23	29	28		8		3		8		180	94		72		72	14
5	Calvary	6	13	12	13	9	14	12	13	30	14					4		140	75		92		92	13
6	Cape Fear Chapel	1	3	2	6	6	13	2	2	19								54	28					
7	Cedar Grove		27	19	31	29	12	12	33	33						2		198	112		110		110	
8	Cerro Gordo	14	14	20	21	27	32	47		64						3		242			83		83	23
9	Chadbourn	21	22	39	52	49	21		42	82	46	2	5			4		385			107		107	60
10	Cheerful Hope	5		4	4	9	5	5		13						5		50			65		65	12
11	Cherry Grove	9	13	25	22	36	37	36	22	97						7		304	185		103		103	
12	China Grove		10	7	12	17		16		49						3		114	78		67		67	9
13	Clarendon	3	15	10	6		16		27	37	6					2		122	75		58		58	10
14	Corinth	5	6	10	10	10	5	10	10	40	10					3		119	63					
15	Delco, First	12	6	11	15	14	20		32	21	6			2		2		141	80		87		87	
16	Evergreen	9	24	17	17	35	23	23	20	71	32							271	153		65		65	
17	Fair Bluff	10	25	20	29	19	20	16	54	33	33					6		265	160		150		150	20
18	Forest Lawn	3	16	14	12	17	24		23	55	15							179	122		63		63	28
19	Gapway		7	11	16	29			9	14								86	63		51		51	
20	Hallsboro	17	15	40	40	30	30		24	52	19	12				4		283	131		100		100	62
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	16	13	6	14	17	21	12	12	31	26					3		171	90		40		40	
22	Iron Hill		6	8	17	13	18		38	35						5		140	92					12
23	Lennon's Cross Roads	9	11	7	19	17	18	18	18	16	16			5		13		167	104		60		60	47
24	Macedonia	4	15	10	10	40	5	15	15	25	5							144	120		62		62	15
25	Mount Zion	4	5	10	15	13	16	10		47		6		3		4		133	66	1	57		57	
26	New Hope	19	16	37	48	35		45		142	13		4			8		367	165		116		116	70
27	Oak Dale	3	12	7	12	12	11	33		37						3		130	81		39		39	31
28	Piney Forest	1	9	15	13	6	8		17	17	29			5		5		125	65		42		42	
29	Pleasant Hill	10	15	23	21	26	12		51	33					6	3		200	92		60		60	18
30	Pleasant Plains	10	13	15	15	17	6	27	9	25	10					3		150	101					21
31	Porter Swamp	14	9	17	12	21	21		46	35				4		5		184	102		66		66	18
32	Riegelwood	21	14	30	45	13	15	12	54	50	5	4		7		2	8	280	135	3	125		125	52
33	Smyrna	10	13	18	31	21	25		33	41	31	5				4		232	106		100		100	
34	Sweet Home	15	12	5	14	15	10	17		56	12							156	110	2	111		111	11
35	Tabor City	46	33	53	70	73	12		78	135		36	15			3		554	386		306	83	389	81
36	Tabor City Chapel	7	7	6	17	22			21	21								101	83		83		83	16
37	Trinity	36	28	43	58	39	31	19	80	116	5					3	17	475	275	1	162		162	75
38	Union Chapel		18		5	6	13	6	7	27	4					9		95	45		36		36	15
39	Union Valley		18	12	22	12		31		49						3		147	110		97		97	14
40	Waccamaw	19	5	17	39	37	5	10	35	32	10			4		2		215	128		127		127	19
41	Western Prong	33	25	42	40	35	30		75	50	50	6				10		396	190		204		204	45
42	White Marsh	13	12	16	29	6	21	16	24	24	23					2		186	121		92		92	39
43	Whiteville, First	32	36	59	92	119	24	23	112	143	23	17	12			4	12	708	342		252		252	
44	Whiteville, West	15	10	18	21	18	17	31	8	18	15			3		5		179	90		55		55	
45	Williamson's Cross Roads	8	11	12	20	20		10	14	10						15		120	76	1	69		69	
	TOTALS	478	629	790	1069	1034	665	552	1113	2036	463	96	36	36	6	174	37	9214	4887	8	3805	83	3888	

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
1	Antioch	8	4	6	6	6	4		23	15	2	1		75	39	1				75
2	Boardman		4	6	9	7	5	2		10		2		45	30					45
3	Bolton																			
4	Brunswick	3	4	4	5	3	6		5	7				37	26					37
5	Calvary		10		7	4	8	3	7	9		3		51	30					51
6	Cape Fear Chapel																			
7	Cedar Grove																			
8	Cerro Gordo		4	6	9	3	8			4		3		37						37
9	Chadbourn		12	24	26	10	42		32			4		150	102					150
10	Cheerful Hope																			
11	Cherry Grove			12	13	27	2	6	13	15		5		93	53					93
12	China Grove																			
13	Clarendon	2	4	4	10	4	9		18	16	2	1		70	39					70
14	Corinth									22		2		24	12					24
15	Delco, First			2	3	13			4	9		2		33	13					33
16	Evergreen																			
17	Fair Bluff																			
18	Forest Lawn																22	30		52
19	Gapway																			
20	Hallsboro																			
21	Hinson's Cross Roads				7	4				27		2		40	15					40
22	Iron Hill																			
23	Lennon's Cross Roads	8		6	10	6	13		10	10		2		65	45	1				65
24	Macedonia																			
25	Mount Zion	1			12	5	4		5	23	3			53	25					53
26	New Hope	7	4	11	18	18			25	15	25	6		129	44		25		15	169
27	Oak Dale			6	5	3	6	7		11		6		44	25					44
28	Piney Forest		3	6	9	7			14			3		42	32	5				42
29	Pleasant Hill																			
30	Pleasant Plains	5	6	10	9	15		9		28		3		85	53					85
31	Porter Swamp		5	5	4	5				12		5		36	25					36
32	Riegelwood	3		4	13	7	6		12	4		2		51	25		12		40	103
33	Smyrna	1	1	1	6		2		5	9		2		27	17					27
34	Sweet Home																			
35	Tabor City	7	4	13	40	32	21		27			4		148	124					208
36	Tabor City Chapel		4	6	14	15			9	12				60	47					60
37	Trinity	9	16	22	36	26	8	4	25	42		3		191	105	1	39	75		305
38	Union Chapel																			
39	Union Valley			9	15	17		9		17		2		69	40					69
40	Waccamaw																			
41	Western Prong	6		13	17	17			14	15		2		84	40					84
42	White Marsh		4	6	9	7	7	4	4	4	4	2		51	39		39	4		94
43	Whiteville, First		4	11	29	13	16		12		8	3		96	57					96
44	Whiteville, West																			
45	Williamson's Cross Roads																			
	TOTALS	60	93	193	341	274	167	44	264	336	44	70		1886	1102	8	137	109	55	[illegible]

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young people single & married enrolment	136 Adults enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles	138 Band or orchestra	139 Instrumental ensembles	140 Handbell ringers	141 General officers	142 Mission enrolment	143 Total enrolment	144 Average weekly attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
1	Antioch	2	7	13	6	1	13					2		44	40	
2	Boardman															
3	Bolton															
4	Brunswick			6	8	8	7							29	20	
5	Calvary		8	10	4	4	12	1		3				42	25	
6	Cape Fear Chapel															
7	Cedar Grove	6	5	4	2	4	15							36	25	
8	Cerro Gordo			12			15							27	10	
9	Chadbourn		15	40	20		21							96		
10	Cheerful Hope															
11	Cherry Grove															
12	China Grove															
13	Clarendon					5	12							17	14	
14	Corinth															
15	Delco, First				1	3	12					1		17	9	
16	Evergreen		12	10		36						4		62	44	
17	Fair Bluff			14		20	22					2		58		2
18	Forest Lawn															
19	Gapway															
20	Hallsboro			40			10							50	35	
21	Hinson's Cross Roads			1	2	1		14				1		19	12	1
22	Iron Hill															
23	Lennon's Cross Roads						15					3		18	12	
24	Macedonia															
25	Mount Zion															2
26	New Hope			15	7	8	20	3		2		5		60	15	1
27	Oak Dale				6	12	7							25		
28	Piney Forest						12							12		
29	Pleasant Hill				15		12							27	27	
30	Pleasant Plains						12					2		14	10	
31	Porter Swamp															
32	Riegelwood		5	10	15	10	18	4				2		64	20	1
33	Smyrna						12							12	6	
34	Sweet Home															
35	Tabor City	25	43	75	55	15	43					15		271	216	
36	Tabor City Chapel			7			22					3		32	28	
37	Trinity			28			18							46	39	1
38	Union Chapel															
39	Union Valley						13							13	10	
40	Waccamaw				20	5	12							37	30	
41	Western Prong	12	15	4	20	5	24	1				5		86	14	1
42	White Marsh			18	3	14	11							46		2
43	Whiteville, First						16							16	16	
44	Whiteville, West	10	12	4		12								38		
45	Williamson's Cross Roads															
	TOTALS	55	122	311	184	163	406	23		5		45		1314	677	11

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
1	Antioch															
2	Boardman															
3	Bolton															
4	Brunswick	1	10	1	8	1	9			3	27		12	12		39
5	Calvary	1	8			1	6			2	14					14
6	Cape Fear Chapel															
7	Cedar Grove															
8	Cerro Gordo															
9	Chadbourn	1	15							1	15		60	60		75
10	Cheerful Hope															
11	Cherry Grove	1	6	1	19	1	12			3	37		18	18		55
12	China Grove															
13	Clarendon											6	6	12		12
14	Corinth															
15	Delco, First															
16	Evergreen															
17	Fair Bluff															
18	Forest Lawn															
19	Gapway															
20	Hallsboro															
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	1	13							1	13	3	27	30		43
22	Iron Hill															
23	Lennon's Cross Roads							1	7	1	7		23	30		30
24	Macedonia															
25	Mount Zion															
26	New Hope	1	8							1	8		15	15		23
27	Oak Dale							1	12	1	12		12	12		24
28	Piney Forest			1	8					1	8			8		8
29	Pleasant Hill							1	6	1	6					6
30	Pleasant Plains	1	3	1	10	1	3			3	16					16
31	Porter Swamp															
32	Riegelwood	1	10							1	10		20	20		30
33	Smyrna	1	6	1	6	1	5			3	17		18	18		35
34	Sweet Home															
35	Tabor City	2	15	2	14					4	29		40	40		69
36	Tabor City Chapel															
37	Trinity	1	12	1	8					2	20		51	51	17	88
38	Union Chapel															
39	Union Valley												12	12		12
40	Waccamaw															
41	Western Prong	1	10	1	11					2	21		32	32		53
42	White Marsh							1	9	1	9					9
43	Whiteville, First					1	14			1	14		60	74		74
44	Whiteville, West	1	8	1	12	1	6			3	26					26
45	Williamson's Cross Roads															
	TOTALS	14	124	10	96	7	55	4	34	35	299	9	[illegible]	[illegible]		

TABLE F
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	Sunbeam Nursery organizations	Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	Junior GA organizations	Junior GA enrolment	Intermediate GA organizations	Intermediate GA enrolment	Ungraded GA organizations	Ungraded GA enrolment	High school YWA orgs.	High school YWA enrolment	College YWA organizations	College YWA enrolment	Career girls YWA orgs.	Career girls YWA enrolment	Ungraded YWA organizations	Ungraded YWA enrolment	WMS organizations	WMS enrolment	Church mission (s) organizations	Church mission (s) enrolment	Grand total organizations	Grand total enrolment	No. mission study groups	No. mission prayer groups	No. mission action groups
1	Antioch																							1	17			1	17			1
2	Boardman																							1	14			1	14			
3	Bolton																															
4	Brunswick							1	17					1	10									1	12			3	39	1	1	1
5	Calvary			1	8	1	10							1	7	1	7							1	21			5	53	1	1	1
6	Cape Fear Chapel																															
7	Cedar Grove																							1	10			1	10			
8	Cerro Gordo							1	20					1	7									1	49			3	76	1		
9	Chadbourn			1	10	1	18			2	20													3	73			7	121			
10	Cheerful Hope																															
11	Cherry Grove					1	12			1	6	1	4											1	21			4	43		1	1
12	China Grove																															
13	Clarendon			1	12					1	6					1	3							1	23			4	44	2		
14	Corinth																							1	15			1	15			
15	Delco, First			1	3	1	8			1	10	1	9											1	13			5	43	1	1	
16	Evergreen									1	9													1	30			2	39	1	1	
17	Fair Bluff							1	31	1	13	1	9			1	8							1	48			5	109	1	1	1
18	Forest Lawn																							1	10			1	10			
19	Gapway																							1	6			1	6			
20	Hallsboro																							1	31			1	31			
21	Hinson's Cross Roads							1	10															1	20			2	30		1	
22	Iron Hill																															
23	Lennon's Cross Roads			1	5					1	10													1	45			3	60	1		
24	Macedonia																															
25	Mount Zion									1	12													1	30			2	42	1	1	1
26	New Hope							1	12	1	8	1	7											1	29			4	56	1	1	1
27	Oak Dale													1	7							1	7	1	16			3	30			
28	Piney Forest	1	10							1	4					1	6							1	26			4	46			
29	Pleasant Hill	1	15							1	6													1	43			3	64			
30	Pleasant Plains			1	6	1	8			1	6	1	6											1	51			5	77			
31	Porter Swamp							1	13	1	7	1	5											1	21			4	46			
32	Riegelwood			1	5	1	7			1	10	1	6											1	18	1	18	6	64	1	1	
33	Smyrna							1	10	1	8	1	4									1	6	1	41			5	69	1	1	1
34	Sweet Home																							2	18			2	18	1	1	1
35	Tabor City			2	25	3	43			1	29					1	9							1	122			8	228	6		
36	Tabor City Chapel																															
37	Trinity	1	5	1	15	1	10			1	18	1	10									1	15	1	35			7	108	1	1	1
38	Union Chapel																															
39	Union Valley			1	11	1	11			1	10													1	14			4	46	1		1
40	Waccamaw			1	6	1	12			1	8	1	8											1	20			5	54	1	1	1
41	Western Prong	1	11	1	12	1	17			1	8	1	11			1	11							1	49			7	119	3	1	2
42	White Marsh			1	9	1	8			1	18	1	6									1	7	1	24			6	72	1	1	1
43	Whiteville, First			2	14	2	16			3	32	2	19			1	16							1	101			11	198	4	1	1
44	Whiteville, West											1	6											1	12			2	18	1	1	1
45	Williamson's Cross Roads																							1	11			1	11			
	TOTALS	4	41	16	141	16	180	7	113	25	258	15	110	4	31	7	60					4	35	40	1139	1	18	139	2126	32	18	17

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	15	16					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
			Budget prom. or emphasis used																
		Number of tithers	None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Antioch	12	x					10	1.5	8908		8908	2400	290		1302		1891	5883
2	Boardman		x							6228		6228	2600	225		5310		1662	9797
3	Bolton		x							8189	65	8254	3473			2619		1003	7095
4	Brunswick						x	3	$10 mo.	7526		7526	2080	780	244	1839	2350	210	7503
5	Calvary	10				x		3	100	8817		8817	3960	540			866	2976	8342
6	Cape Fear Chapel		x							5528		5528	2002	120		9397		1240	12759
7	Cedar Grove		x							3735		3735	2040	300		7238		1480	11058
8	Cerro Gordo	29		x				10	1.5	19711		19711	5800	1720			1200	8485	17205
9	Chadbourn		x							37650		37650	8000	2625			15480	7560	33665
10	Cheerful Hope	9	x										1954		63	502		683	3202
11	Cherry Grove	18	x					3	2	23120		23120	5200	1560			6000	6600	19360
12	China Grove		x							2368		2368	1040	434				1097	2571
13	Clarendon	20	x							15371		15371	3132	580				2324	6036
14	Corinth	4	x					$250	$50	7841		7841	3750	100			1500	2478	7828
15	Delco, First		x							9411		9411	3050				3099	1618	7767
16	Evergreen		x							16718		16718	6000	900				7042	13942
17	Fair Bluff		x					17		23796	1613	25409	7300	1716		2200		10837	22053
18	Forest Lawn	5				x		$25	$35	7018		7018	2600			1060		1923	5583
19	Gapway		x							1990		1990	1200					743	1943
20	Hallsboro	15	x							13095		13095	5000				1884	4591	11475
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	5	x					5	.7	6604	4323	10927	3046	600			2500	3826	9972
22	Iron Hill	5	x					12.8	1.8	7787		7787	3235			2920	1235	2068	9458
23	Lennon's Cross Roads	38	x					10	2	17100		17100	4831	450			5044	2738	13063
24	Macedonia		x							4265		4265	2340	300				1365	4005
25	Mount Zion	10	x					10		7390		7390	3120		20		1250	2224	6614
26	New Hope	60						23	2.6	28624		28624	6300	1648				20773	28721
27	Oak Dale	10	x						$90	7926	513	8439	1544	460				1945	3949
28	Piney Forest	17	x					14	2	13858	1250	15108	5000	500				6000	11500
29	Pleasant Hill	12						6.5	2	8765		8765	4944			317		2710	7971
30	Pleasant Plains						x	10	2	16104		16104	3640	574		5500		4272	13986
31	Porter Swamp	26	x							13047		13047	5200	787				2208	8195
32	Riegelwood	22		x	x			5	2	24661		24661	5720	790	265	1543	9840	6111	24269
33	Smyrna	27					x	13	4	17384		17384	4242				1600	7499	13341
34	Sweet Home	6								12290		12290	3640			6140		3059	12839
35	Tabor City	90	x					$12000	$1000	97951		97951	7500	19827	13363		8853	23901	73444
36	Tabor City Chapel	80				x		10		11601		11601	3781	327				5410	9518
37	Trinity			x				12		47941		47941	6750	5460			42720	16549	71479
38	Union Chapel	6						3	2	2169		2169	1495		39			333	1867
39	Union Valley	10								19575		19575	2860	420		13680		2244	19204
40	Waccamaw	21					x	5	1	15023		15023	4319			733	3444	4755	13251
41	Western Prong	25		x				15	2.9	28759		28759	6200	2400			7000	9000	24600
42	White Marsh		x					10	$125	10949		10949	5150	720				3042	8912
43	Whiteville, First	75				x		42	$1200	77306	436	77742		14677		4874	16782	22370	58703
44	Whiteville, West	15	x							19426		19426	6500	480		9611		1296	17887
45	Williamson's Cross Roads									6581		6581	2860			1271		2188	6319
	TOTALS																		

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State Missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
1	Antioch	419	60		84	123		158	19	9	10	882
2	Boardman	200	25	21	15	159		100	100	5		625
3	Bolton	210	120			49		11	60	300		750
4	Brunswick	259	120	151								530
5	Calvary	22	87	10	50	184		12	48			413
6	Cape Fear Chapel				233	827	458	66				1584
7	Cedar Grove		50		13	10		84				157
8	Cerro Gordo	1793	223	109	145				31			2301
9	Chadbourn	2000	600	50	50	345	50	50	50	50	75	3320
10	Cheerful Hope								50			50
11	Cherry Grove		250		50	183					58	541
12	China Grove								10			10
13	Clarendon	600	150		77	231	100	100			631	1889
14	Corinth	150	50		36	85		25	50	25		421
15	Delco, First		50		40			46	67			203
16	Evergreen	1000	150	50	100	386	50	200	283	50		2269
17	Fair Bluff	3444	600	151	324	602	1053	155	149	98		6576
18	Forest Lawn	25	25	15	15	17	25	20	30	35	277	484
19	Gapway							25	38	15		78
20	Hallsboro	527	275	10	67	88	11	193	70	10	30	1281
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	500	75	13	23	146			14	12	10	793
22	Iron Hill		100	75		75		200	50	60		560
23	Lennon's Cross Roads	1000	75	90	267	1121		145	88			2786
24	Macedonia	25		25		35		50	60	15	50	260
25	Mount Zion	400	134	49	80	114		52			59	888
26	New Hope	5534	625	77	308	743		50	40	5	268	7650
27	Oak Dale	406	115		48	66		50	50	50		785
28	Piney Forest	1636	265	102	397	1300		35	75		250	4060
29	Pleasant Hill	572	150	17	45	100		34		3		921
30	Pleasant Plains	169	200		89	333		150				941
31	Porter Swamp	144	215			269	15	35	35	30	423	1166
32	Riegelwood	434	400		53	292		35	26		10	1250
33	Smyrna	1434	600		111	130		25	25			2325
34	Sweet Home	170	138	50		50		85	50	25		568
35	Tabor City	12000	1000	1078	1956	1665		782	804		834	20119
36	Tabor City Chapel	23		54					23			100
37	Trinity	3675	682	125	185	937	102	104	203	112	50	6175
38	Union Chapel	90	50	70		100			45			355
39	Union Valley	50	60	50	86	135		50	50	25	10	516
40	Waccamaw	400	125		34	124			60			743
41	Western Prong	3300	600	100	393	616						5009
42	White Marsh	1024	177	57	100	153		50			10	1571
43	Whiteville, First	16298	1110	340	1100	2493	100	275	150	100	50	22016
44	Whiteville, West		69		47	50		29	50	10		255
45	Williamson's Cross Roads	300	100		11	25		150				586
	TOTALS	60233	9900	2939	6632	14361	1964	3631	2953	1044	3105	106762

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	22 Does church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No	23 Your Pastor and Social Security: Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC THROUGH: His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	24 No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	25 No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	26 Pastor's annual salary	29 Committees Existing During Past Year: Recreation	30 Stewardship	31 Christian Life	32 History	33 Missions	34 Public Relations	35 Christian Education	36 Does Church Have or Observe? Kindergarten	37 Ch. Music Council	38 Youth Week	39 State paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/ Cabinet	41 Library	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Bapt. Men's Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic. projector
1	Antioch								2400																			
2	Boardman	Y		x	x				2600												x							
3	Bolton								3510																			
4	Brunswick	Y		x		x			2080	x	x	x		x		x			x									
5	Calvary	Y		x					3960						x						x	x						
6	Cape Fear Chapel		x						2002																			
7	Cedar Grove		x						2040										x			x						
8	Cerro Gordo	Y			x				5800		x																	
9	Chadbourn	Y			x				8000						x						x	x			x		x	x
10	Cheerful Hope					x			1954										x			x				x	x	
11	Cherry Grove	Y		x					5200	x																		
12	China Grove					x			1040										x									
13	Clarendon				x				3132																			
14	Corinth	Y			x				2200										x			x						
15	Delco, First			x					3000														x	x	x			
16	Evergreen	Y							6000													x					x	
17	Fair Bluff	Y			x				7200		x							x	x			x					x	
18	Forest Lawn		x						2600								x		x		x	x					x	x
19	Gapway		x						1200										x									
20	Hallsboro	Y			x				5000		x	x		x	x	x					x	x					x	x
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	Y		x					5900																			
22	Iron Hill	Y		x					2340																			
23	Lennon's Cross Roads	Y			x				4831	x					x						x	x			x	x	x	x
24	Macedonia								2340																			
25	Mount Zion				x				3120									x	x	x		x				x	x	x
26	New Hope	Y			x				6300				x						x	x		x				x	x	x
27	Oak Dale	Y			x				2200										x			x				x	x	x
28	Piney Forest	Y			x				5500				x							x		x					x	
29	Pleasant Hill			x					4944													x						
30	Pleasant Plains				x				5200												x							
31	Porter Swamp				x				5200										x									
32	Riegelwood	Y			x		1		6500	x	x	x				x		x	x		x	x				x	x	
33	Smyrna	Y			x				4242										x	x	x	x		x			x	
34	Sweet Home					x			3640																			
35	Tabor City	Y			x				7500					x					x	x	x	x		x			x	
36	Tabor City Chapel	Y		x					7800																			
37	Trinity	Y			x				6750		x			x					x		x	x		x		x	x	
38	Union Chapel					x									x													
39	Union Valley					x			2860		x																	
40	Waccamaw	Y			x				5700										x			x			x	x	x	
41	Western Prong	Y			x				7700		x		x					x		x	x	x				x	x	
42	White Marsh	Y		x					5150										x		x	x					x	x
43	Whiteville, First	Y			x						x										x	x					x	x
44	Whiteville, West					x			6500	x	x		x								x	x		x		x	x	x
45	Williamson's Cross Roads	Y			x				2860										x									
	TOTAL								255205																			

DIGEST OF LETTERS

	NAME OF CHURCH	Year organized	R,C,V,T Location	Service held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	If "no," services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	Total Baptisms	Total membership (including non-resident)	Music ministry enrolment	Sunday School enrolment	Grand tot. Training Union ongoing and cumulative enrolment	WMU enrolment	Brotherhood enrolment	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Total receipts	Total mission expenditures	Pastor's annual salary
1	Antioch	1918	1		x			x	x			x			8	170	44	145	75	17		7500	8908	882	2400
2	Boardman	1907	1			x	x			x	x				4	136		115	45	14		30000	6228	625	2600
3	Bolton	1915	3		x			x	x			x	x		1	67		66				10000	8254	750	3510
4	Brunswick	1952	2		x			x	x			x			15	128	29	180	37	39	39	45000	7526	530	2080
5	Calvary	1951	7	Y											4	188	42	140	51	53	14	24000	8817	413	3960
6	Cape Fear Chapel	1906	1	Y												70		54				20000	5528	1504	2002
7	Cedar Grove		1		x			x	x			x			3	277	36	198		10		85000	3735	157	2040
8	Cerro Gordo	1906	2	Y											1	292	27	242	37	76		142000	19711	2301	5800
9	Chadbourn	1890	4	Y											5	550	96	385	150	121	75	337700	27650	3320	8000
10	Cheerful Hope	1872	1		x		x		x		x					66		50				10000		50	1954
11	Cherry Grove	1810	1		x		x		x		x				16	530		304	93	43	56	140000	23120	541	5200
12	China Grove	1888	1				x				x				3	185		114				60000	2368	76	1040
13	Clarendon	1906	1		x		x		x		x				7	218	17	122	70	44	12	10000	15371	1989	3132
14	Corinth	1880	1		x			x	x			x				108		119	24	15		60000	7841	321	2200
15	Delco, First	1910	2			x	x			x	x			x	1	153	17	141	33	43		36500	9411	203	2000
16	Evergreen	1879	2	Y											6	306	62	271		39		102500	16718	269	6000
17	Fair Bluff	1883	3	Y											24	420	58	265	52	109		80000	25409	3576	7200
18	Forest Lawn	1955	1			x	x			x	x			x	5	155		179		10		45000	7018	484	2600
19	Gapway	1914	1		x				x							143		86		6		15000	1990	78	1200
20	Hallsboro	1876	2		x		x		x		x		x		5	533	50	283		31		33000	13095	1281	5000
21	Hinson's Cross Roads	1884	1		x		x		x		x				4	256	19	171	40	30	43	65000	10927	793	5900
22	Iron Hill	1828	1		x			x	x			x			1	167		140				65000	7787	560	2340
23	Lennon's Cross Roads	1797	1		x		x		x		x				3	282	18	167	65	50	30	135000	17100	2786	4831
24	Macedonia	1806	1		x			x	x			x			10	180		144				42000	4265	260	2340
25	Mount Zion	1837	1		x			x	x			x			15	177		133	53	42		68000	7390	388	3120
26	New Hope	1874	1	Y											11	538	60	367	169	56	33	115000	28624	7650	6300
27	Oak Dale	1883	1			x	x			x	x				1	263	25	130	44	30	24	25000	8439	785	2200
28	Piney Forest	1869	1		x		x		x		x				1	127	12	125	42	46	8	50000	15108	4060	5500
29	Pleasant Hill	1848	1	Y											9	275	27	200		64	6	45000	8765	921	4944
30	Pleasant Plains	1855	1		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				161	14	150	85	77	16	85000	16104	941	5200
31	Porter Swamp	1828	1		x	x	x		x	x	x		x		3	264		184	36	46		75000	13047	1166	5200
32	Riegelwood	1952	3	Y											12	244	64	280	103	54	30	121000	24661	1250	6500
33	Smyrna	1886	1	Y												307	12	232	27	69	35	158000	17384	2325	4242
34	Sweet Home		1	Y											1	257		156		18		50000	12290	568	3640
35	Tabor City	1840	4	Y											19	969	271	554	208	228	69	387500	97951	20119	7500
36	Tabor City Chapel		3	Y											2	82	32	101	60				11601	100	7800
37	Trinity	1955	4	Y											54	507	46	475	305	108	88	174750	47941	6175	6750
38	Union Chapel	1900	1		x			x	x			x				122		95				5000	2169	355	
39	Union Valley	1933	1		x			x	x			x	x		2	213	13	147	69	46	12	45000	19575	516	2860
40	Waccamaw	1871	3	Y											4	344	37	215		54		90000	15023	743	5700
41	Western Prong	1843	1	Y											15	408	86	396	84	119	53	252500	28759	5009	7700
42	White Marsh	1765	1		x		x		x		x		x		7	293	46	186	94	72	9	80000	10949	1571	5150
43	Whiteville, First	1852	4	Y											10	885	16	708	96	198	74	465075	77742	22016	
44	Whiteville, West	1959	1	Y											28	232	38	179		18	26	70000	19426	255	6500
45	Williamson's Cross Roads	1897	1		x			x	x			x				176		120		11		35000	6581	586	2860
	TOTALS														320	12424	1314	9214	2247	2126	741	3947025	758306	106762	255295

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pr
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M66co

COLUMBUS

Baptist Association

★

North Carolina

1970

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

One Hundred Sixty-Sixth Annual Session

HELD WITH

CHERRY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 22-23, 1970

ANNUAL MEETING FOR 1971

CEDAR GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

First Day - October 21, 1971

and

WILLIAMSONS' CROSS ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day - October 22, 1971

Preacher - Thomas H. Lambert

Alternate - Joseph D. Creech

Table of Contents

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 53
CONSTITUTION 12
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION:
- General Officers 4
- Associational Council 4
- Representatives of Churches 5
- Officers of Associational Brotherhood 8
- Officers of Associational Library 10
- Officers of Associational Music 9
- Officers of Associational Sunday School 7
- Officers of Associational Training Union 7
- Officers of Associational Woman's Missionary Union 8

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES:
- Assistant Pastors 58
- Church Clerks 59
- Deacon Chairmen 60
- Pastors 57
- Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches 58
- Organist and Pianists 66

HISTORY OF CHURCHES 74
IN MEMORIAM 69
MAP 46-47
MESSENGERS 11
PROCEEDINGS 20
PROGRAM 18
REPORTS:
- Baptist Hospital 32
- Brotherhood 24
- Budget 51
- Contributions 49
- Cooperative Program 37
- Evangelism 30
- Foreign Mission 45
- Foundation 48
- Gifts from Churches 49
- Homes for Aged 33
- Home Mission 44
- Library 26
- Missions Committee 41
- Music 26
- Resolutions 48
- Superintendent of Missions 27
- Seminary Extension 31
- State Mission 40
- Sunday School 23
- Ten Year Digest 80
- Time, Place, and Preacher 31
- Woman's Missionary Union 25
- Church Training Course Code Numbers 52

HISTORICAL TABLE 77
STATISTICAL TABLES 82

CHERRY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
Rev. Thomas H. Lambert, Pastor
Cerro Gordo, N.C.

SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH
Rev. Edwin H. Hedgpeth, Pastor
Whiteville, N.C.

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator .... Horace B. Whitley (Whiteville, First), 307 East Calhoun, Whitevill N.C. 2847
Vice Moderator .... Jack Gregory (Trinity), 317 E. Clay Street, Whiteville, N.C. 2847
Clerk ..... H.E. Langford, Box 169, Whiteville, N.C. 2847
Treasurer ..... Delma Ezzell (Brunswick), P.O. Box 203, Brunswick, N.C. 2842
Trustee ..... Arthur Prince (Tabor City), Tabor City, N.C. 2846
Trustee ..... Winfred Richardson (Fair Bluff), Route 2, Fair Bluff, N.C. 2843
Trustee ..... Frank T. Wooten (Chadbourn), Chadbourn, N.C. 2845
Historian ..... B.D. Bunn (Whiteville, First), 208 Lee Street, Whiteville, N.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

H.E. Langford ..... 419 South Franklin Street, Whiteville, N.C. 284

ORGANIZATIONAL OFFICERS

Sunday School Supt. ... Frank Neville (Riegelwood), Box 292, Riegelwood, N.C. 284
Church Training Dir. ... John Robert Faulk (Cherry Grove), Route 2, Box 84-A, Tab City, N.C. 284
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Horace Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun Street, Whitevil N.C. 284
Brotherhood Dir. ..... Levonne Herring (Cerro Gordo), Cerro Gordo, N.C. 284
Director of Music ... Mrs. Stella Gilliam (New Hope), Route 4, Box 39, Whitevil N.C. 284
Library ..... Miss Edna Creech (Whiteville, First), Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 284

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council is composed of the General Officers, the Organizatio heads and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees:

Horace B. Whitely ..... (Whiteville, First), 307 E. Calhoun Street, Whiteville, N. 284
H.E. Langford ..... Box 169, Whiteville, N.C. 284
Delma Ezzell ..... (Brunswick), Box 303, Brunswick, N.C. 284
Winfred Richardson ..... (Fair Bluff) Fair Bluff, N.C. 284
Frank T. Wooten ..... (Chadbourn) Chadbourn, N.C. 284
Arthur Prince ..... (Tabor City), Tabor City, N.C. 284
B.D. Bunn ..... (Whiteville, First), 208 North Lee Street, Whiteville, N.C. 284
Frank Neville ..... (Reigelwood), Box 292, Riegelwood, N.C. 284
Mrs. Horace Whitley ... (Whiteville, First), 307 E. Calhoun Street, Whiteville, N. 284
John Robert Faulk ..... (Cherry Grove), Route 2, Box 84-A, Tabor City, N.C. 284
Mrs. Stella Gilliam ..... (New Hope), Route 4, Box 39, Whiteville, N.C. 284
Levonne Herring ..... (Cerro Gordo), Cerro Gordo, N.C. 284
Miss Edna Creech ..... (Whiteville, First), Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 284

illiam J. Furr ..... (Chadbourn), 311 E. Second Ave., Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Worley ..... (Western Prong), Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
venn McCormick ..... (Whiteville, First), Whiteville, N.C. 28472

STANDING COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

urice Gilliam: Nominating Committee (New Hope), Route 4, Box 39, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

venn McCormick: Program Committee (Whiteville, First), 406 North Madison, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

Worley: Finance Committee (Western Prong), Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

in Adcock: Ordination Committee (Western Prong), Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

lliam J. Furr: Evangelism Committee (Chadbourn), 311 E. Second Avenue, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

Jack Hooks: Constitutional Changes (Whiteville, First), Baldwin Woods, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

nry Foster: Missions Committee (Tabor City), 10 Nesmith Street, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

skell L. Sides: Cooperative Program (Westside), Brown Street, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

lmar T. Griffin: Baptist Hospital (Lennon's Cross Roads), Route 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438

. Todd: Children's Home (Whiteville, First), Pine Street, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

l Johnson: Denominational Literature (Hallsboro), Hallsboro, N.C.

s. Lora Mae Brown: Homes for the Aging (Bolton), Bolton, N.C.

nes L. (Hap) Collier: Baptist Colleges (Whiteville, First), Fuller Street, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

n Lancaster: Minister's Retirement (White Marsh), Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

ss Edna Creech: Library Committee (Whiteville, First), Box 787, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

key Robinson: Fellowship Committee (Whiteville, First), Bob White Lane, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

in Hedgpeth: Seminary Extension Committee (Smyrna), Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

. Brisson: Memorials (Williamson's Cross Roads), Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430

. Pinner: Resolutions Committee (Tabor City), Tabor City, N.C. 28463

. Williamson: Time, Place, and Preacher (Williamson's Cross Roads), Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430

REPRESENTATIVES OF CHURCHES
TO THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

urches Representatives and Addresses

TIOCH: Harold Gray Duncan, Route 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; O.D. Ray, Route 3, Box 134, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; Vernon Williamson, Pastor, Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

ARDMAN: J. Earl Lanier, Pastor, Route 1, Charendon, N.C. 28432; Claude Collins, Route 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438; Rufus Shockley, Route 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438

LTON: Hughet Godwin, Pastor, Route 1, Bolton, N.C. 28423; Rex Bennett, Route 1, Bolton, N.C. 28423; Giles Cain, Route 1, Bolton, N.C. 28423

BRUNSWICK: H. Crowell Powell, Pastor, Nakina, N.C. 28455; Thurman Stanley, Route3 Whiteville, N.C. 28472; Nathan E. Lee, Route 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

CALVARY: Charlie Formy-Duval, Route 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; Mrs. Charlie Formy Duval, Route 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

CAPE FEAR: Verne D. Finch, Box 25, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456

CEDAR GROVE: Robert L. Duncan, Pastor, Box 23, Brunswick, N.C. 28424; Curtis Blacl well, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430; Mack Green, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N.C 28430

CERRO GORDO: David T. Soloman, Pastor, Box 159, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430; J. Hammond, Box 117, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430; C.W. Green, Box 93, Cerro Gord N.C. 28430

CHADBOURN: William J. Furr, Pastor, 311 E. Second Avenue, Chadbourn, N.C. 2843 Dorris Suggs, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431; Edward Carter, Chadbourn, N.C. 284

CHEERFUL HOPE: Horace W. Lennon, Pastor, Baldwin Woods, Whiteville, N.C.

CHERRY GROVE: Thomas H. Lambert, Pastor, Box 150, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N. 28430; James H. Smith, Route 1, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430; Horace Strickland, Rou 1, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430

CHINDA GROVE: Robert Carter, Sr., Pastor, Route 1, Loris, S.C.

CLARENDON: R.E. Carter, Pastor, Box 275, Bladenboro, N.C. 28320; Jerry Stepher Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

CORINTH: J. David Todd, Pastor, Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

DELCO, FIRST: Hughet Godwin, Pastor, Box 13, Route 1, Bolton, N.C. 28432; L. Connor, Route 1, Delco, N.C. 28436; N.A. Lane, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456

EVERGREEN: T. Spencer LeGrand, Pastor, Evergreen, N.C. 28438

FAIR BLUFF: Wilbur W. Cole, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439; Leon Small, Fair Bluff, N.C. 284

FOREST LAWN: Gaston Hester, Pastor, Bladenboro, N.C. 28320; Clinton Graing Route 3, Box 246, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; Soloman Stanley, Route 1, Clarend N.C. 28432

GAPWAY: Bob Anderson, Pastor, 1102 Laurel Street, Conway, S.C.

HALLSBORO: J. Paul Johnson, Box 86, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442

HINSON'S CROSS ROADS: George White, Pastor, Route 1, Box 42-A, Fair Bluff, N 28439; Kiever Mears, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430; Devine Mears, Fair Bluff, N 28439

IRON HILL: Joe C. Stanley, Pastor, Route 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; James E. Spiv Route 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463; Allen Inman, Route 3, Tabor City, N.C. 284

LENNON'S CROSS ROADS: D.T. Griffin, Pastor, Route 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438; Char Ellis, Route 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438; Craven Sealey, Evergreen, N.C. 284

MACEDONIA: S.O. Davis, Pastor, 2092 Lee Street, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

MOUNT ZION: Ronald Hester, Pastor, Route 2, Clarkton, N.C. 28433; Ellis Hor Route 2, Clarkton N.C. 28433; Austin Baldwin, Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 284

NEW HOPE: Maurice Gilliam, Pastor, Route 4, Box 39, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; Ed Hinson, Route 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; Leon Thompson, P.O. Box 760, Whitevi N.C. 28472

OAKDALE: J. David Todd, Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431; Paul Sealey, Route 1, 281, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; Simon Horne, Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

PINEY FORREST: Raymond Yates, Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431; Evander Arne Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

PLEASANT HILL: D.C. Buffkin, Route 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; G.B. Vaughn, Pas Route 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; Harold Hughes, 210 East Lewis Street, Whitevi N.C. 28472

PLEASANT PLAINS: Elwin Melton, Pastor, Route 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; C.L. Ezz Route 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; Rusell McQueen, Route 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28

'ORTER SWAMP: Joseph Creech, Pastor, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430; Tilman Knight, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430; James Connor, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439

IEGELWOOD: Frank Neville, Pastor, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456; R.E. Hardbarger, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456; James Collins, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456

MYRNA: Edwin Hedgpeth, Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; H.H. Collins, Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; D.J. Shelley, Route 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

WEET HOME: Grover Faulk, Pastor, Route 3, Box 261, Tabor City, N.C. 28463; W.B. Inman, Clarendon, N.C. 28432; Malcolm Mills, Route 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28432

ABOR CITY: Henry L. Foster, Pastor, 10 Nesmith Street, Tabor City, N.C. 28463; C. H. Piner, 206 Stoke Street, Tabor City, N.C. 28463; R.F. McCormick, 409 Anderson Street, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

RINITY: Jack Gregory, Pastor, 317 East Clay Street, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; Lenox Proctor, Route 1, Box 370, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; J.O. Lee, P.O. Box 43, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

NION CHAPEL: Ralph Gore, Pastor, Route 4, Box 73-A, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; A.O. Squires, Route 3, Box 38, Bolton, N.C. 28432; James Bass, Route 1, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442

NION VALLEY: Gaston Hester, Pastor, Bladenboro, N.C. 28320; Henry Fisher, Route 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; Henry Carroll, Route 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

ACCAMAW: Bobby Fletcher, Pastor, Box 145, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450; Coy Etheridge, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450; Bobby Hill, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450

ESTERN PRONG: Irvin W. Adcock, Pastor, Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; Billy Hooks, Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; Mrs. Delma Hooks, Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

HITE MARSH: Leon L. Lancaster, Pastor, Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; Howard Creech, Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; Alfred Smith, Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

HITEVILLE, FIRST: Gwenn McCormick, Pastor, 408 West Madison Street, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; Miss Edna Creech, Route 2, Box 294, Whiteville, N.C. 28472; B.D. Bunn, 208 North Lee Street, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

HITEVILLE, WEST: William E. Stanley, Jr., Box 38, Evergreen, N.C. 28438; Alpheus Cox, Route 5, Whiteville, N.C.: Ralph Jordon, Route 1, Box 525, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

ILLIAMSON'S CROSS ROADS: C.E. Brisson, Pastor, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430

ESTSIDE: H.L. Sides, Pastor, Brown Street, Tabor City, N.C. 28463; Eldred Dudney, Tabor City, N.C. 28463; Elton Prince, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... Frank Neville, (Riegelwood), P.O. Box 292, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
Preschool ..... Mrs. Virginia Lane, (Delco, First), Route 1, Rieglewood, N.C. 28456
Children ..... Bobby Fletcher, (Waccamaw), Lake Waccamaw, N.C.
Youth ..... Mrs. Frank Neville, (Rieglewood), P.O. Box 292, Rieglewood, N.C. 28456
Adults .... Maurice Gilliam, (New Hope), Route 4, Box 39, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Outreach ..... Mrs. H.E. Langford, (Trinity), P.O. Box 169, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
V.B.S. Superintendent ... Edwin Hedgepeth, (Smyrna), Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director .... John Robert Faulk, (Cherry Grove), Route 2, Box 84-A, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

Secretary .. Mrs. Betty Gregory, (Trinity), 317 E. Clay Street, Whiteville, N.C. 284
Pastor Advisor ..... Irvin Adcock, (Western Prong), Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 284
Director of New Members Orientation ... Paul Sealy, Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 284
Director Church Member Training ... Larry Gilliam, (New Hope), 404 S. Mills Stree
Chadbourn, N.C. 284

Director C.I.T. ... Graham Harrelson, (Pleasant Plains), Route 4, Whiteville, N.
284

Adult Leader ... Mrs. H.E. Langford, (Trinity), P.O. Box 169, Whiteville, N.C. 284
Youth Leader ... Jack Gregory, (Trinity), 317 E. Clay Street, Whiteville, N.C. 284
Children's Leader ... Carl Hooks, (Trinity), 415 E. Clay Street, Whiteville, N.C. 284
Preschool Leader ... Mrs. Owen Sellers, (Smyrna), Route 1, Box 361, Whiteville, N.
284

Pianist ..... Mrs. Betty Ezzell, (Brunswick), P.O. Box 203, Brunswick, N.C. 284

Chorister ..... Delma Ezzell, (Brunswick) P.O. Box 203, Brunswick, N.C. 284

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Levonne Herring, (Cerro Gordo) Cerro Gordo, N.C. 284
Associate Director ..... Joe Sellers, Calhoun Street, Whiteville, N.C. 284
Secretary ..... Robert Allen, (Westside) 504 Elizabeth Street, Tabor City, N
Baptist Young Mens Leader .... William E. Stanley, (Evergreen) Evergreen, N.C. 284
R.A. Leader ..... Sammy Harwood, (Whiteville, West) Chadbourn Road, Whitevil
N.C. 284

R.A. Activities Coordinator ..... Duval Norris, (Brunswick) Brunswick, N.C. 284
Crusader Leader .... Jerry Carter, (Whiteville, First) 507 W. College Street, Whi
ville, N.C. 284

Assistant Crusader Leader ..... Kenneth West, (Trinity) Baldwin Woods, Whitevil
N.C. 284

Pioneer No. 1 .... John Robert Faulk, (Cherry Grove) Route 2, Box 84-A, Tabor C
N.C. 284

Pioneer No. 2 ..... Clyde Shelley (Cherry Grove) Cerro Gordo, N

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Horace Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun Street, Whi
ville, N.C. 28

W.M.U. Assistant Director .... Miss Edna Creech, Box 787, Whiteville, N.C. 28
Baptist Women ..... Mrs. G.P. Lane, Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28
Baptist Young Women ..... Mrs. Douglas Buffkin, Route 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28
Acteens ..... Mrs. Roger Thompson, Route 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28
Girls in Action ..... Mrs. Phillip Nance, Route 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28
Mission Friends ..... Mrs. William J. Furr, 311 E. Second Avenue, Chadb
N.C. 28

W.M.U. Day Coordinator .... Mrs. Wesley Pope, Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28
W.M.U. Night Coordinator ..... Mrs. Joe Ward, Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28
W.M.U. Secretary ..... Mrs. Charlie FormyDuval, Route 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28
W.M.U. Treasurer ..... Mrs. Walter Shaw, Evergreen, N.C. 28
Members-At-Large ..... Mrs. Joe Edmund, Route 2, Chadborn, N.C. 28
Mrs. Silas Inman, Seal Street, Tabor City, N.C. 28

Miss Doris Wray, Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Mrs. Herman Lewis, Route 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Wilbur Cole, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Mrs. Carson Hardie, Route 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Mrs. Duval Inman, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Mrs. Howard Creech, Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
cholarship Committee ..... Mrs. W.L. Albright, 309 N. Pine Street, Chadborn, N.C. 28431
Mrs. Fred Powell, Route 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Mrs. Worth Edwards, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

MUSIC OFFICERS

irector ..... Mrs. Stella Gilliam, (New Hope) Route 4, Box 39, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Mrs. Billy Duncan, (White Marsh) Route 2, Box 62, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Mrs. Beulah Smith, (China Grove) Route 1, Box 481, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Delma Ezzell, (Brunswick) Box 203, Brunswick, N.C. 28424
Delmas Hooks, (Western Prong) Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

STANDING COMMITTEES

OMINATING COMMITTEE:
Maurice H. Gilliam, Chairman, (New Hope) Route 4, Box 39, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Odell Lee, (Trinity) Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Robert Allen, (Westside) 504 Elizabeth Street, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Giles Cain, (Bolton) Bolton, N.C. 28423
OGRAM COMMITTEE:
Gwyn McCormick, Chairman, (Whiteville, First) Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Horace B. Whitley, (Whiteville, First) 307 E. Calhoun Street, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Jack Gregory, (Trinity) Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Franklin Hooks, (Westside) Tabor City, N.C. 28463
H.E. Langford, P.O. Box 169, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Mrs. Joe E. Ward, (Whiteville, First) Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
NANCE COMMITTEE:
Ed Worley, Chairman, (Western Prong) Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Ben Nesmith, III, (Tabor City Church) Nesmith Street, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Harold Stephens, (Rieglewood) Rieglewood, N.C. 28456
J.L. Cuttrell, (Fair Bluff) Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
R.J. Pate, (Waccamaw) Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
C.C. Williamson, Jr., (Cerro Gordo) Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Bernard Lennon, (Lennon's Cross Roads) Route 1, Box 216, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Tom H. Lambert, (Cherry Grove) Route 1, Box 150, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
J.B. Jones, (Chadbourn) Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Robert L. Duncan, (Cedar Grove) P.O. Box 23, Brunswick, N.C. 28425
Delma Ezzell, (Brunswick) Box 203, Brunswick, N.C. 28425
DINATION COMMITTEE:
Irvin Adcock, Chairman, (Western Prong) Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Hughet Godwin, Vice Chairman, (Bolton) Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430

Bobby Fletcher, (Waccamaw) Lake Waccamaw, N.C.
(other members as provided for in the Constitution)

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:

William J. Furr, Chairman, (Chadbourn) 3111 E. Second Avenue, Chadbourn, N.C 28431
Frank Neville, (Rieglewood) Box 292, Rieglewood, N.C. 28456
J.G. White, (New Hope) 114 W. Wyche Street, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Levonne Herring, (Cherry Grove) Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Mrs. Horace Whitley, (Whiteville, First) 307 E. Calhoun Street, Whiteville, N.C 28472
Crovo J. Benton, (Cerro Gordo) Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES:

D. Jack Hooks, (Whiteville, First) Baldwin Woods, Whiteville, N.C. 284
Denver Lennon, (Lennon's Cross Roads) Route 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
J. Parks Godwin, (Bolton) Bolton, N.C. 28423

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

Henry Foster, Chairman, (Tabor City Chruch) 10 Nesmith Street, Tabor City, N. 28463
B.D. Bunn, (Whiteville, First) 208 N. Lee Street, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Mrs. G.P. Lane, (Western Prong) Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Mrs. Lucille Greer, (Hallsboro) Hallsboro, N.C. 28442

DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES:

Cooperative Program	Haskell L. Sides (Westside) Brown Street, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Baptist Hospital	Delmar T. Griffin (Lennon's Cross Roads) Route 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Children's Homes	D.L. Todd (Whiteville, First) Pine Street, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Denominational Literature	Paul Johnson (Hallsboro), Hallsboro, N.C.
Homes for the Aging	Mrs. Lora Mae Brown (Bolton) Bolton, N.C.
Baptist Colleges	James L. (Hap) Collier, (Whiteville, First) Fuller Street, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Minister's Retirement	Leon Lancaster, (White Marsh) Route 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

LIBRARY COMMITTEE:

Miss Edna Creech, Chairman, (Whiteville, First) Box 787, Whiteville, N
Mrs. Hassell R. Lane, (Pleasant Hill) 220 N. Franklin Street, Whiteville, N.C. 28
Mrs. Charlie FormyDuval, (Calvary) Route 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE:

Sankey Robinson, Chairman, (Whiteville, First) Bob White Lane, Whiteville, N 28472
R.E. Carter, (Clarendon) Box 275, Bladenboro, N.C. 28320
Joe Stanley, (Iron Hill) Route 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Farley Strickland, (Cherry Grove) Tabor City, N.C. 28463

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE:

Edwin Hedgpeth, (Smyrna) Route 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Herman Lewis, (Calvary) Route 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Delmar T. Griffin (Lennon's Cross Roads) Route 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
David Todd, (Oak Dale) Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

MEMORIALS:

C.E. Brisson, (Williamsons' Cross Roads) Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430

ESOLUTIONS:
C.H. Pinner, Chairman, (Tabor City Church) Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Mrs. Horace Strickland, (Cherry Grove) Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Keiver Meares, (Hinson's Cross Roads) Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
IME, PLACE AND PREACHER:
H.G. Williamson, Chairman, (Williamsons' Cross Roads) Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Edgar Evens, (Lennon's Cross Roads) Box 185, Bladenboro, N.C. 28320
Vernon Williamson, (Antioch) Route 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

MESSENGERS

NTIOCH: Willard White, Hardie Duncan, Gene Inman
DARDMAN: Mr. & Mrs. B.S. Davis, S.R. West, Paul Willoughby, Sr.
DLTON: Mrs. Janet Godwin, Mrs. Agnes Cain, Mr. Giles Cain, Mrs. J.H. Godwin, Mrs. Odell McKeithan, Mrs. Harry Lee Parker
RUNSWICK: Mrs. Nathan Lee, Mrs. Donnie Norris, Mr. P.C. Ezzell
ALVARY: Mr. W.H. Lewis
APE FEAR: None
EDAR GROVE: Mr. Curtis Blackwell, Mildred Blackwell, E.S. Hayes, Laura Hayes, C.H. Hayes, Alberteen Hayes, I.C. Green, Jonnie Green
ERRO GORDO: Mr. & Mrs. J.P. Hammond, Rev. Levonne Herring, Mrs. David Solomon, Mrs. Elizabeth Williamson, Reuben Green
HADBOURN: Mrs. W.J. Dutton, Miss Kate Britt, Mrs. W.L. Jolly, Mrs. W.H. Bullard, Mrs. W.J. Furr
HEERFUL HOPE: None
HERRY GROVE: Mr. Horace Strickland, Mr. Clyde Shelley, Mr. Norman Lovett
HINA GROVE: R.P. Nobles, Jr., E.L. Soles, Gene A. Nobles
LARENDON: Mr. & Mrs. J.R. Stanley, Jr., Mrs. Venia Stanley, Mrs. Lelia Richardson
ORINTH: Mrs. Eloise Shaw, Mrs. Lizzie Jolly, Miss Pearl Bullard
ELCO, FIRST: Mrs. N.A. Lane
VERGREEN: Mrs. Cornie Shaw, Mrs. Walter Shaw, Mr. C.C. Shaw
AIR BLUFF: Mr. & Mrs. Wilbur Cole, Mr. & Mrs. Spruill Britt, Mr. & Mrs. J.L. Cutrell
OREST LAWN: Mrs. Alma Fowler, Mrs. Lettie Faircloth, Mr. Moses Wright, Mitchell Wright
APWAY: None
ALLSBORO: None
NSON'S CROSS ROADS: Mr. & Mrs. Keiver Meares, Mr. D. Meares
ON HILL: W.M. Ray, Mrs. Ruby Cox, Mrs. W.M. Ray, Mrs. Allin Lennon
NNON'S CROSS ROADS: Wyche West, Sr., J.Z. Hinson, Mrs. Clyde Evans, Mrs. Jessie Lennon
ACEDONIA: Mr. & Mrs. James McColskey, Troy Williamson, Mrs. Ellen Williamson
OUNT ZION: Mrs. Thurman High, Mrs. H.C. Baldwin, Fred Baldwin
EW HOPE: Mr. & Mrs. Thurman White, C.G. Tedder, Mr. & Mrs. T.F. Alexander, Mrs. Maurice Gilliam, Mrs. Gaston Sellers, Mrs. Carson Hardie
AKDALE: J.J. Hester, A.J. Sellers, Simon Horne, Alton Edwards, Mrs. Alton Edwards
NEY FOREST: Jake Worrell, Mrs. Lee Yates
EASANT HILL: Mart Shuman, D.C. Buffkin, H.D. White, Jr.
EASANT PLAINS: C.L. Ezzell, Walter Pierce
RTER SWAMP: Mrs. Evelyn Bullard, Chappel Bullard, Rebecca Bullard, Lucille Williams, Addie Knight

REIGELWOOD: D.J. Williams, Mrs. Buena Myers, D.J. Williams, T.W. Crooms, III R.C. Sherrill, A.T. Bryant, Herman Sears, J.W. Collins, David Purvis
SMYRNA: Edwin Hedgpeth, Mrs. Linda Collins, Roy Bass, H.H. Collins, Mrs. Pear Sellers
SWEET HOME: Malcolm Mills, W.B. Inman, Mrs. W.B. Inman
TABOR CITY: None
TRINITY: Rev. Jack Gregory, Mrs. Jack Gregory, Mrs. Gene Ezzell, Mrs. Kenneth West Mr. Carl Hooks
UNION CHAPEL: Mr. W.C. Sealey, Sr., Mrs. W.C. Sealey, Sr.
UNION VALLEY: Jack Walters, Mrs. Louise Moore, Mrs. Fannie Ludlum, Mrs. Mar Walters, Mrs. Junior Fisher, David Moore
WACCAMAW: Mrs. Wilma Register, Mrs. Frances Taylor, Mrs. Bessie Burney, Mr R.F. Mickey, Mrs. R.F. Mickey
WESTERN PRONG: Mrs. B.T. Watson, Mrs. Margaret Weavil, Mrs. Maude Jordan, Mrs W.B. Best, Mrs. Martin Benton, Mr. Ed Worley, Mrs. Arthur Collier, Mrs. Jimm Lanehart
WESTSIDE: Mrs. Peggy Dudney, Mr. Josh Soles, Mrs. Edith McCumbee
WHITE MARSH: Kate Bowen, Eva Creech, Pauline Coffee, Emerson Duncan, Helen Duncan, Lena Penny
WHITEVILLE, FIRST: Miss Vickie Fore, Miss Patricia Whitley, Mrs. Gwenn McCormick Mrs. Ruth Whitley, Mrs. Annie Ward, Miss Edna Creech
WHITEVILLE, WEST: Mrs. Ruth Rogers, Mrs. Detra Harrelson, Mrs. Ralph Jorda
WILLIAMSON'S CROSS ROADS: None

Constitution and By-Laws

PREAMBLE

We, the messengers of Baptist Churches of Columbus County, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of a District Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I. NAME

This organization shall be known as the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. OBJECTIVES

The objectives of the Association shall be to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of Columbus Baptists in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom throughout the earth, more especially along the lines recommended and adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Association itself, to promote the fellowship and good-will among the Churches; and to devise and promote measures for increasing the harmony, intelligence and spiritual powers of the churches.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of regularly constituted Baptis Churches in Columbus County that shall be represented at its regular or special meetings by duly elected messengers in the following ratio: (1) Three (3) for the

rst one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one for each fifty additional mem-
rs, but provided that no church may have more than 10 messengers. (2) All ordained
inisters who are serving as pastor within the Association, Associational Officers
d Committee members.

Section 2. Messengers shall be members in good standing with the church they
present, and their names must appear on the letter from their church to the Associ-
ion to entitle them to be seated as messengers.

Section 3. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership, and may reject
receive churches applying for membership therein at its pleasure, provided that the
urches so received shall come under the watchcare of the Association for a period
one year. During this period such church or churches shall be entitled to all the
hts and privileges of the Association except that of their members voting or holding
ice. At the conclusion of this period, should no valid objection be raised, they then
come members in regular standing by action of the Association.

Section 4. The Association snall encourage the organizing of new Baptist Churches
hin Columbus County under the leadership of any pastor, Church, Churches,
interested persons of the Association. If a new church contemplates being received
o the fellowship of the Association after its organization, those who are to compose
charter membership and those leading in its organization are urged to seek the
nsel of the Executive Promotion Committee and shall proceed with the organization
y after approval is given.

Section 5. A Church seeking admission into the Association shall present its
lication to the Committee on Fellowship, and furnish the Committee with such
ormation as it may require about the Church. The Committee may then recommend
t such Church be received under the watch-care of the Association for the period of
year from the date of that Associational Meeting.

Section 6. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church
t becomes disorderly in practice or that fails to represent itself either by messen-
s or letter for two consecutive sessions without sufficient reason, or that ceases
be missionary in practice. The support of the causes fostered by the denomina-
n at large and of this Association in particular shall be the test of each church as
nissionary body.

Section 7. The New Testament shall be accepted as the sole guide in matters of
trine and practice, and the Association shall reserve the right to withdraw fellow-
p from any church that does not conform thereto.

ARTICLE IV. POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

The Association shall have no power whatsoever to infringe upon the right of
churches. It may advise or recommend measures to usefulness for their adoption
d guidance, but cannot bind them in any way. All the churches constituting the
sociation remain sovereign and independent bodies and unite only that they may
re effectively promote the causes of Christ throughout the world.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to appoint messengers, to insist upon their
endance at Associational meetings, to contribute toward the expense of the Associa-
n, and to send annually a report to the Association which gives information
uested in forms provided by the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

Section 1. The general officers shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Cle Treasurer, Historian and Three Trustees.

Section 2. Additional Officers shall be the Associational Superintendent of Sun School, Training Union Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Music rector, Library President, Chairman of Evangelism, and others as needed, includin full slate of organizational officers as recommended by the Educational Division of Baptist Sunday School Board.

Section 3. The nominating committee shall recommend the officers to the Assoc tion. However, the Association reserves the right to make other nominations for and all offices and committees.

Section 4. The offices of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same pers

Section 5. The general officers and additional officers as specified in Sectio of this article shall be elected at each annual session and shall be installed assume their duties at the closing period thereof and continue said duties u their successors are elected and installed at the next annual session, unl removed for cause, or until their successors are appointed.

Section 6. The term of office for Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall not exc two years in succession. All other officers may be re-elected to succeed themsel in office at the pleasure of the Association.

Section 7. All officers and committees shall be members of churches affilia with the Association.

Section 8. The term of office for all members or committees shall be for one y

Section 9. Vacancies in these offices or committees that may occur between annual sessions of the Association, shall be filled for the remainder of the Assoc tional year by the Executive Promotion Committee.

ARTICLE VII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to preside when the Associat is in session; and serve as chairman of the Executive Promotion Committee. Moderator shall also appoint a five member Committee on Committees within (10) days after the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absenc the Moderator and to assist him in every way possible, and to succeed to the offic Moderator if and when during his tenure the office of Moderator becomes vac

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to keep an accurate record of the me ings of the Association and prepare minutes to be distributed as soon thereafte possible. He shall serve as secretary of the Executive Promotion Commit

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to keep an accurate record of money paid into his hands, pay all bills as they come due, and to make an an report to the Association. He shall make a written quarterly report of the finan condition of the Association to the Executive Promotion Committee. He shall m a monthly report to the Association Office. He shall be a member of the Fina Committee.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Historian to collect minutes of each ses of the Association and have these bound into book form every ten years, and to as in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He s

submit a short history of two different churches at each annual meeting, to be incorporated into the Associational minutes each year until all churches have a written history in the minutes. The churches shall be taken in alphabetical order; any new church coming in shall be put at the bottom of the list.

Section 6. It shall be the duty of the Association Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director and Library President to lead in the promotion of the activities of the organization of which he or she is head, and to preside over the meetings of the organization. These officers shall bring a report of their work to each quarterly meeting of the Associational Council.

Section 7. It shall be the duty of the Trustees to hold in trust all property of the Association.

Section 8. All reports, both Associational and Denominational, shall not exceed 300 words, except the Treasurer's Report and the Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE VIII. RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. All business shall be conducted and all discussions carried on in the manner prescribed in "Robert's Rules of Order Revised."

Section 2. The method of voting shall be by show of hands, or by the will of the body.

Section 3. The simple majority shall prevail in all cases, except as otherwise provided by this Constitution, provided that any member may at any time call for a written ballot or roll call on doubtful issues.

Section 4. A ruling by the presiding officer shall be final unless appeal be had from such ruling to the entire body present.

Section 5. A question having been decided twice by vote in the same attitude at a regular session of the Association shall not be reintroduced except by consent of the body, as expressed by a majority vote.

Section 6. At least one-fifth of the messengers enrolled shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE IX. TIME OF MEETING

Section 1. This Association shall hold its annual meeting on Thursday and Friday before the fourth Sunday in October. However, in the case of some unavoidable circumstance that makes a change in the date of the annual meeting necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee, preferably the Executive Promotion Committee, shall have the authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the annual meeting.

Section 2. In the event of some emergency that makes a call meeting of the Association necessary, either the Associational Council or the Executive Promotion Committee shall have the authority to call for a special meeting of the Association, provided that a notice of the time and place and purpose of such a call meeting shall be mailed to the Pastors and Clerks of the Churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the call meeting.

ARTICLE X. THE ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin the first of October and close the last of the following September.

ARTICLE XI. THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Promotion Committee shall be composed of the Pas of each church in the association, the two members (either men or women) represent by each church in the Association on the church letter, and the following Associatio officers: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Direct W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasur Historian, Music Director, Library President, and Chairmen of all standing committee

Section 2. It shall act for the Association in the interim between the annu sessions.

Section 3. The duty of this committee shall be to carry out the policies and w of the Association. It shall not take any action contravening the will of the Asso ation; nor shall it initiate any new policies or practices binding on the Associatio unless specifically so directed, provided: That in an adequate emergency it may ta such action as it may deem necessary, but such action shall in every case be subm ted to the next meeting of the Association for appropriate consideration. It shall ma a full and complete report of its activities at the next Associational meeting. shall meet in the spring of each year and as often thereafter as is necessary to ca out the policies and will of the Association. A meeting of this committee may called at any time by the chairman, and it shall be his duty to call a meeting upon t request of any five members of this committee.

ARTICLE XII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of t Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Training Union Director, Sunday Scho Superintendent, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Libra President, Chairman of Finance, Evangelism and Missions Committees.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall be chairman of this Council.

Section 3. This committee shall counsel and advise any committee or chur in the Columbus Baptist Association on any subject which has been submitted to

Section 4. This committee shall meet prior to the regular meetings of the Executi Promotion Committee. The chairman of this committee shall bring to each meeting the Executive Promotion Committee a report of its work.

Section 5. This committee is responsible for the supervision of the work of t Superintendent of Missions and shall study carefully the program of work for t entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this stud the committee shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Associati to be presented to the Executive Promotion Committee, to run concurrently wi the Calendar year.

ARTICLE XIII. STANDING COMMITTEES AND DUTIES

Section 1. Committee on Committees. This committee shall be compose of five members which said members shall come from different churches within t Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to present at the annual meeti of the Association when called upon by the Moderator, a nomination for the membe ship of all standing committees of the Association unless otherwise provided this constitution.

Section 2. Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of at least five members. The Nominating Committee shall nominate all officers provided by the constitution except Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, W.M.U. Director, Music Director, Brotherhood Director, and Library President. The nominating committee shall then receive nominations form the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Music, Brotherhood and Library organizations. After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor.

Section 3. Program Commitee. The duty of this committee is to plan the program for the annual meeting of the Association and bring it to the Executive Promotion Committee for discussion and approval. The committee should begin its work well in advance of the meeting of the Association and should make sure that those requested to make reports are prepared and on hand. Copies of the program should be prepared and distributed to the messengers and visitors at the Associational Meeting.

Section 4. Finance Committee. This committee should keep a close watch on the needs of the Association for an adequate budget and for a well-balanced program of work, and should be prepared to bring to the Association in Annual Session a proposed budget. This committee should also be prepared to advise with the Treasurer of the Association during the year concerning the items in the budget to the end that the Association may be kept in a healthy financial condition. It shall be the duty of the committee to see that an audit of the treasurer's books be made following the close of the Associational year and presented to each Annual Meeting of the Association.

Section 5. Committee on Fellowship. a. It shall be the work of this committee to make a proper investigation of churches that express a desire to affiliate with the Association concerning their being orthodox in faith and cooperative spirit, to report to the Association in annual session their findings and recommendations concerning the acceptance or rejection of such churches. b. It shall encourage pastorless, part-time churches to form fields, with pastors located as near the center as possible; assist churches when called upon or when there is an evident need, when such help is welcomed, to find most suitable pastors, and to serve as contact man for worthy men desiring to become pastors. c. If invited, this committee shall go to any church for the purpose of edifying Christian fellowship.

Section 6. Committee on Ordination. This committee shall consist of all ordained ministers presently serving in the Association and one ordained deacon from each church of the Association. This committee shall serve only in an advisory capacity.

Section 7. Committee on Evangelism. This committee should seek to keep alive the fires of evangelism in all the meetings of all the organizations of the Association, encourage evangelistic services in churches not reporting baptisms and help provide evangelistic services in unchurched sections within the bounds of the Association, to organize and promote the Simultaneous Revivals, and to promote any County-wide evangelistic services. This committee shall be organized in accordance with the suggested Southern Baptist Program of Evangelism.

Section 8. Missions Committee. This committee shall keep alert to any development that may make a new church or branch Sunday School necessary, advise with groups considering a new church or branch Sunday School about the necessity of such organization, assist in organizing new churches, and seek to encourage the best location possible when new churches are formed. This committee shall also, when invited by the Vacation Bible School Superintendent, or the Superintendent of Missions, assist in promoting and maintaining Vacation Bible School wherever needed in the

Association.

Section 9. Committee on Denominational Agencies. This committee shall cons of one person representing each of the following: Cooperative Program, Bapt Hospital, Children's Home, Denominational Literature, Homes for the Aging, Bapt Colleges, Ministers Retirement; and any other cause, agency, or institution deem advisable. It shall be the responsibility of each of these to see that the interests these causes and agencies are kept before the Association and churches at all time and that proper reports concerning the progress and needs of these causes and agenci are presented to the Associational meetings.

Section 10. Committee on Libraries. It shall be the duty of this committee to pl and promote church library work in the Association. It should encourage each chur without a library to start one, and help in stabilizing those already in operation. T committee should assist churches in starting their libraries and help them in orga izing their library committee. The committee should also plan and promote a progra of training for all church libraries.

Section 11. Constitutional Committee. It shall be the duty of the Committee study the Constitution of our Association, and to recommend to the Association its annual session such changes, amendments or revisions as may be deemed ne essary and appropriate in accordance with the needs of the Columbus Baptist Associ tion.

Section 12. Resolutions Committee. It shall be the duty of this committee prepare and present to the Association at its annual session, such resolutions a other reports as may be appropriate and in order for consideration by the Associati

Section 13. Time, Place, Preacher Committee. It shall be the duty of this committ to plan and prepare for the annual session of the Columbus Baptist Association, a to secure a preacher and alternate preacher for the first day of the annual sessi and to do such other acts and things as may be necessary to provide the pro facilities for such annual meetings of the Columbus Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XIV. REVISION

This Constitution may be immediately revised at any regular session of t Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of su revision shall have been given on the first day.

Program

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS FOR ANNUAL MEETING
COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, OCTOBER 22-23

Theme: "Living the Spirit of Christ in Openness and Freedom"

THURSDAY MORNING

October 22 - Cherry Grove Baptist Church

9:15 A.M. Pre-Session Registration

:30 A.M. Worship:
Hymn No. 132 ..... "All Hail the Power"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Thomas H. Lambert
:35 A.M. Organization and Recognition of New Pastors
:40 A.M. Reports:
Sunday School ..... Frank Neville
Church Training ..... J.G. White
Music ..... Franklin Hooks
Missions Committee ..... Joe Hickman
Constitutional Changes ..... D. Jack Hooks
:50 A.M. State Convention Representative ..... Chaplain Joe Waterson
:15 A.M. Hymn No 435 ..... "To the Work"
:20 A.M. Reports of Committees and Agencies:
Children's Home ..... D.L. Todd
Colleges ..... James (Hap) Collier
Home for the Aging ..... Mrs. Lora Mae Brown
Baptist Hospitals ..... Delmar T. Griffin
Minister's Retirement ..... Leon Lancaster
Cooperative Program ..... Haskell L. Sides
:40 A.M. Choral Concert ..... Meredith College
Director: Mrs. Jame Sullivan
:00 A.M. Business:
Executive Promotion Committee ..... Horace B. Whitley
Treasurer's Report ..... Delma Ezzel
Proposed Budget, 1970-71 ..... Ben Nesmith, III
:25 A.M. Hymn No. 41 ..... "To God Be the Glory"
:30 A.M. Annual Sermon
Scripture (Alternate) ..... Herman Lewis
Sermon ..... Delmar T. Griffin
Benediction and Thanksgiving ..... Herman Lewis
:15 P.M. Lunch

FRIDAY MORNING

October 23 - Smyrna Baptist Church

:30 A.M. Worship
Hymn No. 137 ..... "Praise Him! Praise Him!"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Edwin Jedgepath
:35 A.M. Welcome and Recognition
:40 A.M. Business and Reports:
Ordination ..... Henry Foster
Christian Literature ..... George McKeithan
Fellowship ..... Sankey Robinson
Seminary Extension ..... Edwin Hedgepath
Library Committee ..... Miss Edna Creech
Evangelism ..... William J. Furr
Historian ..... B.D. Bunn
Miscellaneous Business
:05 A.M. Report of Superintendent of Missions

10:15 A.M. Hymn No. 141 ..... "I Love to Tell the Sto
10:20 A.M. Missionary Organization Reports:
Brotherhood ..... Tom Coll
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. William J. B
10:35 A.M. "GET A CHECK UP" ..... Baptist Wom
Tabor City Baptist Chu
10:50 A.M. Business and Reports:
Time, Place and Preacher ..... H.G. Williams
Committee on Committees ..... Tom B
Nominating Committee ..... Maurice Gilli
Miscellaneous Business
Resolutions ..... C.H. Pin
Memorials ..... C.E. Briss
11:10 A.M. Installation of Officers ..... Spencer Le Gr
11:20 A.M. Worship
Special Music ..... D
Mrs. Stella Gilliam and Delma Ez
Sermon ..... Dr. Russell T. Cherry, Pas
First Baptist Church, Lumberton, N
11:55 A.M. Benediction and Thanksgiving
12:00 Noon Lunch

Proceedings

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION
COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 22-23, 1970

First Day's Session with
Cherry Grove Baptist Church

Second Day's Session with
Smyrna Baptist Church

GENERAL THEME: "Living The Spirit of Christ in Openness and Freedom"

First Day - Morning Session

The one hundred sixty-sixth Annual Meeting of the Columbus Baptist Associa was called to order on October 22, 1970 at 9:30 A.M. at the Cherry Grove Baptist Chu by the Moderator, Mr. Horace B. Whitley. The messengers were seated for wors reports and transactions of business.

1. The Moderator welcomed the congregation and recognized Franklin Hooks led the messengers in singing "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name." The host p tor, Reverend Thomas H. Lambert, read the devotional and prayer and extended a w come to the host church.

2. A motion was made by the Reverend Jack Gregory to officially seat the m sengers. The motion was seconded and approved.

3. The Moderator recognized the Clerk who presented the new pastors who

ome to the Association since the last Annual Meeting. They are as follows: pencer LeGrand, Evergreen; Paul Johnson, Hallsboro; Elwin Melton, Pleasant Plains; obby Fletcher, Waccamaw; Irwin Adcock, Western Prong. The Moderator recognized ie new Superintendent of Missions, H.E. Langford.

4. The following reports were heard: Sunday School, Frank Neville; Church Train-ig, was read by the Clerk in the absence of the Committee Chairman; and Music, ranklin Hooks. The messengers approved each of the reports.

5. Chaplain Joe Waterson, representative of the North Carolina Baptist Convention, rought an informative report concerning a liasion between local churches and the mil-ary. He asked for a military committee in each church.

6. The messengers were led by Franklin Hooks in singing the hymn, "To The 'ork."

7. Reports from the following committees and agencies were heard: Children's omes, no report; Colleges was read by the Clerk in the absence of the Committee hairman; Home for the Aging, Mrs. Lora Mae Brown; Baptist Hospitals, Delmar T. riffin; Minister's Retirement, Leon Lancaster; Cooperative Program, Haskill L. Sides. hese reports were approved.

Roger Williams and Larry Sawyer, Social Workers, spoke briefly to the report of the hildren's Homes; Tommy Moore, representative from Gardner-Webb College and onald Keyser, representative from Campbell College, spoke briefly to the report of aptist Colleges. Chaplain Maurice Briggs, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, also poke briefly to the report of Baptist Hospitals.

8. The Meredith College Singers, under the direction of Mrs. Jane Sullivan, pre-ented a concert of sacred music.

9. The following business items were presented. The report from the Executive romotion Committee was presented by the Moderator. In the absence of the Associ-tional Treasurer, this report was given by the Clerk. The proposed budget for 1970-71 as also given by the Clerk in the absence of the Committee Chairman. Each of the bove items was approved by the body. The Moderator asked if there were other Con-ention staff members or agency representatives present to be recognized. There were one.

The Moderator called for business items from the floor. Rev. Jack Gregory ad-ressed the chair and made the following motion:

"I move you, sir, that the trustees of the Columbus Baptist Association be author-zed to negotiate a loan to the amount of $10,000.00, and not to exceed that amount, or the purpose of purchasing and renovating the property at 208 S. Thompson Street, 'hiteville, N.C." The messengers voted unanimous approval.

10. The messengers were led by Franklin Hooks in singing the hymn, "To God Be 'he Glory."

11. The Reverend Herman Lewis, Pastor of Calvary Church, alternate preacher, read omans 1:14-16 and led the group in prayer. The Reverend Delmar T. Griffin, Pastor of ennon's Cross Roads Church delivered the annual sermon.

12. The host pastor was recognized in order to give instructions concerning the noon-ay meal.

13. The benediction and prayer of thanksgiving was pronounced by the alternate reacher, the Reverend Herman Lewis.

SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH

Second Day's Session

14. The messengers were called to order by the Moderator and the host pastor, the

Reverend Edwin Hedgpeth, read the devotional, after the singing of the hymn, "Pra Him! Praise Him!" Messengers and visitors were welcomed to the second day's se sion.

The new Superintendent of Missions' wife, Mrs. Langford, was introduced and w comed to the Association.

15. The following reports were presented for the approval of the messengers. T Christian Literature report was presented by the Clerk in the absence of the Chairm The Clerk introduced Mr. Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder. After speak briefly on Christian Literature, a standing ovation was requested for Mr. Grant Reverend Jack Gregory for his contribution in fighting the liquor industry. It w granted. Maurice Gilliam added comments on Mr. Grant's book, WHISKEY AT T WHEEL.

The Fellowship Report was presented by the Clerk in the absence of the Chairm The former Tabor City Mission, now Westside Church, Tabor City, was welcon under the watch care of the Association by the Moderator. The Seminary Extens Report was given by Reverend Edwin Hedgpeth. The Library Report was presented by Clerk in the absence of the Chairman. The Evangelism Report was given by Rever William Furr. No Historian's report was given due to the illness of the Chairm

16. The Superintendent of Missions, the Reverend H.E. Langford, called attentior his written request in the Advance Book of Reports. Mr. Langford asked for clo fellowship and "togetherness" in the Association and offered his services in capacity he might be of help in the Association. He urged that any one call on him any time.

17. Mrs. Maurice Gilliam led the messengers in singing the hymn, "I Love To T The Story."

18. Brotherhood Report was given by the Clerk in the absence of the Chairm Woman's Missionary Union Report was given by the Clerk in the absence of the Cha man. The Moderator thanked Delma Ezzell, Association Treasurer, for his efforts driving to Meredith College in order that the chorus be able to sing for the meeti Also thanked Boys' Home, Lake Waccamaw, for the use of their bus for transportati

19. Mrs. Maurice Gilliam led the messengers in singing the hymn, "To The Wor

20. A dramatic skit "Get A Check Up" was presented by the Baptist Women, Ta City Church, which was enjoyed by all.

21. The following reports were presented and approved by the messengers. T Time, Place, Preacher Report was given by the Clerk in the absence of the Chairm Committee on Committees Report was given by the Clerk in the absence of the Cha man and the Nominating Committee by Reverend Maurice Gilliam.

22. The Moderator asked for any business from the floor. A motion was made Mrs. Jack Gregory "I would like to make a motion, sir, that the Columbus Baptist A sociation go on record as being opposed to the type of movies being shown in theatres of our area and that the Clerk be instructed to write a letter to this effec the owners and managers of these threatres." The motion was seconded by Carol W and approved unanimously.

23. The following motion was made by the Reverend Jack Gregory: "I move y sir, that this Association authorize the Moderator to appoint a Committee of seven to study our constitution, and, that this committee report to the Executive Promot Committee and that the Executive Promotion Committee bring this report to the n session of our Association." The motion was seconded and approved unanimously the messengers.

24. A resolution was made by the Reverend William Furr that the messengers th the host churches, speakers and choir. This was approved by the messeng

25. Installation of the Associational Officers was conducted by Reverend Spen LeGrand.

26. Mrs. Gilliam led the messengers in singing "Glorious Is Thy Name" and "Tell le The Story Of Jesus."

27. An inspiring solo, "He's Everywhere," was sung by Mrs. Maurice Gilliam.

28. The Moderator, Horace B. Whitley, introduced Dr. Russell Cherry, Pastor, First aptist Church, Lumberton, N.C., brought a moving sermon leaving us with the thoughts iat a theology of trust has to have a baptism of love and perhaps we should try walking i others "shoes" to make us more understanding.

29. The host pastor pronounced the benediction and prayer of thanksgiving.

30. There were 263 messengers and 75 visitors registered for this Annual Associtional Meeting.

Reports

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

1969-70

The Sunday School "Action Night" for 1969-70 was held on September 8, 1969 at alvary Baptist Church. The program included worship, explanation of goals and ctivities for the ensuing year, local church projects for 69-70, a filmstrip entitled, HE SUNDAY SCHOOL PROGRAM 1969-70. Also included was special music by the unswick choir and a challenging message by the Reverend Ralph Knight, pastor of the irst Baptist Church, Snow Hill, N.C.

Two "Shaping the 70's" conferences were held in our association - at Lake accamaw Baptist Church on February 10, 1970 and at Cerro Gordo Baptist Church on ebruary 12, 1970. The response was good although there were some churches that did ot respond. In these conferences, the new Sunday School program for the 70's was resented along with other organizational programs.

The VBS Clinic was held at the First Baptist Church of Whiteville on April 13, 1970. he response was one of the largest in some years. This was partly due to the introiction of new VBS materials that replaced previous materials used for several years. everend Edwin Hedgepeth did a very fine job leading us in our VBS work.

A Central Training School was held on April 27th and 28th at New Hope Baptist hurch in which the Age Division books relating to the Bible Teaching Program for the 0's were taught. The leaders for this school were made up of convention workers and pproved workers.

Your Sunday School Superintendent attended Sunday School Week at our Baptist ssembly at Caswell July 13th through the 17th, and your Superintendent of Missions, everend Hoyle Langford attended Sunday School Week at Ridgecrest.

We appreciate everyone's assistance and cooperation, and we believe the coming ear will be an exciting and challenging one in Sunday School work.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank E. Neville, Superintendent

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

"M" Night was conducted on December 1, 1969 at the Chadbourn Church. 137 eople were registered with 14 churches represented. The program consisted of a sual presentation titled, "The Urgent Now." Special music was by the Chadbourn

Youth Choir. The Reverend James Pope was the inspirational speaker.

The Church Training Director and the other team members attended the "Shapi of the 70's" workshop in Goldsboro and returned to the Association and conducted t conferences for the local Church Training Directors. Plans are underway to see th every local church has information regarding the changes and new materials and gro and grading plans for the 70's.

The Annual Training Union Tournaments were held at Calvary Baptist Church March 10, 1970. Contestants for each of the age groups entered. Winners were follows:

Adult Bible Reading: Mrs. Pat Wooten, Western Prong Church

Young People's Better Speakers: John R. Faulk, Cherry Grove Church for 20-24 division and Miss Sylvia Hayes, Cherry Grove Church for the 17-19 divis

Intermediate Sword Drill: Susan Gregory, Trinity Church

Junior Memory Work: 5 Juniors from the Trinity Church as follows: Cindy Norr John Norris, Sandra Hooks, Steve Gregory, Diane Ezzell

It is the sincere desire of your Church Training Council of the Association to le each local church to realize the significance of training leaders as we march into a n decade.

Respectfully submitted,
J.G. White
Church Training Director

BROTHERHOOD

ROYAL AMBASSADORS

The Royal Ambassador program reached a new high in the Columbus Baptist A sociation this past year - as evidenced by the participation of twenty church

We will continue, as always, to emphasize the purpose of the program - to te the young boys of our churches to have a Christ-like concern for all people and to involvement to missions for our Lord.

Athletics played a big part in the growth of the R.A. program this year. Fourt church R.A.'s participated in the Columbus Baptist Association Athletic Conference some 300 boys took part. The C.B.A.A.C. was first organized in 1968 with four F teams, but has since grown to the present fourteen-team membership - an increas 10 teams over the past three years.

Members are Brunswick, Cerro Gordo, Cherry Grove, Evergreen, Fair Bluff, Oak D Smyrna, Tabor City First, Tabor City Chapel, Waccamaw, Whiteville First, Whitev West, Williamsons' Cross Roads, and Trinity.

Highlights of the 1969-70 C.B.A.A.C. season are:

BASKETBALL - Tabor City Chapel (ages 9-11) won the Crusaders Division Cha pionship. Robbie Allen of T.C.C. was voted Most Valuable Player. Clyde Nobles the team leader and was voted Most Valuable Player. Smyrna was victorious in Ambassador Division (ages 15-17). Wayne Williamson of Smyrna, a stalwart season, was voted Most Valuable Player in his division. Sportmanship trophies w awarded to West Whiteville (Crusaders and Pioneers) and Brunswick (Ambassado

TRACK - West Whiteville won the first organized R.A. track meet at Lake W camaw by a narrow margin over the host Waccamaw team by a score of 37 points to points. The Most Valuable Players were: Kelly Leggett, Crusader, Tabor City Fi Avery Harris, Pioneer, Trinity; and Charles McDowell, Ambassador, West Whitevi

On May 16, Columbus R.A. track winners represented us well at the state track eet at Wake Forest University. They took second place with 49 points. Avery Harris nerged as the state's Most Valuable Player in the Pioneer Division. From Trinity, he cored 21 points. Our Association can be very proud of these young boys for their onduct and overall participation at Wake Forest.

BASEBALL - West Whiteville won the Junior Division Championship (ages 9-13). axie Turbeville of Cherry Grove was voted Most Valuable Player. Brunswick won the enior Division Champsionship (ages 14-17). Lloyd Britt of Brunswick was voted Most aluable Player. Cerro Gordo won the Best Sportsmanship trophy in the Junior Division nd Whiteville First won the Senior Division Sportsmanship trophy.

The baseball season ended on a good note as the Columbus R.A. All-Star team efeated a good Robeson R.A. All-Star team to become the First Division R.A. Chamions.

We realize that all the accomplishments mentioned above could not have been ossible without good Christian R.A. boys, their leaders, counselors, and coaches who ave so much of their time and put forth special efforts in making the R.A. program in olumbus County a most successful one.

Above all, we thank our Lord for the many blessings that have been given and his on Jesus Christ our Saviour.

Respectfully submitted,
Sammy Harwood

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Associational WMU has provided leadership for Association-wide mission ndeavors. A banquet for Y.W.A.'s from all churches in the Association was sponsored February. The Associational G.A. Rally for both Junior and Intermediate G.A.'s atured a missionary speaker. Eight-year old Sunbeams enjoyed a Day Camp during e summer. The WMU Spring Meeting provided information about WMU '70 as we stened to a state worker. Missionary R.L. Stocks of Zambia inspired us with his essage and slides.

Training for WMU leaders was one of the activities promoted. Twice during the ear, Associational Leadership Conferences were sponsored. Five of our state WMU orkers, along with local women, were teachers for these conferences. Changes planed for WMU '70 were presented at two "Shaping the '70s" clinics.

Associational WMU officers participated in training opportunities at Ridgecrest and undo Vista.

Many local churches called on Associational personnel to aid them in mission udy projects and in promoting and planning their local mission work.

The Associational WMU officers want to help local churches. Please call on us hen you have problems or when you need help in conducting mission projects.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobbie Furr
Associational WMU Director, '69 & '70

MUSIC REPORT

During the 1970's the ministering organizations of the Southern Baptist Conventi will face a tremendous challenge as they render services to humanity. Though socie is much more complex, the basic needs remain the same. They will respond to di ferent, new and refined approaches.

The church must serve in, not along side, this human society. The church mus program is a part of the church's voice and must assume specific tasks. The Sund School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention will provide for the 70's a new desi of music, periodicals, containing curriculum materials for all age divisions. N flexible and proven grouping-grading patterns are recommended. Each local mus director must feel responsible for understanding the total picture of these patterns a subsequently prepared to meet the challenge.

The church music program for 1970-71 will require:

(1) An analysis of organizational needs.
(2) Skilled, trained and informed leaders.
(3) Thorough calendar planning and co-ordination.
(4) Selection and acquisition of proper materials.

Adequate preparations require a progressive plan. Each music program leader mu study the appropriate age division manual now provided by the Sunday School Boa They should also study the Understanding and Guidance series of new church stu course texts. A text is provided for each of the new age groups.

The availability of materials presents specific helps in the areas of Administrati Adult, Youth, Children and Preschool Groups.

The music leadership of the Columbus Baptist Association stands ready to ass with the understanding of any available materials. To help various church music p grams is the reason for this leadership's existing. We hope that you will call on vari workers during the coming year of 1970-71.

Respectfully submitted,
Franklin Hooks, Director

LIBRARY REPORT

Calvary Church Library has been reactivated this year and some new books add We feel sure this new interest will prove to be a blessing to their church.

Some new books have been added to the portable Associational Sample Library bring it more up to date. This library has been loaned to one church this year and available to any church interested in borrowing it for the purpose of creating interest a library for their church by contacting us.

One new service has been added this year. We are keeping on hand at the Colum County Library some books appropriate for memorial gifts. For information concern these books, please contact Miss Edna Creech.

Please let us know if we can assist you in any way in organizing a new library making your Library Ministry more effective.

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Edna Creech, Preside

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

During the month and one-half that I have been in your Association, I have found ıyself extremely busy. I have preached seven times, conducted four prayer meetings, poke four times to various church groups, worked with three pulpit committees, had wenty-six individual conferences, met with several committees, attended the Sunday chool Conference in Lumberton, N.C., Brotherhood Workshop at CaRAway, have visited en churches, and preached one revival.

I am sure that you would agree there is a great need in our work in the Association. covet your prayers as I undertake to lead you in this. Our prayer would be that there ıay be a great spirit of unity in our mist, and that we may work together for the dvancement of the Kingdom of God in our Association.

I trust that we may be able to secure a new Associational office in the near future o that we may be able to serve you better.

Please feel free to call on me any time that you feel I may be of service to you, and will do my best.

Respectfully submitted,
H.E. Langford

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

At its first meeting on March 17, 1970, the Nominating Committee Chairman, oward Pless, submitted the name of the Reverend Jack Gregory to serve as Vice oderator. There were no other nominations and Mr. Gregory was elected unanimously.

On May 21, 1970, a special meeting of the Associational Council was called. The ice Moderator read a letter of resignation from the Superintendent of Missions, J. illiam Ross, and a letter of explanation for the tenure of service. The resignation was ccepted with regret.

A Committee consisting of J.G. White, William J. Furr and Jack Gregory was apointed to make plans for the interim period.

A meeting was called June 16, 1970. New business consisted of:

(1) PROPOSED CALENDAR for association year 1970-71 approved with changes.

(2) PROPOSED PROGRAM for associational meeting approved.

(3) RECOMMENDATION FROM ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL to employ Mrs. Jack egory as temporary secretary for 3 hours per day, 5 days per week at a rate of $2.00 r hour. Passed unanimously.

(4) RECOMMENDATION FROM ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL that Rev. Jack Gregory, v. Bill Furr, and Mr. J.G. White (committee to seek new Superintendent of Missions) allowed to work with finance committee in revising budget for new year. Passes animously.

(5) Moderator appointed committee of Rev. Frank Neville, Rev. Tom Lambert, Mr. on Thompson to draw up resolution on behalf of Mr. Ross to send to Biblical Recorder d New South River Association.

A meeting called on July 14 to present Mr. and Mrs. Hoyle Langford to the Execuve Committee.

(1) GUIDELINES FOR THE SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS was read and discussed. was approved.

(2) Approved was a proposed budget for the 1970-71 associational year.

(3) H.E. Langford was extended the call as Superintendent of Missions.

A special meeting of the Executive Promotion Committee was called on Septemb 10, 1970 at the Chapel, First Baptist Church, Whiteville. Rev. Jack Gregory, Chairm of the Associational Council, was recognized and read the following recommendation

On behalf of the members of the Associational Council, I make the followi recommendations:

We recommend to the Executive Promotion Committee of the Columbus Bapti Association that the house and lot located at 208 S. Thompson Street in Whitevill N.C. be purchased for use as associational offices at a cost of $5500.00, and that t Executive Promotion Committee appoint a committee to investigate the best possib means of financing; that the Executive Promotion Committee approve an option on t house until November 1, 1970, and, that this matter, with all details be presented the Annual Associational Meeting.

MR. MODERATOR: I move you, sir, the adoption of this recommendation. Second by J.O. Lee - Discussion - No dissenting vote.

Maurice Gilliam was approved as Chairman of the Nominating Committee to repla Howard Pless, who has moved from the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace B. Whitley, Moderato

GUIDELINES FOR THE SUPERINTENDENT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

I. EMPLOYMENT
   A. HOW EMPLOYED
      1. The association employs its Superintendent upon the recommendation of th Associational Council, and by vote of the association in the annual sessic or by the Executive Committee between sessions.
   B. TERMS OF EMPLOYMENT
      1. The Superintendent is employed for an indefinite period of time. The as sociation or the Executive Committee may terminate the service of th Superintendent by vote, provided that sixty days notice has been given befo services are terminated. The missionary may terminate his services, pr vided sixty days notice is given. By agreement of the Superintendent and th Executive Committee the sixty days notice may not be required.
      2. Salary for the Superintendent shall be paid as stated in the budget of th association.
      3. Retirement for the Superintendent is provided by the association by paying amount equal to 10% of his salary for retirement funds.
      4. A housing allowance, a travel allowance, and convention and conferen allowances are provided as stated in the budget.
      5. The Superintendent is allowed two weeks of vacation time, annually to taken at his discretion. Vacation time may not be accumulated.
      6. The Superintendent may hold two weeks of revivals each year, exclusive vacation time, for which he may keep any honorarium given. Any oth honorarium received for services to churches within the association will given to the treasury of the association.
      7. The Superintendent shall be allowed sick leave with pay for a period of tw weeks annually, the total credit this accumulated not to exceed forty-fo

business days. Should illness exceed the accumulated sick leave time, the vacation time may be added to cover additional days.

8. The Superintendent will establish and maintain office hours enabling the public to contact him at the prescribed hours.
9. The "Normal" work week will be five days. The Superintendent will arrange with the Associational Council as to his "day off" and holidays.

II. RELATIONSHIPS

A. TO THE ASSOCIATION

1. The Superintendent is responsible to the Associational Council as prescribed by Article XII, Sec. 5 of the Constitution.
2. The Superintendent recognizes the moderator as the chief officer of the association and works in close cooperation with him.
3. The Superintendent counsels with the Associational Council in all matters that relate to his work. This committee is responsible in all budget matters that relate to the living provisions and office arrangements of the Superintendent.
4. The Superintendent shall promote the work of the association cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and officers.
5. The Superintendent of Missions shall make a monthly report to the Associational Council and to the Executive Committee at their meetings.

B. TO THE CHURCHES

1. The Superintendent may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.
2. The Superintendent works with the churches only through, or with full consent of the pastors.
3. The Superintendent counsels with individuals from churches upon their request concerning individual matters or matters of church program, and may give information to these individuals, provided he does not assume the role of pastor to the individual or in any way threatens to impar the relationship of the individual to his pastor.
4. The Superintendent leads and guides the officers of the association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves to these opportunities as they will.

C. TO THE DENOMINATION

1. The Superintendent keeps himself informed about the work of the conventions and their agencies, and presents this information to the pastors, Association churches, and individuals as he has opportunity.
2. The Superintendent interprets the work of the denomination in the association and encourages the churches to support the work of the denomination with prayers, personal lives, and finances.

I. THE WORK OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

A. ADMINISTRATION

1. The Superintendent is the chief administrative (promotional) officer of the Association. He carries out the programs of the association as directed by association or the Associational Council.
2. Other employees of the association are responsible to the Superintendent in all matters in which their work relates to the association.
3. The Superintendent as chief administrative (promotional) officer is responsible for evaluation of all programs, and seeking to counsel with the association concerning their effectiveness, and make proposals as to strengthening or improving the programs.

B. MISSION WORK

1. In cooperation with the Missions Committee, the Superintendent will see out places of missions need, and seek to enlist an appropriate church t meet these needs.
2. In the event no church can be enlisted to meet these needs, upon the in struction of the Missions Committee, the Superintendent may lead in a pro gram to meet the need in the name of the association.

C. OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

1. The Superintendent works in close cooperation with the officers of the as sociation, lending assistance as needed.
2. The Superintendent is an ex-officio member of all committees of the as sociation.

D. PROMOTION

1. The Superintendent shall promote the whole program of the association, t Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. THE OFFICE

1. The office is maintained by the association for the use of the Superintende and the necessary staff.
2. The Superintendent is responsible for the operation of the office with gui ance as necessary from the Associational Council.
3. He offers counsel and guidance to other office personnel as needed.
4. He keeps on hand needed free materials for churches and members.
5. He prepares calendars, booklets, and letters as needed to carry out the dut of his office.
6. He shall mail out a monthly bulletin.
7. He collects periodicals and materials of value for an associational libra
8. He purchases and provides suggestions for the purchase of audio-vis equipment and materials for loan to churches.
9. He is the chief public relations officer of the association, both through churches and through the usual communication media.
10. He may add other duties and responsibilities as directed by the associat or the Associational Council and Executive Committee.

(The above proposal has been based on materials from the Baptist State Convention North Carolina and other associations and guidelines.)

Presented by:
Jack Gregory
J.G. White
Bill Furr

THE REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The Columbus Baptist Associational Conference on Evangelism held in the Cha bourn Baptist Church last February was an outstanding one in many respects. The sp was good, the leaders were excellent, and the fellowship was enjoyable.

Some of the major emphases were: Sharing the 70's through Evangelism, Stren for Living Revivals, and Youth Evangelism. It is our sincere hope that many of churches either have, or will, experience outstanding revivals as a result of what emphasized at the conference - dependence upon the Holy Spirit, genuine pray

careful planning and involvement of adults and youth in witnessing.

There are two outstanding events that the people in our association should attend: an Evangelism Research Seminary to be held on the campus of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in Wake Forest on October 5-6, 1970 and the 25th Statewide Evangelism Conference to be held in Greensboro on February 1-2, 1971. The closing session will be a Youth Evangelism Night in Greensboro Coliseum which seats 16,000 with Dr. Leighton Ford of the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association as the featured speaker.

Dr. Kenneth Chafin has become Director of Evangelism for the Southern Baptist Convention, and he, along with other SBC leaders, has written some new materials on lay witnessing, and these materials will be available from the Baptist Book Stores by January 1, 1971. We shall have a training clinic on the use of these materials for pastors and laymen at our associational Conference on Evangelism in February, 1971.

The Evangelism Committee would like to urge all Christians to accept the challenge of Acts 2:32: "This Jesus hath God raised up, whereof we are witnesses." Mendell Taylor sums it up pretty well in his book, EXPLORING EVANGELISM when he writes: "When Christians fail to evangelize, the very existence of the Church is threatened. Evangelism is indispensable in the life of the Church."

Let us in the Columbus Baptist Association reveal to the world a greater concern for evangelism and total Christianity.

William J. Furr, Chairman
Committee on Evangelism
Columbus Baptist Association

TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Time
October 21-22, 1971
Place
First Day - Cedar Grove Baptist Church
Second Day - Williamsons' Cross Roads Church

Preacher
Thomas H. Lambert
Alternate
Joseph D. Creech

Respectfully submitted,
H.G. Williamson, Chairman

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Last fall twelve ministers of our Association enrolled in Seminary Extension for a study of the LETTER OF JAMES. Of those twelve enrolled, nine finished the course for credit.

There was also a course in Seminary Extension taught by Brother William Ross in cooperation with Southeastern Community College, Whiteville, North Carolina. This course was entitled TEACHING FOR RESULTS: SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHER IMPROVEMENT.

The projection for this year is a study in the THREE LETTERS OF JOHN for ministers and others interested in preparation for January Bible study in the churches - and possibly a music school for the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin H. Hedgpeth, Chairman

August 27, 1970

Mr. Horace B. Whitley, Moderator
Columbus Baptist Association
Whiteville, North Carolina 28472

Dear Mr. Whitley:

Pursuant to Article III, Section 5, of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Columbu Baptist Association, the Committee on Fellowship of said Association has considere the application of the Tabor City Baptist Chapel for admission into the Association, an with the recommendation of the Missions Committee of the Tabor City Baptist Churc and with the further unanimous recommendation of the Tabor City Baptist Church, th Fellowship Committee recommends that Tabor City Baptist Chapel be received unde the watch-care of the Association for the period of one year from the date of Associ ational Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Committee on Fellowship
Columbus Baptist Associati
Sankey W. Robinson, Chairm
R.E. Carter
Joe Stanley
Farley Strickland

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital continues to grow, in spite of its serious problems. Physic growth is the result of the long-range development program which has already seen th completion of the new power plant, the School of Nursing and Allied Health Buildin and the additions to the Medical School. Construction of the new patient tower in pro gressing, after some delays, and is expected to be completed by mid-1972.

There is continued growth in the quality of patient care provided. There is improve equipment in the heart diagnostic center in the fight against heart disease; the depart ment of nuclear medicine continues to make progress in the diagnosis and treatment some of our most dreaded diseases; the stroke center renders valuable service in th study and treatment of strokes and brain tumors. New equipment for the Intensive Ca unites includes an instrument which is attached to the patient and measures his hea action and blood pressure; if either varies from a safe range the machine signals th attendant immediately.

Changes in admission procedures have been made necessary by the financial crisi the hospital faces. When a doctor reserves a bed for a patient the admissions offic contacts the patient to obtain the needed information, including the type and amount his hospital insurance coverage. After estimating the hospital bill and determining th amount of insurance coverage, the patient is notified of the difference which he expected to bring when he enters the hospital. An effort is made to counsel with a patients who need financial aid and assist them in getting help.

With all the growth, one thing remains unchanged: the desire and determination care for the needy sick. This has been at the heart of the hospital's ministry since

opened in 1923. Last year it ministered to 5,225 Service Patients for 27,499 days of hospital care, in addition to the large number served in the Outpatient Clinics. The free care amounted to more than a million dollars beyond what these patients, their insurance, and all sponsoring agencies paid. North Carolina Baptists provided $565,000 of this amount - $237,000 through the Cooperative Program and $328,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. To date this year 30 churches in our ASSOCIATION contributed $2,383.40 of the Mother's Day Fund, thus helping the hospital keep faith with its purpose.

Though our Mother's Day Offerings have grown they have not kept pace with the rising costs and our hospital is running a heavy deficit. If full use is to be made of the new medical procedures and facilities in fulfilling our missions, we are going to have to give our Baptist Hospital additional support.

Respectfully submitted,
Delmar T. Griffin

HOMES FOR THE AGING

God has blessed our Homes for the Aging through all of our nineteen years, and during the past year in a very special way. We acknowledge His goodness and thank Him for every manifestation of His love. We also want to express sincere gratitude to our Baptist people for their increased love and concern for the 195 dear elderly people to who we are ministering in our five Baptist Homes - Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle; the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton; and the Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville.

An urgent appeal was made to our Baptist people before our offering in February to help us reduce the alarming deficit in the operation of the Homes. This plea was heard, and the offering, of $168,349.34, from July 1, 1969 through June 30, 1970 from our Baptist Church, has exceeded all other offerings in previous years. How grateful we are for this increase. We want to urge our people, however, to continue giving liberally to our homes and to remember that we are still confronted with the staggering cost of living and the great need to strengthen the total economy of the Homes as we try to move forward in developing and expanding this vital ministry to the aging. For example, even though our offering reflects an increase over the previous year, this increase will only take care of approximately half of the additional amount necessary in operating the Homes for the coming year, due to inflationary pressures.

Of great interest in our Development Program is a proposed new addition to our present Nursing Care Unit. Judge and Mrs. William M. York, of Greensboro, North Carolina, have offered a gift of $80,000.00 to the Homes for this purpose, contingent upon the Homes raising an additional $80,000.00 by September 1, 1970. If this proposal is fulfilled, 10 to 12 additional rooms would be made available, with accommodations for 20 to 24 people, and bringing our total nursing care capacity to 80 beds. We appeal to Baptist people to pray for the success of this very special project in the care of our elderly sick.

There is no greater security for an older person than that of the Christian nurture and love offered in our Baptist Homes, and we thank the Lord, and our Baptist people, for this ministry. We shall continue to look to Him, and to our people, on behalf of these to whom Christian love means so much, in the faith that our needs will be supplied.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lora Mae Brown

1970 ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT

Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

GOOD EXPERIENCE CREDIT BOOSTS BENEFITS

"Good experience credit" is a new term in Protection Program vocabulary. "Goo experience credit" means larger benefits for active and retired members as of Janua 1, 1970. Briefly, here is how it works.

For the active member and his family the stipulated amounts of eligible benefits Plans A10 and A11 (formerly Southern Baptist Protection Plan) now are the minimur The "good experience credit" will be extra - over and above the minimum. For 19' the "good experience credit" will be about 2% of the retirement credits accrued as that date. The amounts credited in the future may vary, depending on interest earne

Most retired members are finding the "good experience credits" in their 19' monthly checks which are 4% larger. In addition, these members received the "13 Check" in February. The "good experience credit" and the "13th Check" are realiti because interest earnings were in excess of what was required actuarially by the plan

"13TH CHECK" LARGEST TO DATE

For the fourth consecutive year the Annuity Board mailed a "13th Check" to a recipients of life retirement benefits. The extra check, amounting to 13% of the annu benefit, was the largest to date.

HISTORY OF BENEFITS PAID

Since 1918 the Annuity Board has paid $73, 717, 267 in benefits to Southern Bapti ministers, agency and church employes, widows and children through the progran administered.

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1969

If the "good experience credit" had been the only accomplishment, 1969 would ha to rank as one of the most successful years in Board history, but there were oth impressive accomplishments. Here are highlights of the Annuity Board services f 1969.

Total Active Members in:

Plan A of Protection Program	24,256
Plan B of Protection Program	9,756
Plan C of Protection Program	3,358
Health Benefit Plan	14,871
Life Benefit Plan	9,336
New Group Insurance (Churches)	1,130
New Group Insurance (Agencies)	2,228
Churches Billed in Plan A	18,081
Agencies with Plans	155
New Benefit Recipients	1,059
*Retirement	643
Disability	51
Widow	139
Child	105
Education	100
Variable	21
Relief Recipients	464

Relief Payments	$ 176,165
Total Benefits Paid	$7,273,851

*Includes lump-sum and one-time payments

ANNUITY BOARD PROGRAMS

A minister, church or denominational employee can create a protection program with the Annuity Board that will cover all his needs. Many churches are helping by paying dues in the retirement, health and life insurance plans. Information on any part of the Annuity Board's programs may be obtained from the state convention office or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

The Columbus Association and 27 churches (31 persons) are participating in the Protection Program as of June 15, 1970. They are as follows:

Boardman
Brunswick
Calvary
Cerro Gordo
Chadbourn
Cherry Grove
Corinth
Fair Bluff
Hallsboro
Hinsons Cross Roads
Iron Hill
Lennons Cross Roads
New Hope
Oak Dale
Piney Forest
Pleasant Plains
Riegelwood
Smyrna
Tabor City
Tabor City Chapel
Trinity
Waccamaw
Western Prong
White Marsh
Whiteville, First Baptist
Williamson Cross Roads
Columbus Association

1970 REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

More than ever before, North Carolina Baptists need a dependable source of information. It is difficult these days to get an honest and accurate report on important issues.

In some cases, half truths and rumors are circulated, some of them designed to embarrass and ridicule Baptists. Since it takes so long for truth to catch up with error, some of these impressions in people's minds are never corrected. This makes progress and unity more difficult.

For 137 years, North Carolina Baptists have had the BIBLICAL RECORDER as a dependable source of information. Week by week it goes into the homes of nearly 90,000 families, striving to speak the truth in love.

In the past year, the RECORDER was pleased to have had a part in the election of Dr. Carl Bates of Charlotte as president of the Southern Baptist Convention. A RECORDER editorial endorsing him was considered a factor in his election on the first ballot at Denver. It is an honor to have the convention president from our state. This is just one example of the influence the RECORDER has had in the past year.

Looking to the future, the RECORDER promises to continue its fight against liquor by the drink, even in the face of strong opposition from those who are pushing for a

greater flow of liquor in our state. If your church is not sending the RECORDER t every home, try doing this for the coming year so your members can receive the ful story on the 1971 General Assembly.

Your church would not think of trying to carry out its mission without literatur devoted the Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood and all other churc organizations. The RECORDER is just as important and should be in the budget just a this literature is. The cost is only 4¢ a week, a penny less than a post card. You church is the loser by not taking this step. Won't you do it this coming year

Are you "informed Baptists?" The record indicates we are not too well informed

Columbus Baptist Association has 9,390 resident members but only 679 member in 20 churches receive the BIBLICAL RECORDER - our State Denominational paper. Th BIBLICAL RECORDER is our best source of information concerning the wants in Nort Carolina Baptist life around our state, as well as southwide.

Are you an "informed Baptist?"

Respectfully submitted,
George McKeithan

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

TRAINING FOR CHURCH LEADERSHIP

The seven North Carolina Baptist colleges had enrolled last year more than 60 students who have dedicated their lives to full-time Christian service. The large number of these young people will become pastors, missionaries, directors of religiou education, directors of church music, chaplains, denominational workers, and Christia college teachers.

The North Carolina Baptist colleges are a part of a great Convention-wide progra for Christian higher education. There were enrolled last year in these Southern Bapti colleges and universities 7,070 who have chosen to give their lives to the service the denomination. These include 3,671 ministerial students, 863 home and foreig mission volunteers, 610 church education volunteers, 853 church mission volunteer and 1,081 who have volunteered for some category of Christian vocational servic

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program continues to be the large single source of annual income for our colleges. The North Carolina Baptist college are grateful for the generous support they have received during the past year: Campbel College - $293,223; Chowan College - $175,583; Gardner-Webb College - $166,804 Mars Hill College - $252,840; Meredith College - $252,840; Wake Forest University $430,178; and Wingate College - $184,362.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE ARE ANXIOUS TO SERVE

Many Baptist young people want to participate in the life of the church and th denomination. These students are anxious to be used. Weekend revival teams hav been highly successful. Local churches can help by contacting both teams and individ ual students in offering them opportunities to serve.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Council on Christian Higher Education continues to serve as a coordinating agency of the Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention. Special material is available in the Council office concerning all of our Baptist colleges, and is available to churches and individuals upon request. This material may be obtained by writing the Council on Higher Education, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, N.C. 27603. The Council office also cooperates with local churches, pastors' conferences, and associational meetings in furnishing speakers on Christian higher education. Visitors from local churches are always welcome in the Council office.

Respectfully submitted,
James (Hap) Collier

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

In a day when many major denominations are cutting back their missions programs we are pleased to report that Southern Baptists are making large advances. For instance, in the last seven years we have gone from $8,452,410 to $13,836,619 given to foreign missions through the Cooperative Program. Similar increases could be shown for all phases of our work.

Concern for People is the Cooperative Program theme for the year 1970-71. North Carolina Baptists have a goal of $ _____ for the Cooperative Program. Of this amount $ _____ or ____% will go to Southern Baptist Convention causes. During the year the churches of Columbus Association gave $ _____ through the Cooperative Program. Our goal was $ _____ .

To help the churches of Columbus Association grow in support of Cooperative Program work we recommend:

1. That our churches keep in mind the inflationary trends of economy and plan to increase their contributions to missions.
2. That every church observe Cooperative Program Month in October.
3. That every church observe Cooperative Program Day in April.
4. That contributions through the Cooperative Program be on a percentage basis rather than a fixed dollar figure. To implement a program of percentage increase to world missions through the Cooperative Program we suggest:
   A. For churches giving under 20%, advance 2% each year up to 20%.
   B. For churches giving 20% but under 30% level, advance 1% each year to 30%.
   C. For churches reaching the 30% level, advance 1/2% each year until the objective set by the church is reached.

STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

The Stewardship Commission, SBC, now offers to the churches five programs to help in the matter of planning, promoting and pledging church budgets. They are:

1. The Forward Program of Christian Stewardship. The theme for this year is "If You Really Care - Share."
2. Growth In Christian Stewardship, a program designed for the church with 300

members or under.

3. The Christian Family Acknowledging the Lordship of Christ through Stewardship. This program is designed to teach sound money management to the Christian family by acknowledging the Lordship of Christ.

4. Tithers Enrolment Week plans.

5. Weekend Stewardship Revival plans.

In addition to these materials, which have become standard items, graded materials have been produced to help our churches begin teaching the principles of stewardship development during the early years. "My Money Helps" and "Money and Me" are for children six through eleven. "Youth In Stewardship" (called YIS) is a five session youth fellowship emphasis.

Of increasing importance to the churches in our association will be the stewardship chairman. New materials are being written to help this person do a better job.

We recommend:

1. That a stewardship chairman be elected in every church in our association.

2. That we have a goal of ___ churches using stewardship development materials produced by the Stewardship Commission to plan, promote, and pledge their budgets.

3. That we continue to emphasize the tithe as the minimum standard of giving and that we set a goal of ___ tithers in our association.

ENDOWMENT AND CAPITAL GIVING

This area of the work served by the Stewardship Commission of the Convention and by our state convention offices, is largely concerned with wills and trusts and capital fund needs of churches and institutions. Increasing emphasis needs to be given to the matter of the Christian family and a will as well as a program to raise large sums of money for capital needs.

To assist North Carolina Baptists in these matters we recommend:

1. That all churches in Columbus Association conduct a MAKE YOUR WILL EMPHASIS next January or at any appropriate time.

2. That pastors focus special attention on the work of the State Baptist Foundation during the month of September.

3. That all churches set a goal for the number of wills and trusts to be prepared by the members.

4. That a year-round emphasis be made upon the stewardship of accumlated possessions and resources.

Respectfully submitted,
Haskill L. Sides

COOPERATIVE COMPARATIVE SHEET

	1968-69	1969-70
Antioch	$ 419.00	$ 516.00
Boardman	200.00	00.00
Bolton	210.00	272.00
Brunswick	259.00	290.89

Calvary	22.00	272.57
Cape Fear	00.00	00.00
Cedar Grove	00.00	00.00
Cerro Gordo	1,793.00	1,873.00
Chadbourn	2,000.00	2,000.00
Cheerful Hope	00.00	00.00
Cherry Grove	00.00	265.00
China Grove	00.00	00.00
Clarendon	600.00	600.00
Corinth	150.00	50.00
Delco, First	00.00	00.00
Evergreen	1,000.00	1,200.00
Fair Bluff	3,444.00	3,621.32
Forest Lawn	25.00	25.00
Gapway	00.00	00.00
Hallsboro	527.00	1,100.00
Hinson's Cross Roads	500.00	500.00
Iron Hill	00.00	00.00
Lennon's Cross Roads	1,000.00	1,750.00
Macedonia	25.00	25.00
Mount Zion	400.00	412.00
New Hope	5,534.00	5,316.00
Oakdale	406.00	21.00
Piney Forest	1,636.00	1,766.00
Pleasant Hill	572.00	587.10
Pleasant Plains	169.00	346.58
Porter Swamp	144.00	128.00
Reigelwood	434.00	900.00
Smyrna	1,434.00	630.00
Sweet Home	170.00	175.00
Tabor City	12,000.00	11,461.57
Tinity	3,675.00	4,402.70
Union Chapel	90.00	
Union Valley	50.00	50.00
Waccamaw	400.00	450.00
Western Prong	3,300.00	3,500.00
White Marsh	1,024.00	1,012.00
Whiteville, First	16,298.00	14,578.00
Whiteville, West	00.00	00.00
Williamson's Cross Roads	300.00	300.00
Westside	23.00	
	$ 60,282.03	$ 60,396.73

DIVISION OF CHURCH PROGRAMS

It is the purpose of the Division of Church Programs to assist individuals, churches, associations, and institutions in their effort to bring God and man together through Jesus Christ.

There are nine departments and Woman's Missionary Union that work together with in the Division. The nine are: Sunday School, Brotherhood, Church Training, Studer Work, Church Music, Church Building Planning, Camp CaRaway, North Carolina Baptis Assembly, and Fruitland Baptist Camp. The departments have a responsibility fo Sunday School promotion, Vacation Bible School promotion, Weekday Bible Study pro motion, Church Training promotion, Brotherhood promotion, Woman's Missionary Unio cooperation, Church Music promotion, Student work, Audio-visual Education service Church Administration service, Family Ministry, Church Building Planning, Churc Library service, Church Recreation service, Vocational Guidance, Mentally Retarde Ministry, Assembly operation, and Camps and Retreats.

It is the purpose of the Division to bring about a closer correlation between th work of the different departments in an effort to make one unified program approach the local churches. The emphasis is upon magnifying a ministry to people in the nam of Christ rather than a primary emphasis upon the promotion of the program. The Divi sion Director seeks to enrich personal staff relationships through fellowship, sta planning, staff development and study, and addition of supplementary personnel a other human resources are needed. There is a constant check upon an evaluation staff performance in their assigned roles.

All of this means that the Division is trying to help the churches to do their jo

Respectfully submitted,
Nathan C. Brooks, Jr.
Director

STATE MISSIONS

The over all purpose of State Missions is to lead people to Jesus Christ and he develop the churches. New churches are given counsel and financial assistance up request, and when the current budget will permit. Churches that are unable to supp a full time program are encouraged to form a field of two or more churches in order have a pastor live on the field, minister to them, and lead them to develop their o resources.

State Missions provides training for Christian vocation through Fruitland Bib Institute and an ever growing number of Seminary Extension Centers. In a new minis State Missions is ministering to thousands of people in Resort areas. State Missio reaches into our inner cities with needed Baptist Centers; into our military areas w help through the local churches and specialized ministries. There is limited Cha laincy ministry in correctional institutions. There is a thriving ministry to the de There is a helpful ministry to other races. Help is given the churches in their o stewardship programs. State Missions offers help in the training of deacons, Sund School leaders and teachers, and Brotherhood leaders. Many other services which c be extended by the Convention to the local churches are given at the request of t pastor or other recognized leadership.

The ministry of State Missions is a cooperative one. It is usually given in c operation with the local church. An attempt is made to always work in cooperati with the local Baptist Association. A majority of our Associations are given financi aid through State Missions. Some State Missions projects are a cooperative financi effort of the Baptist State Convention, the Association and the Home Mission Boa

Your State Missions ministry is supported by cooperative program receipts and the special September offering for State Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Howard J. Ford, Director
Division of Missions

DIVISION OF MISSION

THE CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

The objective of the City and Metropolitan Missions Department is to strengthen and assist churches in extending the missionary outreach through the program of research and special studies, church extension, Christian Social Missions, and work with non-evangelicals, sectarian and world religion.

During the year of 1970 several major achievements have been accomplished in three areas of work.

I. ASSOCIATIONAL AND URBAN CHURCH

A. An Urban Seminar has been promoted in cooperation with the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Thirty-two students were privileged to attend this Seminar, each of which prepared a paper on some phase of the Urban work of the Research Triangle area of the state. The outcome of this project was considered by the co-sponsors as a very successful event.

B. The state-wide Metropolitan Missions Conference, held in Winston-Salem, this year was an overwhelming success. We had a representation of many churches of the state in attendance. Many of the people were so interested in the subjects that they remained the full two days of the Conference. This was quite a successful event for all those who participated.

C. A Shopping Center ministry is conducted in the Raleigh North Hills area. This is a cooperative work with Southeastern Theological Seminary, Raleigh Baptist Association and the Home Mission Board.

D. Pastoral Aid - The Department has assisted 31 churches with Pastoral Assistance, in the amount of $37,058. Some statistics concerning work done through Pastoral Aid include: Sermons preached, 2816; Other addresses, 1313; Visits, 11,349; Number baptisms, 386; Additions by letter, 167; Conversions, 385; Restorations, 6, and Church membership, 4340.

E. Lot Aid - The Department has assisted 16 churches with Lot Aid gifts in the amount of $33,000.

II. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MISSIONS

A. Baptist Centers - The workers in the Baptist Centers gave the following reports of work done this year: Sermons and other talks, 179; Literature distributed, 567; Professions, 24. The Department has ministered through Mission Centers and modified Mission Centers in five cities in the state of North Carolina.

B. Youth and Family Services directors are located in four cities in the state of North Carolina, three of whom are only part-time. One other Association is considering the employment of a part-time director of Youth and Family Services. Youth and Family Services reports reveal: Sermons and addresses, 49; Conferences, 128; Court Sessions, 52; and Tracts and Bibles distributed, 28.

C. Associational Christian Social Ministries - There are four Associationa Christian Social Ministries programs in our state. These are conducted in th following Associations: New South River, Gaston, Raleigh, and Pilot Mountair Even though there are only four, we need ten in the state of North Carolina The Associational Christian Social Ministries program includes work in th following areas: the Church-Community Weekday activities, beginning with th pre-schooler and continuing through the aging; the Baptist Center Program both in the Center and the modified Centers; the juvenile and adult delinquents the ex-prisoner and the drug-addict.

D. Literacy - The Literacy work is designed to reach the non-reader, non-Englis speaking person, and the Church-tutoring program for the under-achiever a school.

E. Migrant - The migrant missions program is centered in the eastern and west ern part of the state. This is a spiritual ministry for the agricultural migrar who works through our state each year.

F. Disaster Relief - This is another phase of Christian Social Ministries designe to assist in emergency situations within our state.

III. WORK AMONG NON-EVANGELICALS, SECTARIAN AND WORLD RELIGIONS
Assistance here is rendered to churches and associations in focusing ministrie to people of other faiths and international students families. Some of our college in the state of North Carolina have hundreds of international students that a waiting for some Christian to share their experience with them. We apprecia what many of our churches are doing related to this work, and hope that others wi do likewise.

IV. THE FIELD STAFF MEMBERS OF THE CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS
Full-time employees: Rev. and Mrs. Roy L. Hood, Raleigh Baptist Associatio Director Christian Social Ministries; Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Southard, Dan Vall Baptist Center, Eden; Rev. and Mrs. George Shore, Director Christian Social Mini ties, Winston Salem; Rev. Boyce Kimball, Director Youth and Family Service Durham; Mrs. Jerry Strickland, interim Director Gaston Baptist Center, Gastoni Part-time employees: Rev. E.J. Barbour, Jr., Director Youth and Family Service Burlington; Rev. Paul Odum, Director Youth and Family Services, High Point; Re Herman Nodine, Youth and Family Services, Shelby; and Rev. Dana Scrivner, Sho ping Center Ministry, Raleigh.
Special Summer Project employees included Mr. Glen Bunch, Mr. Jim Cooley, M Charles Hayes, Miss Gloria Kimball, Mrs. Nancye Knight, Miss Kay Westmor land, and Miss Jennifer Stevens.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest C. Upchurch, Secretary

THE DEPARTMENT OF INTERRACIAL COOPERATIV

North Carolina Baptists have a wide variety of attitudes toward an all inclusi ministry. They range from churches who seek enthusiastically to evangelize and wi ness to people of all races and cultures, to congregations who refuse to allow the pastors to make mention of the need for better race relations in the communit

The Department of Interracial Cooperation has the primary purpose of promoti

nore cooperation between the two Baptist State Conventions in North Carolina. The bjective is to aid Southern Baptists and National Baptists in North Carolina in their fforts to reach all people with the good news of the gospel. An increase of the spread f the gospel in all parts of the world depends on loving cooperation across racial lines t home.

A record number of 63 representatives from the Central Baptist State Convention ttended the annual statewide Vacation Bible School clinic at Wingate College in anuary. These represented 17 of their 57 associations. A future goal is to invite repesentatives from all associations.

A new seminary extension class enrolling 35 ministers was held in Rocky Mount in Iarch and April, 1970. Classes held at Shaw University enrolled 180 ministers. Aditional classes are being planned for various areas throughout the state.

Conferences on human relations were held in April at the Blackwell Memorial aptist Church, Elizabeth City, First Baptist Church, New Bern, and the Wilkesboro aptist Church, Wilkesboro. The Reverend John Fleming, professor of Shaw University, aleigh, and Dr. Henry Turlington, pastor of the University Baptist Church, Chapel Hill, ssisted with these conferences. In May the department participated in a successful wo-day interracial conference planned and executed by leaders in the New South River ssociation and the Union Association. All associations have been encouraged to onduct similar type meetings, utilizing the Department of Interracial Cooperation for esource materials, assistance with program personalities and other services.

Also in May, a survey was made to determine what associations and churches with-n the Baptist State Convention were doing toward promoting a program of work with eneral Baptist churches. The responses were collected, summarized and copies were ent to all associational missionaries.

Scholarship aid was provided for 23 students at Shaw University, Fruitland Bible nstitute, Hood Theological Seminary, Southeastern Seminary, Saint Augustine's Colege, and North Carolina Central University. This number of scholarships could not ave been made available without the assistance of the Howard Memorial Christian ducation Fund, Inc., Buies Creek, N.C.

During 1970 the department appointed 28 young people and adults who served as ummer missionaries in a variety of positions. Four of these were sponsored by the Iome Mission Board. These workers helped to conduct 55 Vacation Bible Schools roughout the state. The enrollment reached 4,817 with 100 professions of faith. In ddition to this, the summer workers served with Bible camps and youth groups in sheville, Brevard, Durham, and Winston-Salem, and a week day ministry known as "Camp Amigo" in Charlotte. Total enrollment for these latter ministries reached over 00.

Those who serve with the department, in addition to the Secretary, are Mrs. Mary E. ashington, Office Secretary; Reverend C.C. Craig, Raleigh; Reverend J.Z. Alexander, aleigh; Reverend Benjamin Daniels, Winston-Salem; and Mrs. Alcovia O. McCall, shville. In December, 1969, the Reverend Martin Williams, Rocky Mount, resigned his osition after nine years with the department, to accept a pastorate in Virginia.

Respectfully submitted,
Corbin L. Cooper, Secretary

HOME MISSION BOARD - SBC

The Home Mission Board is observing its 125th anniversary year with gratitude to God for his favor and appreciation to Southern Baptists for their support during the past century and a quarter.

Though society has changed drastically and the contemporary scene is often disturbing, the Board's basic task remains unchaned - Our Land for Christ.

THE GOSPEL TO ALL PEOPLE

CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS. - Rallies were conducted in thirty-seven major metropolitan areas in cooperation with the Sunday School Board. Three-hundred-thousand church leaders were reached. Three films for color evangelistic telecasts were produced with assistance of the Radio and Television Commission.

LAY WITNESSING. - The Association Witness Training Institute was held in 535 associations involving six thousand churches.

BAPTISMS. - Southern Baptist churches reported 368,225 baptisms for 1969.

ESTABLISHMENT OF NEW CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

NEW CHURCHES AND MISSIONS. - In spite of the lack of adequate funds, there were 370 new missions and 97 new churches reported for 1969.

PASTORAL SUPPORT. - Four hundred and twenty-eight received church pastoral aid.

CHURCH LOANS. - During 1969, 142 loans were granted for $3,816,303. An additional eighty-five loans were executed for $4,440,900. The total churches served were 227 with $8,367,203 total loans.

MISSIONARIES

APPOINTED MISSIONARIES. - The Home Mission Board appointed 585 new missionaries, bringing the total number of missionaries to 2,235.

OTHER MISSIONARIES. - Student Summer Personnel, 922; Christian Service Corps, 74 short-term and 40 long-term; 31 youth groups with a total of 1,175 young people, 100 adults accompanied the young people.

NEED FOR MISSIONARIES. - 1970

Language	96
Christian Social Ministries	45
Others (superintendent of Missions, etc.)	50
Pastors for CPA	125
	316

MINISTERING TO ALL PEOPLE as in the New Testament, a ministry is provided for the total person.

NATIONAL CRISIS. - The Home Mission Board continued to work with other agencies to implement the crisis statement. Program leadership has been provided by the assignment of missionaries to fields with critical needs and also by encouraging the involvement of Southern Baptists in local efforts to meet such needs.

BAPTIST CENTERS. - Through materials and counseling two hundred churches have been helped to begin church community weekday programs. Laymen and laywomen have been used as volunteers in centers in order to provide opportunities for them to use their training, interests and talents.

LITERACY MISSIONS. - Volunteers were enlisted in three states to serve as literacy missions resource personnel to promote and train volunteers at the local level. The

revised edition of the present TEACHER'S GUIDE FOR LITERACY MISSIONS has been completed and released.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

COOPERATIVE EFFORT. - The program of Associational Administrative Services worked with Rural-Urban, Metropolitan and Pioneer Missions Departments and state convention leadership in developing the administrative part of an associational missions program. THE SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS FOR AN ASSOCIATION, by E.C. Watson; THE WORK OF THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION: AN INTEGRATIVE STUDY, by Lynn E. May; and THE ASSOCIATIONAL PLANNING GUIDE, 1969-70 were published. Conferences and personal assistance in administrative procedures were provided to associational, state convention and Southern Baptist Convention program leaders.

"Against a background of a divisive war, persistent racial conflict, student tensions, shifting moral values, a slowing church membership growth, and a shaky vitality within Christendom, the Home Mission Board sought a blending of faith-commitment to Christ and ministry to fellow-men. The Board's twelve programs enjoyed a healthy year, and registered some significant advances. The development and communication of a national mission strategy received special attention from all program leaders through conferences, seminars, colloquiums, special studies, in-service training efforts, pilot projects, and publication of papers, articals, books and release of other materials."

Arthur B. Rutledge
Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Home Mission Board

FOREIGN MISSIONS IN BRIEF

"The missionary enterprise has grown to be a very large undertaking, both from the standpoint of the number of people involved, the vast extent of the work, the multiplicity of the type of service, the intricacy of the program, and the large amounts of money required for its ongoing. It is altogether a work of faith..."

Baker J. Cauthen
Executive Secretary

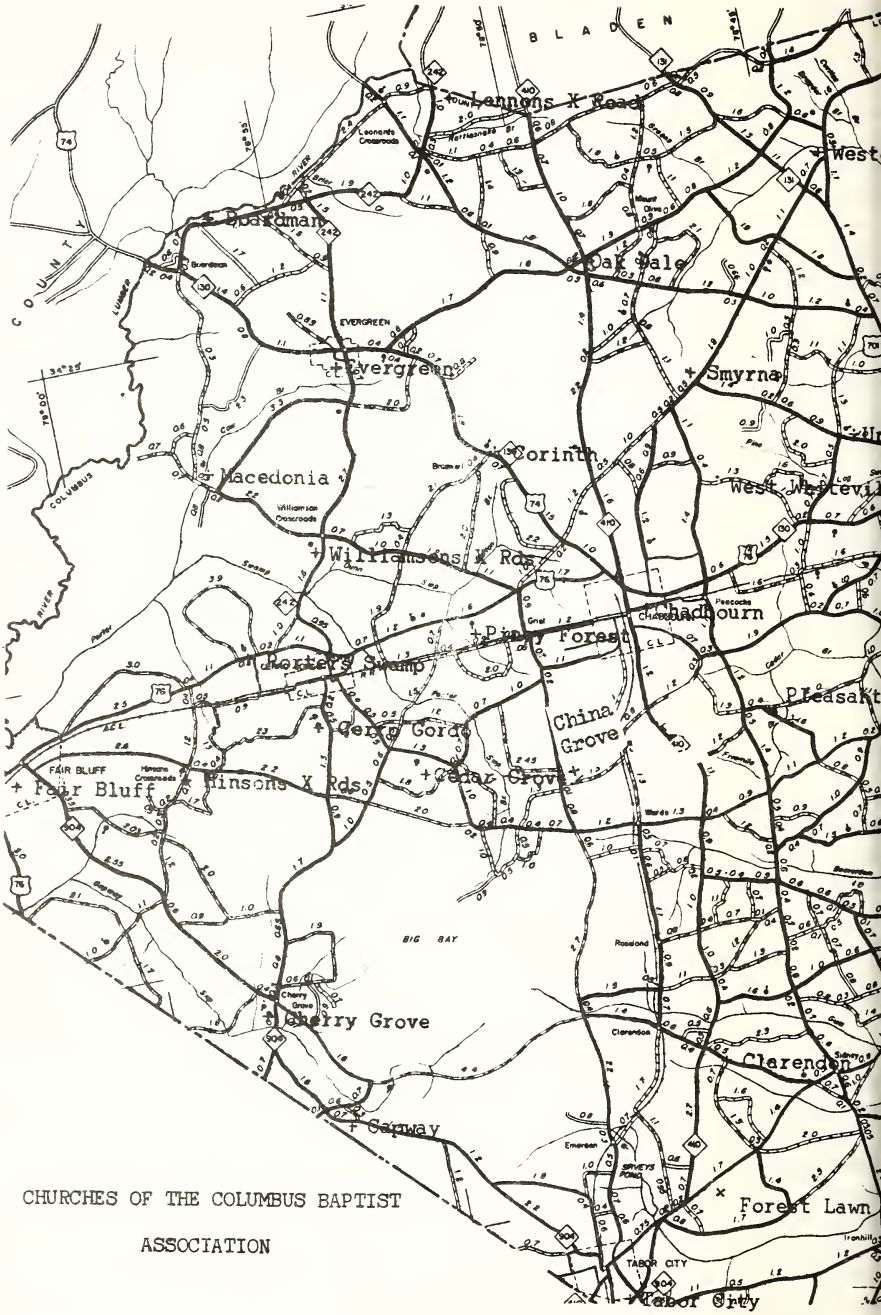
SCHOOLS AND STUDENT WORK

The 758 schools (in 43 countries) with which our missionaries are related enrolled 93,005 students and were staffed by 3,150 national and 460 missionary teachers and administrators. Among the schools were 60 theological institutions with 2,562 students, and 5 women's training schools with 597 enrolled.

During 1969 the Bible school at Mbale, Uganda, graduated its first students, and Portuguese Baptists opened a seminary in Lisbon. In Lusaka, Zambia, a student center building was completed.

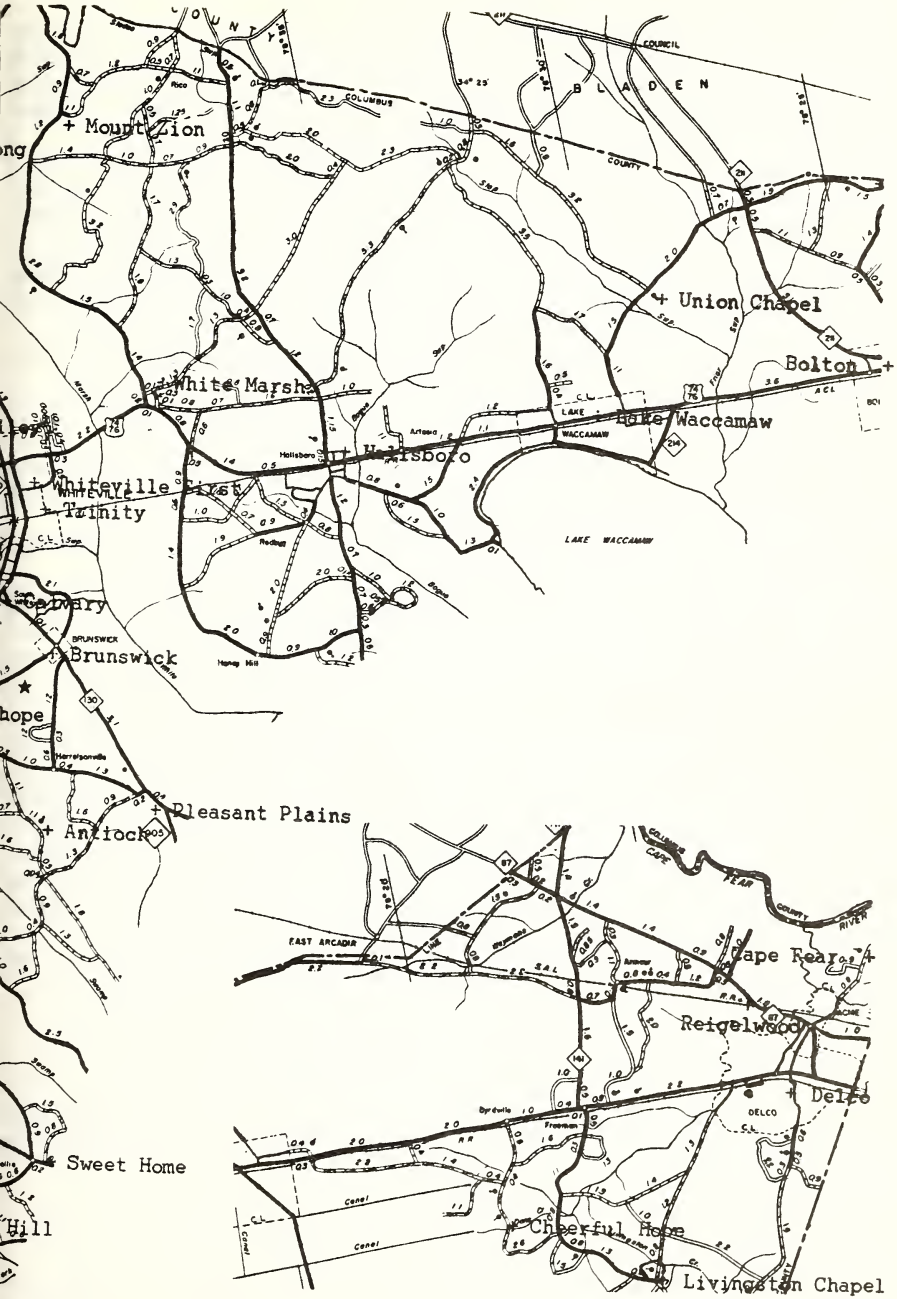
BENEVOLENT MINISTRIES

During 1969 the Foreign Mission Board provided emergency funds for the relief of human distress in Nigeria and Vietnam and in Chili where a severe drought brought much suffering. Two welfare and health centers were opened in East Pakistan. Missionaries in Vietnam formulated a long-range program of benevolent ministries-to



CHURCHES OF THE COLUMBUS BAPTIST

ASSOCIATION


Mount Zion
Union Chapel
Bolton
White Marsh
Lake Waccamaw
Whiteville First
Trinity
Calvary
Brunswick
Pleasant Plains
Antioch
Sweet Home
Cape Fear
Reigelwood
Delco
Cheerful Home
Livingston Chapel

include health centers, day care centers, and family counseling, as well as to continue to assist in meeting emergency needs as they arise.

Forty-six good will and community centers were in operation in 1969, reaching people in varied ways: literacy classes, homemaking courses, Bible study clubs, and evangelistic services. Staffed by 42 missionaries and 138 nationals, these centers extended their ministry to 457,615 children and adults. Two missionaries assisted national workers in caring for 838 boys and girls in 19 children's homes.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to $31,005,797 as 1969 closed (a per capita gift of $2.70). The 1969 Lottie Moon Christmas offering had reached a total of $15,297,558 by May 1, 1970.

Always there are financial needs above the resources which Southern Baptists make available to foreign missions. Several million dollars worth of land, buildings, and equipment continue to be needed urgently on overseas fields.

THE 1970 ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT

The fact that the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has tripled its assets during the past eight years is proof that this service arm of the Convention has found favor with North Carolina Baptists.

Since the Foundation was reactivated in 1966, assets have increased from $350,000 to more than one million dollars. This includes trust funds and real estate.

THE FOUNDATION advances the Kingdom of God in two major ways: by serving individuals and by serving Baptist agencies and institutions. This includes the Cooperative Program, Missions, Higher Education, the Baptist Hospital, and Baptist Homes for the Aging.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON TRUSTS AND WILLS

THE FOUNDATION has again this year put a major interest on the making of wills.

Many churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics, and reports from these clinics indicate that they have been used very successful.

THE FOUNDATION also has an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances has provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION has had a most successful year, is on the move, and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a concrete way.

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

Due to the fact that our Historian, Brother B.D. Bunn, was ill and in the hospital there is no report for this year. Brother Bunn advises me this report will be brought up to date in 1971 history.

THE REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, the One Hundred Sixty-Sixth Annual Session of The Columbus Baptist Association has been in session October 22 and 23, 1970, and is now nearing the hour

of adjournment, and

Whereas, messengers to this annual meeting have been entertained by the warm hospitality of the host churches and inspired by a well-planned program

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the messengers to the One Hundred Sixty-Sixth annual session of the association express their deep appreciation

to the two host churches, The Cherry Grove Baptist Church and The Smyrna Baptist Church, for their gracious hospitality;

to The Meredith College Choir for coming to provide us with inspiring and worshipful music;

to our Superintendent of Missions, Mr. Hoyle Langford, and the Program Committee for an informative and inspiring program;

to The Rev. D.T. Griffin and Dr. Russell Cherry for their encouraging messages; and

to the Moderator, Mr. Horace Whitley and Clerk, Rev. Hoyle Langford, for their effective guidance in making this a memorable and successful meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
William J. Furr, Acting Chairman

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES

	MISSIONS 1968-69	MISSIONS 1969-70	MINUTES MOVING		SPECIAL OFFERING
Antioch	$ 45.00	$ 105.00+	$ 5.00	$	$
Boardman	25.00	25.00			
Bolton	120.00	175.00+	3.00		
Brunswick	120.00	120.00			
Calvary	56.35	111.35+	10.00		
Cape Fear	-0-	-0-	5.00		
Cedar Grove	50.00	200.24+	6.00	12.35	
Cerro Gordo	231.34	249.35+	15.00		
Chadbourn	550.00	600.00+	10.00	25.00	
Cheerful Hope	-0-	-0-			
Cherry Grove	100.00	250.12+	10.00	10.43	45.37
China Grove	-0-	-0-			
Clarendon	150.00	150.00	10.00		
Corinth	50.00	50.00	6.00		
Delco, First	50.00	25.00-	6.00		
Evergreen	150.00	250.00+	10.00		
Fair Bluff	600.00	600.00	20.00	66.04	
Forest Lawn	25.00	25.00		10.00	
Gapway	11.00	15.00+			
Hallsboro	275.00	275.00	8.00		
Hinson's Cross Roads	50.00	50.00	12.00		
Iron Hill	100.00	100.00	25.00		
Lennon's Cross Roads	75.00	100.00+	14.00		
Macedonia	20.00	110.00+		10.00	

Mount Zion	120.00	90.00-	12.00		
New Hope	625.00	525.00-	45.00	50.00	
Oak Dale	90.00	90.00	12.00		
Piney Forest	225.50	250.00-	25.00		
Pleasant Hill	150.00	182.80+			
Pleasant Plains	200.00	200.00	12.00		
Porter Swamp	180.00	200.00+	6.00		
Riegelwood	400.00	400.00	15.00	5.00	
Smyrna	600.00	545.89-	12.00		85.00
Sweet Home	99.97	99.96	6.00		
Tabor City	916.85	1000.20+	25.00	15.00	
Trinity	650.00	550.00-	10.00	40.00	
Union Chapel	50.00	50.00	4.00		
Union Valley	50.00	35.00-	25.00		
Waccamaw	125.00	175.00+	10.00		
Western Prong	550.00	600.00+	10.00		
White Marsh	250.00	159.00-	12.00	10.00	
Whiteville, First	1009.96	1250.00+	5.00	100.00	25.00
Whiteville, West	68.00	75.00+	8.00	20.00	
Williamson's Cross Roads	100.00	100.00	10.00	10.00	
Westside	-0-	75.00	-0-		
Williams Transfer & Storage				41.18	
V.T. Mincey			6.00		
Cash			29.00		
	$ 9343.97	$ 10113.91	$ 474.00	$ 425.00	$ 155.37

Total giving increased $769.94 over 1968-69
We hope your church had a part in this increase.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Year Ending September 30, 1970

Receipts:

Bank Balance		$ 234.78
Received from Churches		10113.91
Special Offering -	Refund on Sales Tax	67.87
	Moving Missionary	425.00
	Honorarium- Western Prong Baptist Church	25.00
Baptist State Convention		938.00
Minutes		474.00

Disbursements:

Superintendent of Missions	$ 5009.50
Office Secretary	941.50

Treasurer	50.00	
Convention Expense	130.00	
Retirement	366.73	
Traveling and Utilities	1237.64	
Sunday School	223.29	
Church Training	37.06	
Brotherhood	147.88	
W. M. U.	39.07	
Contingent Fund	189.78	
Office Supplies & Postage	942.85	
Minutes	519.40	
Visiting Speakers	25.00	
Evangelism	50.00	
Rent	815.00	
Telephone & Heat	725.32	
Equipment	77.30	
Moving Missionary	411.75	
Balance in bank 9/30/70	399.49	
	$ 12278.56	$ 12278.56

PROPOSED BUDGET

1970-71

I.	SALARIES		
	Superintendent	$ 6,000.00	
	Office Secretary	1,500.00	
	Treasurer	50.00	
			$ 7,550.00
II.	ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE		
	Convention Expense	150.00	
	Retirement	600.00	
	Travel	1,200.00	
			$ 1,950.00
III.	EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
	Sunday School	100.00	
	Church Training	100.00	
	Brotherhood	150.00	
	W. M. U.	100.00	
	Church Music	100.00	
	Evangelism	100.00	
	Contingency Fund	200.00	
			$ 850.00

IV. OFFICE AND HOME OPERATION		
Office Supplies	750.00	
Printing	500.00	
Visiting Speakers	100.00	
Housing Allowance	1,200.00	
Tel, Heat, Electricity	600.00	
Equipment	200.00	
		$ 3,350.00
	TOTAL	$ 13,700.00

Submitted by:
Ben Nesmith III, Chairman
Harold Stephens
J. L. Cutrell
R. J. Pate
C. C. Williamson, Jr.
Delma Ezzell

CHURCH TRAINING COURSE CODE NUMBERS

36	205	022	Antioch Baptist Church
36	205	044	Boardman Baptist Church
36	205	066	Bolton Baptist Church
36	205	110	Calvary Baptist Church
36	205	132	Cape Fear Baptist Church
36	205	154	Cedar Grove Baptist Church
36	205	176	Cerro Gordo Baptist Church
36	205	198	Chadbourn Baptist Church
36	205	220	Cheerful Hope Baptist Church
36	205	242	Cherry Grove Baptist Church
36	205	264	China Grove Baptist Church
36	205	286	Clarendon Baptist Church
36	205	308	Corinth Baptist Church
36	205	330	Delco Baptist Church
36	205	352	Evergreen Baptist Church
36	205	374	Fair Bluff Baptist Church
36	205	396	First Baptist Whiteville
36	205	418	Forest Lawn Baptist Church
36	205	440	Gapway Baptist Church
36	205	462	Hallsboro Baptist Church
36	205	484	Hinson's Cross Roads Church
36	205	506	Iron Hill Baptist Church
36	205	528	Lake Waccamaw Baptist Church
36	205	550	Lennon's Cross Roads Church
36	205	594	Macedonia Baptist Church
36	205	616	Mount Zion Baptist Church
36	205	638	New Hope Baptist Church
36	205	660	Oakdale Baptist Church
36	205	682	Piney Forest Baptist Church
36	205	704	Pleasant Hill Baptist Church
36	205	726	Pleasant Plains Baptist Church

36	205	748	Porter Swamp Baptist Church
36	205	770	Riegelwood Baptist Church
36	205	792	Smyrna Baptist Church
36	205	814	Sweet Home Baptist Church
36	205	836	Tabor City Baptist Church
36	205	858	Trinity Baptist Church
36	205	880	Union Chapel Baptist Church
36	205	902	Union Valley Baptist Church
36	205	924	Western Prong Baptist Church
36	205	946	White Marsh Baptist Church
36	205	968	Williamson's Cross Roads Baptist Church

Calendar of Activities

The following is the proposed calendar for the Columbus Baptist Association for the year 1971. It is understood that each church program director (Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, W.M.U. Director, Brotherhood Director, and Music Dirtor) will add additional dates as their council deems them necessary.

Places of the meetings will be secured and the calendar will be adopted at the Annual Meeting, published and mailed to the church leaders in early December.

JANUARY

Make Your Will Month
1 New Year's Day
4- 6 VBS Clinic, Wingate College
4- 8 January Bible Study Week
10 Soul-winning Commitment Day
11 Pastors' Conference
19-22 Student Department Seminar (Chaplains and Directors)
24 Baptist Men's Day
26 Meeting of Council on Christian Higher Education
26-27 General Board Meeting, Baptist Building, Raleigh, N.C.

FEBRUARY

1- 2 State-wide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro, N.C.
6 R.A. Leadership Courses
7 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
Race Relations Sunday
14 Special Day and Offering for Homes for Aging
15 Pastors' Conference
15-17 Religious Education Conference, CaRAway
16 Associational Evangelism Conference
22-26 Regional Choir Festivals

MARCH

1- 2 State-wide Metropolitan Conference
6- 7 Columbus Baptist Stewardship Emphasis Weekend

7-14 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and
Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
14 Home Missions Day in the Sunday School
15 Pastors' Conference
15-18 S.B.C. Nationwide Bible Conference, Dallas, Texas
16-18 W.M.U. Annual Session, Fayetteville, N.C.
26-27 Baptist Men's Convention and R.A. Congress
26-28 Baptist Young Women's Convention
29-30 Regional Rural Urban Conference, Greensboro, N.C.

APRIL

2- 3 Day Camp Workshop, Mundo Vista
11 EASTER SUNDAY
12 Pastors' Conference
15-16 World Mission Conference, Western North Carolina
16 Regional Chruch Training Convention
16-18 Senior Men's Retreat
B.S.U. Spring Conference
19 Regional Church Training Convention
VBS Clinic
19-20 Meeting of Council on Christian Higher Education
19-23 Church Membership Training Week
20 Church Building Planning Conference, Raleigh, N.C.
22 Regional Church Training Convention
23 Regional Church Training Convention
23-24 Church Library Meeting
26-20 Human Relations Conference
30-May 2 Family Camping Weekend, CaRAway
Church Training Youth Convention

MAY

2- 9 Christian Home Week
7- 8 R.A. Camp Weekend, CaRAway
9 Baptist Hospital Day and
Mother's Day Offering
10 Pastors' Conference
9-15 G.A. Focus Week
14-15 Baptist Women's Retreat (ages 30-59), Mundo Vista
15 State R.A. Track Meet
16 Baptist Radio and Television Sunday
21-23 Baptist Women's Retreat (ages 60 and up), Mundo Vista
Teachers and Interpreters' Conference, (Deaf), CaRAway
30-June 1 WMU Annual Meeting, Pastors' Conference, Religious Education
Association, and Church Music Conference, St. Louis, Missouri

JUNE

1- 4 Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis, Missouri
13 Religious Liberty Sunday
14 R.A. Camps begin, CaRAway

G.A. Camps begin, Mundo Vista
Opening of Truett Camp (Region 10)
15 Associational Council and
Executive Promotion Committee
18-20 Baptist Young Women's Retreat, Mundo Vista
20 Baptist College Day and Offering

JULY

5- 9 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
11 Christian Literature Sunday
13 Meeting of Council on Christian Higher Education
13-14 General Board Meeting
30-Aug. 1 B.Y.W. Retreat, Mundo Vista

AUGUST

2- 4 Regional Rural Urban Conference, Gardner-Webb College
15-22 Music Expansion Week
Associational Youth Week
22 Associational Youth Night
23-29 Language Missions Week
Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
27 State Briefing Meeting
27-28 Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Leaders
30-Sept. 1 State B.S.U. Officers' Retreat

SEPTEMBER

6 Labor Day
7 Associational Sunday School Night
10-11 Workshop for Associational W.M.U. Leaders
10-12 Brotherhood Leadership Training Retreat
13 Pastors' Conference
13-17 Area Sunday School Conventions
19 State Missions Day and Offering
20-24 Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week
24-25 Baptist Men's Retreat
27-Oct. 1 Area Bible Conferences

OCTOBER

5 First Timers Choir Festivals
6 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis
6- 8 National Conference of Southern Baptist
Men, Atlanta, Georgia
11 Pastors' Conference
12 Meeting of Council on Christian Higher Education
13 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis
12-13 General Board Meeting, Raleigh, N.C.
15-17 Deacons' Retreat, CaRAway
16 R.A. Leadership Courses
Piano-Organ Festivals

18-19 Regional Evangelism Conference for Men
19 Church Building Planning Conference, Asheville, N.C.
20 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis
21-22 Regional Evangelism Conference for Men
COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING
23 Piano-Organ Festivals
24 American Bible Society Sunday
27 Cooperative Program Prayer Emphasis

NOVEMBER

1- 7 R.A. Week
5- 7 B.S.U. Fall Convention
8 Pastors' Conference
15-17 Baptist State Convention
21 Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
24-28 International Student Conference
25 Thanksgiving Day
Offering for Children's Homes
29-Dec. 5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
30 "M" Night

DECEMBER

5 Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
13 Pastors' Conference
22 Convention-wide Carol Sing
25 CHRISTMAS DAY (Saturday)
26-31 Student Action Seminar

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

JUNE
14-18 World Missions Week
21-26 Church Training Week
28-July 3 Sunday School Week

JULY
5-10 Junior Choir Camp
12-17 Church Training Week
19-24 Church Training Week
26-30 Youth-Adult Music Conference

AUGUST
2- 7 Youth Conference
9-13 Vacation Week

FRUITLAND BAPTIST CONFERENCE CENTER

JUNE
14-19 Church Training Week
28-30 Church Architecture

JULY
5- 9 Church Administration
. Associational Superintendent of Missions Conference
12-17 Junior Choir Camp
19-24 World Missions Week
26-31 Church Training Week

AUGUST
2- 6 Bible Conference
9-14 Youth Choir Workshop-Retreat

Camp Mundo Vista - Opens June 14 - Closes August 20
Camp CaRAway - Opens June 7 - Closes August 14

Church Directory

PASTORS

NAME OF CHURCH PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Vernon Williamson, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28430
Boardman: J. Earl Lanier, Rt. 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28432
Bolton: Hughet Godwin, Rt. 1, Bolton, N.C. 28423
Brunswick: H. Crowell Powell, Nakina, N.C. 28455
Calvary: None
Cape Fear: None
Cedar Grove: Robert L. Duncan, P.O. Box 23, Brunswick, N.C. 28424
Cerro Gordo: David J. Solomon, P.O. Box 159, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Chadbourn: William J. Furr, 311 E. Second Ave., Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Cheerful Hope: Horace W. Lennon, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Cherry Grove: Thomas H. Lambert, Rt. 1, Box 150, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
China Grove: J. Robert Carter, Rt. 1, Loris, S.C.
Clarendon: R.E. Carter, P.O. Box 275, Bladenboro, N.C. 28320
Corinth: J. David Todd, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Delco, First: Hughet Godwin, Rt. 1, Box 13, Bolton, N.C. 28423
Evergreen: T. Spencer LeGrand, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Fair Bluff: Tom Collins, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Forest Lawn: Gaston Hester, Bladenboro, N.C. 28320
Gapway: Bob Anderson, 1102 Laurel St., Conway, S.C.
Hallsboro: J. Paul Johnson, Box 86, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442
Hinson's Cross Roads: George White, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Iron Hill: Joe C. Stanley, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Lennon's Cross Roads: D.T. Griffin, Rt. 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Macedonia: S.C. David, S. Lee St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472

Mount Zion: Ronald Hester, Rt. 2, Clarkton, N.C. 28433
New Hope: Marucie H. Gilliam, Rt. 4, Box 39, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Oak Dale: J. David Todd, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Piney Forest: None
Pleasant Hill: G.B. Vaughn (not established at this time)
Pleasant Plains: Elwin Melton, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Porter Swamp: Joseph Creech, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Riegelwood: Frank E. Neville, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
Smyrna: Edwin H. Hedgpeth, Rt. 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Sweet Home: Grover Faulk, Rt. 3, Box 261, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Tabor City: Henry L. Foster, 10 Nesmith St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Trinity: Jack H. Gregory, Jr., 317 E. Clay St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Union Chapel: Ralph Gore, Rt. 4, Box 73-A, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Union Valley: Gaston Hester, Bladenboro, N.C. 28473
Waccamaw: Bobby Fletcher, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
Western Prong: Irvin W. Adcock, Rt. 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Westside, Tabor City: H.L. Sides, Brown St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
White Marsh: L.L. Lancaster, Rt. 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, First: Gwenn E. McCormick, 406 N. Madison St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, West: William E. Stanley, Jr., Box 38, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Williamson's Cross Roads: C.E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Tabor City: Franklin Hooks, Tabor City Baptist, Tabor City, N.C. 28463

MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTORS) BELONGING TO CHURCH

Brunswick: Robert L. Duncan, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472
Ralph Gore, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472
Elbert Sykes, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472
Cerro Gordo: Levonne Herring, Box 158, Cerro Gordo 28430
China Grove: Fred Barfield, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431
Harry Nobles, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431
Clarendon: Jan Floyd, Chadbourn 28431
Lennon's Cross Roads: Leroy Trvathan, P.O. Box 731, Bladenboro 28320
New Hope: John C. Hyatt, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472
Piney Forest: John Strole, R.F.D., Chadbourn 28431
Trinity: H.E. Langford, P.O. Box 169, Whiteville 28472
Union Chapel: Vander Simmons, Rt. 1, Bolton 28423
Whiteville, First: Charles Prince, Country Club Estates, Whiteville
Fred Badders, Rt. 2, Box 325, Whiteville 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads: Bill Stanley, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431

CHURCH TREASURERS

NAME OF CHURCH CHURCH TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Glenwood Stevens, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Boardman: Ralph Avant, Rt. 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Bolton: Mrs. J.P. Godwin, Box 228, Bolton, N.C. 28423

Brunswick: Mrs. Nathan Lee, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Calvary: Mrs. Esther Pope, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Cape Fear: Mrs. Floyd Flynn, Rt. 1, Box 4, Riegelwood, N.C. 28472
Cedar Grove: Johnnie Green, Rt. 1, Box 12, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Cerro Gordo: Carlton Nance, Rt. 1, Box 247, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Chadbourn: H.J. Carr, 1st Ave., Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Cheerful Hope: Mrs. Ruth Jarman, Bolton, N.C. 28423
Cherry Grove: Volley Edwards, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
China Grove: James N. Nobles, Rt. 1, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Clarendon: Eugene Richardson, Clarendon, N.C. 28432
Corinth: Miss Geraldine Rabon, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Delco, First: Worth Barnhart, Delco, N.C. 28436
Evergreen: Raymond Kissam, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Fair Bluff: None
Forest Lawn: Lonnie Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Gapway: J.D. Lovette, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Hallsboro: S.G. Pierce, Box 21, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442
Hinson's Cross Roads: O.C. Jenkins, Jr., Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Iron Hill: James E. Spivey, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Lennon's Cross Roads: Denver Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Macedonia: Mrs. Ellen Williamson, Rt. 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Mount Zion: Mrs. Paul Lennon, Rt. 2, Clarkton, N.C. 28433
New Hope: Mrs. Fredrick Hinson, Rt. 3, Box [illegible], Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Oak Dale: Mr. Kimble Brock, Rt. 1, Box [illegible], Whiteville, 28472
Piney Forest: Raymond Yates, Rt. [illegible] Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Wilmer Hughes, Rt. 1, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Pleasant Plains: Mrs. Rosanna B. Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Porter Swamp: Joseph Harrelson, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Riegelwood: Herman Sears, P.O. Box 212, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
Smyrna: Earl Goins, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Sweet Home: Wilmer Patterson, Rt. 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28432
Tabor City: C.C. Willoughby, P.O. Box 494, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Trinity: Mrs. Robert Stanley, Rt. 3, Box 102, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Union Chapel: Edwin Elkins, Rt. 2, Box 346, Clarkton, N.C. 28433
Union Valley: Luther Thompson, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Waccamaw: Tommy Tyler, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
Western Prong: Grady Jordan, Rt. 2, Clarkton, N.C. 28433
Westside: Ben Herring, Morgan Heights, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
White Marsh: J.C. Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, First: Allen Price, 602 N. Franklin St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, West: Mrs. Edward Harrelson, Rt. 5, Box 282, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads: H.G. Williamson, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430

CHURCH CLERKS

NAME OF CHURCH	CHURCH CLERK'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Mrs. Johnny Hewitt, Rt. 4, Box 134, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Boardman: C.R. Sanderson, Rt. 1, Box 135, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Bolton: Mrs. Edison Herren, P.O. Box 355, Bolton, N.C. 28423
Brunswick: Miss Donnie M. Norris, Rt. 3, Box 91, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Calvary: Mrs. Charles Stephens, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

Cape Fear: Tannis E. Flynn, Rt. 1, Box 4, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
Cedar Grove: E.S. Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 34-D, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Cerro Gordo: Bascom Hill, P.O. Box 83, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Chadbourn: Miss Elaine Carr, Brown St., Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Cheerful Hope: Mrs. Mattie Grice, Bolton, N.C. 28423
Cherry Grove: Rudolph Lancaster, Rt. 2, Box 72, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
China Grove: George Walker, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 105, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Clarendon: W. Thomas Harrelson, Rt. 1, Box 24, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Corinth: J.A. Bowen, P.O. Box 271, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Delco, First: Mrs. Lucille Avant, P.O. Box 27, Delco, N.C. 28436
Evergreen: E.J. Johnson, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Fair Bluff: None
Forest Lawn: Mitchell Wright, Rt. 1, Box 68, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Gapway: Gurnie Herring, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Hallsboro: R.B. Wyche, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442
Hinson's Cross Roads: L.V. Rul, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Iron Hill: Allen Inman, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Lennon's Cross Roads: C.L. Kelly, P.O. Box 428, Bladenboro, N.C. 28320
Macedonia: James McColskey, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Mount Zion: Howard Heustess, Rt. 2, Box 133, Clarkton, N.C. 28433
New Hope: Mrs. Frederick F. Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 149, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Oak Dale: Mrs. Kimble Brock, Rt. 1, Box 198, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Piney Forest: Dr. Robert Yates, Box 68, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Pleasant Hill: H.D. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Pleasant Plains: Robert L. Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Porter Swamp: Mrs. Leo Herring, P.O. Box 155, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Riegelwood: Mrs. R.C. Sherrill, 15 Cedar Dr., Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
Smyrna: Mrs. Maxie Norment, Rt. 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Sweet Home: E.W. Greene, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Tabor City: R.C. Soles, Sr., P.O. Box 504, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Trinity: Mrs. Robert Stanley, Rt. 3, Box 102, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Union Chapel: Mrs. A.O. Squires, Rt. 1, Box 38, Bolton, N.C. 28423
Union Valley: Mrs. L.J. Fisher, Rt. 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Waccamaw: R.F. Mickey, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
Western Prong: Mrs. Bobby Britt, Rt. 1, Box 187, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Westside: Nancy Watts, 115 Brown St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
White Marsh: Mrs. Carol Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, First: H.B. Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, West: Mrs. Alpheus N. Cox, Rt. 5, Box 310, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads: Everett Hardin, Rt. 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

NAME OF CHURCH — CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS' NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Hardie Duncan, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Boardman: C.R. Sanderson, Rt. 1, Box 135, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Bolton: Rex Bennett, Rt. 1, Bolton, N.C. 28423
Brunswick: Benjamin Stevens, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Calvary: J.P. Williams, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

Cape Fear: Verne D. Finch, Box 25, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
Cedar Grove: E.S. Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 34-D, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Cerro Gordo: Rev. Levonne Herring, Box 158, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Chadbourn: Keith Blake, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Cheerful Hope: M.M. Saunders, Delco, N.C. 28456
Cherry Grove: Bardin Worley, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
China Grove: E.L. Soles, Rt. 1, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Clarendon: Wilson Harrelson, E. 5th St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Corinth: Tommy Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Delco, First: L.V. Conner, Rt. 1, Delco, N.C. 28436
Evergreen: E.M. Kissam, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Fair Bluff: B.A. Powell, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Forest Lawn: Mitchell Wright, Rt. 1, Box 63, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Gapway: J.P. Lovette, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Hallsboro: W.H. Thompson, Box 38, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442
Hinson's Cross Roads: None
Iron Hill: James Stanley, Britt St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Lennon's Cross Roads: Bernard Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Macedonia: James McClosky, Rt. 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Mount Zion: Fred Baldwin, Rt. 2, Clarkton, N.C. 28433
New Hope: Elbert L. White, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Oak Dale: James P. Britt, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 262-A, Whiteville, 28472
Piney Forest: Ward Shaw, Rt. 1, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Pleasant Hill: Howard Hughes, 210 E. Lewis St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Pleasant Plains: Mr. C.L. Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Porter Swamp: Lloyd Shepherd, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Riegelwood: R.E. Hardbarger, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
Smyrna: D.J. Shelley, Rt. 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Sweet Home: C.H. Watson, Sr., Rt. 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28432
Tabor City: C.H. Pinner, 206 Stoke St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Trinity: Tom Ray, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Union Chapel: Poe Elkin, Rt. 2, Clarkton, N.C. 28433
Union Valley: Berrie Bowen, Rt. 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Waccamaw: R.J. Pate, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
Western Prong: G.P. Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Westside: Kenneth Ray, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
White Marsh: Howard Creech, Rt. 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, First: Harold Wells, Richardson St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, West: David Harrelson, Rt. 5, Sycamore Lane, Whiteville, 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads: H.G. Williamson, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

NAME OF CHURCH SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Rudolph Inman, Rt. 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Boardman: B.S. Davis, Rt. 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Bolton: J.P. Godwin, P.O. Box 228, Bolton, N.C. 28423
Brunswick: Nathan E. Lee, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Calvary: Gene Stevens, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

Cape Fear: None
Cedar Grove: Kenneth Green, Wildwood Acres, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Cerro Gordo: C.W. Greene, Jr., Box 93, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Chadbourn: Martin W. Lowe, 610 E. 1st Ave., Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Cheerful Hope: D.J. Peterson, Delco, N.C. 28456
Cherry Grove: Farley Strickland, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28462
China Grove: R.P. Nobles, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Clarendon: Shafton W. Hewitt, Rt. 1, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Corinth: Edward Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Delco, First: N.L. Lane, Riegelwood, N.C. 28436
Evergreen: Robert Shaw, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Fair Bluff: Wilton A. Thigpen, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Forest Lawn: Ralph Meares, Rt. 1, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Gapway: J.D. Lovette, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28463
Hallsboro: C.C. Pierce, Box 57, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442
Hinson's Cross Roads: Jack Edwards, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Iron Hill: Delbert Larrimore, Rt. 1, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Lennon's Cross Roads: J.Z. Hinson, P.O. Box 147, Bladenboro, N.C. 28320
Macedonia: Paul Nance, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Mount Zion: Austin Baldwin, Rt. 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
New Hope: Edgar Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Oak Dale: Alton Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 56, Clarkton, N.C. 28433
Piney Forest: Evander Arnette, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Pleasant Hill: James Leary, Rt. 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Pleasant Plains: Daniel Gore, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Porter Swamp: Lloyd Shepherd, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Riegelwood: J.A. Bullock, Delco, N.C. 28436
Smyrna: H.H. Collins, Rt. 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Sweet Home: Kenneth Long, Rt. 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28432
Tabor City: Marvin Lewis, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Trinity: Paul Hewitt, Rt. 1, Box 56-C, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Union Chapel: W.C. Sealey, Jr., P.O. Box 26, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
Union Valley: Jack Walters, Rt. 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Waccamaw: Coy Etheridge, Wananish, N.C. 28470
Western Prong: Billy Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Westside: Robert Allen, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
White Marsh: Billy Duncan, Rt. 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, First: Marion Davis, 1107 N. Franklin St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, West: David Harrelson, Rt. 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads: Jerry Hardin, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Harold Gray Duncan, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Boardman: Charles Sanderson, Rt. 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Bolton: None
Brunswick: Larry Ezzell, Brunswick, N.C. 28424
Calvary: Phillip Nance, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Cape Fear: None

Cedar Grove: None
Cerro Gordo: Rev. Levon Herring, Box 158, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Chadbourn: Keith Blake, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Cheerful Hope: None
Cherry Grove: None
China Grove: None
Clarendon: Bobby Stanley, Clarendon, N.C. 28432
Corinth: Mrs. Lizzie Jolly, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Delco, First: Mrs. Alva Coleman, Delco, N.C. 28436
Evergreen: None
Fair Bluff: J.L. Cutrell, Sr., Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Forest Lawn: None
Gapway: None
Hallsboro: None
Hinson's Cross Roads: Harold Cribbs, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Iron Hill: None
Lennon's Cross Roads: Charles Ellis, Rt. 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Macedonia: None
Mount Zion: Ellis Horne, Rt. 2, Clarkton, N.C. 28433
New Hope: Larry Gilliam, 401 S. Mills St., Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Oak Dale: Kimble Brock, Rt. 1, Box 198, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Piney Forest: Weldon Edmund, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Pleasant Hill: None
Pleasant Plains: Willie Andrews, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Porter Swamp: H.H. Purvis, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Riegelwood: Frank Neville, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
Smyrna: D.J. Shelley, Rt. 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Sweet Home: None
Tabor City: Mrs. Billy Dorman, 101 McGouger St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Trinity: R.L. Dyson, 119 W. Wyche, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Union Chapel: None
Union Valley: Clifton Kinlaw, Rt. 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Waccamaw: None
Western Prong: Mrs. Delmas Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Westside, Tabor City: Ben Herring, Morgan Heights, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
White Marsh: Emerson Duncan, Rt. 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, First: None
Whiteville, West: Alpheus N. Cox, Rt. 5, Box 310, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads: None

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR'S NAMD AND ADDRESS

Antioch: None
Boardman: None
Bolton: None
Brunswick: Nathan E. Lee, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Calvary: None
Cape Fear: None

Cedar Grove: None
Cerro Gordo: None
Chadbourn: William F. Honeycutt, 311 S. Wilson St., Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Cheerful Hope: None
Cherry Grove: Elmore Strickland, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
China Grove: None
Clarendon: None
Corinth: None
Delco, First: None
Evergreen: None
Fair Bluff: Spruitt Britt, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Forest Lawn: None
Gapway: None
Hallsboro: None
Hinson's Cross Roads: Gordon Hammonds, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Iron Hill: None
Lennon's Cross Roads: Leroy Trvathan, P.O. Box 731, Bladenboro, N.C. 28320
Macedonia: None
Mount Zion: None
New Hope: E.L. White, Jr., Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Oak Dale: Kimble Brock, Rt. 1, Box 198, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Piney Forest: None
Pleasant Hill: None
Pleasant Plains: None
Porter Swamp: None
Riegelwood: D.J. (Don) Williams, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
Smyrna: Cecil Gurkin, Rt. 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Sweet Home: None
Tabor City: Harold Hughes, 212 Burns St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Trinity: Carl Hooks, 415 E. Clay St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Union Chapel: None
Union Valley: David Moore, Rt. 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Waccamaw: None
Western Prong: Currie Wooten, Rt. 2, Clarkton, N.C. 28433
Westside, Tabor City: Ben Herring, Morgan Heights, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
White Marsh: Henry Wayne, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442
Whiteville, First: None
Whiteville, West: Ralph Jordan, Rt. 5, Sycamore Lane, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads: None

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Mrs. Solon Ward, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Boardman: Mrs. Evelyn Fields, Rt. 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Bolton: None
Brunswick: Mrs. P.C. Ezzell, Brunswick, N.C. 28424
Calvary: Mrs. Charles Stephens, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472

Cape Fear: None
Cedar Grove: Mrs. Ethel Turberville, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Cerro Gordo: Mrs. Elizabeth Williamson, Box 155, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Chadbourn: Mrs. George Pollock, First Ave., Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Cheerful Hope: None
Cherry Grove: None
China Grove: None
Clarendon: Mrs. Pat Stanley, Clarendon, N.C. 28432
Corinth: None
Delco, First: Mrs. W.H. Gore, Delco, N.C. 28436
Evergreen: Mrs. D.O. McClary, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Fair Bluff: Mrs. Wilbur Cole, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Forest Lawn: Mrs. Hazel Piggot, Rt. 1, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Gapway: None
Hallsboro: Mrs. Hazel Collier, Rt. 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Hinson's Cross Roads: Mrs. Mamie Hinson, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Iron Hill: None
Lennon's Cross Roads: Mrs. D.T. Griffin, Rt. 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Macedonia: None
Mount Zion: Mrs. Paul Lennon, Rt. 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
New Hope: Mrs. Bernard Thompson, Rt. 5, Box 90, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Oak Dale: Mrs. Henry Horne, Rt. 1, Box 285, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Piney Forest: Mrs. Evander Arnette, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Earl McKeithan, Sr., Rt. 1, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Pleasant Plains: Mrs. Vera Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Porter Swamp: Mrs. Walter Bullard, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Riegelwood: Mrs. David Purvis, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
Smyrna: Mrs. Morris Collins, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Sweet Home: Mrs. Nancy Marlowe, Rt. 1, Clarendon, N.C. 28432
Tabor City: Mrs. C.C. Willoughby, P.O. Box 494, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Trinity: Mrs. Rackley Harris, 222 E. Smith St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Union Chapel: None
Union Valley: Mrs. Margie Fisher, Rt. 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Waccamaw: Barbara Benton, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
Western Prong: Mrs. G.P. Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Westside, Tabor City: Annie N. Inman, 413 Seal St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
White Marsh: Mrs. Frances Sellers, Rt. 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, First: Mrs. Joe Ward, Tram Road, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, West: None
Williamson's Cross Roads: Mrs. Ruth Bryan, Rt. 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438

MUSIC DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — MUSIC DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Mrs. Gene Inman, Rt. 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Boardman: C.R. Sanderson, Rt. 1, Box 135, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Bolton: None

Brunswick: Delma Ezzell, Brunswick, N.C. 28424
Calvary: J.P. Williams, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Cape Fear: Floyd W. Flynn, Rt. 1, Box 4, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
Cedar Grove: L.C. Green, Rt. 1, Box 58-J, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Cerro Gordo: Mrs. J.P. Hammond, P.O. Box 117, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Chadbourn: None
Cheerful Hope: W. Carey Malpass, Rt. 1, Delco, N.C. 28456
Cherry Grove: Mrs. Hosea Coleman, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
China Grove: James H. Nobles, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Clarendon: Mrs. Alice Williams, Clarendon, N.C. 28432
Corinth: Tommy Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Delco, First: Miss Joanette Connor, Wilmington, N.C
Evergreen: Mrs. Dansel Edwards, Evergreen, N.C 28438
Fair Bluff: James Degner, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Forest Lawn: Cecil Stanley, Rt. 1, Tabor City, N.C 28463
Gapway: None
Hallsboro: Mrs. Pat Ray, Rt. 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Hinson's Cross Roads: Mrs. George White, Rt. 2, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Iron Hill: Wilbert D. Ray, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Lennon's Cross Roads: Tommy Hinson, Rt. 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Macedonia: Ralph Nance, Rt. 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Mount Zion: None
New Hope: Mrs. Maurice Gilliam, Rt. 4, Box 39, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Oak Dale: James P. Britt, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 262-A, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Piney Forest: Mrs. Evander Arnette, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Pleasant Hill: Lena Hughes, Rt. 1, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Pleasant Plains: Scott Gore, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Porter Swamp: None
Riegelwood: Raleigh Todd, Wilmington, N.C.
Smyrna: Mrs. James M. Long, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Sweet Home: Anthont Fipps, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Tabor City: Franklin D. Hooks, P.O. Box 572, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Trinity: Mrs. Gene Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Union Chapel: W.C. Sealey, Jr., P.O. Box 26, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
Union Valley: L.J. Fisher, Rt. 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Waccamaw: Barbara Benton, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
Western Prong: Delmas Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Westside: Jerry W. Watts, 115 Brown St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
White Marsh: Mrs. Mildred Lancaster, Rt. 2, Whiteville, N.C 28472
Whiteville, First: Mrs. James Masten, 204 N. Thompson St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, West: Billy Butler, Rt. 1, Box 380, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads: Betty Branch, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

ORGANISTS (or pianist if no organist)

NAME OF CHURCH ORGANIST'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Antioch: Miss Sandra White, Rt. 3, Box 359, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Boardman: Mrs. Evelyn Field, Rt. 1, Evergreen, N.C. 28438

Bolton: Miss Linda McKeithan, Rt. 1, Bolton, N.C. 28438
Brunswick: Mrs. Delma Ezzell, Brunswick, N.C. 28424
Calvary: Mrs. Rita Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Cape Fear: Tannis E. Flynn, Rt. 1, Box 4, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
Cedar Grove: Mrs. Dorothy Thompson, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Cerro Gordo: Mrs. Jeanne Hamilton, P.O. Box 75, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Chadbourn: Mrs. W.L. Albright, 309 N. Pine St., Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Cheerful Hope: Mrs. Linda Ellis, Delco, N.C. 28456
Cherry Grove: Mrs. Pearl Norris, Rt. 2, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
China Grove: None
Clarendon: Margaret Hewitt, Box 218, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Corinth: Mrs. Carol Britt, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Delco, First: Miss Joanette Connor, Wilmington, N.C.
Evergreen: Mrs. Lois Britt, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Fair Bluff: Mrs. B.J. Brady, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28438
Forest Lawn: Mrs. Alma Fowler, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Gapway: Mrs. Tunny Strickland, Rt., Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Hallsboro: Mrs. Blonnie Wyche, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442
Hinson's Cross Roads: Mrs. Owen Hammonds, Cerro Gordo, N.C. 28430
Iron Hill: Mrs. Earl Inman, Rt. 3, Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Lennon's Cross Roads: Mrs. John David Ellis, P.O. Box 505, Bladenboro, N.C. 28320
Macedonia: Mrs. Ellen Williamson, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Mount Zion: John Paul Lennon, Rt. 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
New Hope: Miss Kay White, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472, Gordon Thompson, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472, Mrs. Fred Powell, 915 S. Madison St., Whiteville, N.C. 28472, Mrs. Betty Robbins, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Oak Dale: Mrs. Nell S. Bullard, Rt. 2, Clarkton, N.C. 28433
Piney Forest: Mrs. Evander Arnette, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Pleasant Hill: Mrs. T.S. Bass, Rt. 1, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Pleasant Plains: Mrs. Alice Harrelson, Rt. 4, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Porter Swamp: Mrs. David Edwards, Fair Bluff, N.C. 28439
Riegelwood: Mrs. J.W. Bullock, Delco, N.C. 28436
Smyrna: Mrs. Ned Long, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Sweet Home: Mrs. Betty Ruth Greene, Rt. 1, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Tabor City: Mrs. Furman Fowler, 106 Bell St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Trinity: Mrs. W.D. Williams, Jr., 110 W. Frink, Whiteville, 28472
Union Chapel: Mrs. W.C. Sealey, Jr., P.O. Box 26, Lake Waccamaw, 28450
Union Valley: Mrs. Helen Carroll (pianist) Rt. 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472, Mrs. Betty Kinlaw (organist) Rt. 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Waccamaw: Elaine Barnes, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
Western Prong: Mrs. Robert Thompson, Rt. 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Westside: Loreta Sides, Brown St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
White Marsh: Miss Karen Chandler, Rt. 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, First: Mrs. Herman Williams, Edgewood Circle, Whiteville, 28472
Whiteville, West: Mrs. Peggy Britt, Rt. 5, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Williamson's Cross Roads: Brenda Hardin, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

NAME OF CHURCH	DIRECTOR OF LIBRARY SERVICES' NAME AND ADDRESS
Antioch:	None
Boardman:	None
Bolton:	None
Brunswick:	None
Calvary:	Mrs. Pete Huggins, Olive Dr., Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Cape Fear:	None
Cedar Grove:	None
Cerro Gordo:	None
Chadbourn:	Mrs. Norman Peal, 1st Ave., Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Cheerful Hope:	None
Cherry Grove:	None
China Grove:	None
Clarendon:	None
Corinth:	None
Delco, First:	Miss Neala Lane, Riegelwood, N.C. 28436
Evergreen:	Mrs. Alfred Shaw, Evergreen, N.C. 28438
Fair Bluff:	None
Forest Lawn:	None
Gapway:	None
Hallsboro:	J. Paul Johnson, Box 86, Hallsboro, N.C. 28442
Hinson's Cross Roads:	None
Iron Hill:	None
Lennon's Cross Roads:	Miss Kay Hickman, Rt. 1, Bladenboro, N.C. 28320
Macedonia:	None
Mount Zion:	None
New Hope:	Mrs. Lollie Boswell, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Oak Dale:	None
Piney Forest:	Mrs. Hubert McCleney, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Pleasant Hill:	Mrs. Hasket Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Pleasant Plains:	None
Porter Swamp:	None
Riegelwood:	Mrs. Eldon Jackson, Riegelwood, N.C. 28456
Smyrna:	Mrs. Louise Bass, Rt. 2, Chadbourn, N.C. 28431
Sweet Home:	None
Tabor City:	Mrs. William Shelley, 5th St., Tabor City, N.C. 28463
Trinity:	Mrs. Charles Reaves, Rt. 3, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Union Chapel:	None
Union Valley:	None
Waccamaw:	R.F. Mickey, Lake Waccamaw, N.C. 28450
Western Prong:	Mrs. Tony Weavil, Rt. 2, Clarkton, N.C. 28433
Westside:	None
White Marsh:	Mrs. Mildred Lancaster, Rt. 2, Whiteville, N.C. 28472
Whiteville, First:	Mrs. J.M. Sauls, 112 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville, 28472
Whiteville, West:	None
Williamson's Cross Roads:	None

In Memoriam

"OUR BELOVED DEAD"

ANTIOCH:
Mrs. Ocie Tyree
Mrs. Lela Stevens
Mrs. Lillie Ward

BOARDMAN:
Mrs. Lucille Gibson

BOLTON:
Mrs. Gertrude Brown
Mr. Jennison Brown

BRUNSWICK:
None

CALVARY:
Mr. Grady Smith

CAPE FEAR:
None

CEDAR GROVE:
Mrs. Bera (Godwin) Fowler

CERRO GORDO:
Mrs. Mary H. Williamson
Mrs. Clara Wallace

CHADBOURN:
Mrs. Cora S. Caines
Mrs. D.H. Atkinson
Mr. Henry Todd
Mrs. Mable D. Collier
Mr. W.H. Pierce, Jr.
Mrs. Mae Penn
Mr. Owen Williamson

CHEERFUL HOPE:
Mr. Johnnie Stauss

CHERRY GROVE:
Mrs. Arizona Strickland
Mr. O.W. Williamson
Mr. Jack Strickland
Mrs. Nora Meekins
Mr. Guilford Edwards (Deacon)

CHINA GROVE:
Mrs. Jane Norris
Mrs. Lee Nobles
Mr. D.B. Buffkin, Jr.

CLARENDON:
Mr. Pinkney Williams

CORINTH:
Mr. Armon Nobles

DELCO, FIRST:
None

EVERGREEN:
Mr. Archie Shaw (Deacon)
Mrs. Claira Benson
Mr. Charles Martin III

FAIR BLUFF:
Mr. B.H. Small
Mr. Ed Rogers
Mr. A.J. Cribbs
Mr. Bob Waller

FOREST LAWN:
None

GAPWAY:
Mr. Charles Buffkin

HALLSBORO:
Mrs. Mabel S. Dew
Mr. Julius Tedder
Mrs. Olivia Pierce
Mr. Harry B. Ray
Mr. J. Paul Ward
Mrs. Lolie Dew Powell
Mr. A. Lee Pate

HINSON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Ella Jenkins
Mr. Clyde Hinson
Mr. Jessie Hammonds

IRON HILL:
None

LENNON'S CROSS ROADS:
None

MACEDONIA:
Mrs. Minnie Williamson
Mrs. May Rogers
Mrs. Ora Nance
Mr. Irwin Williamson

MOUNT ZION:
Mrs. Lucy Dease

NEW HOPE:
Mrs. Rosa Beck
Mrs. Paul Ward
Mrs. Walter Butler
Mr. Walter Dudley
Mr. W.D. Hinson
Mr. Joseph P. Hyatt

OAK DALE:
Mr. Charles Judson
Mr. T. Toon Powers
Mr. Albert Newsome
Mr. Wesley Tyner
Mr. H. Ben Israel

PINEY FOREST:
Mr. J.H. Yates
W.C. McCleney (Deacon)
Mrs. Yettie Carter

PLEASANT HILL:
Mr. Arthur White
Mr. A.L. Bass

PLEASANT PLAINS:
Mr. Fred Gore
Mr. David Watts

PORTER SWAMP:
Mrs. Della Bullard

REIGLEWOOD:
Mr. Seth Williams
Mrs. Jennie Congleton
Mr. Jim Little

SMYRNA:
Mrs. Olif Bass
Mr. Edgar Butler
Mrs. Clara Bass

SWEET HOME:
None

TABOR CITY:
Mrs. Florence Beck
Mrs. Woodrow Grainer
Mrs. W.J. Hickman
Mrs. Pearl Foster
Miss Leila Harrelson
Mr. D.S. Powell
Mr. M.C. Sarvis, Jr.
Mrs. A.M. Soles
Bertha Spivey
Willie Spivey
Mr. James Wise

TRINITY:
Mrs. C.A. Faulk
Mrs. Ona Ray
Mr. Byron Tedder
Mr. R.L. Skipper

UNION CHAPEL:
None

UNION VALLEY:
Mrs. Martha Woodell
Mr. John W. Thompson

WACCAMAW:
Mr. Tommy Thompson (Deacon)

WESTERN PRONG:
Miss Irene Lennon
Mr. W.B. Best

WESTSIDE:
Mrs. Florence Beck

WHITE MARSH:
Mr. Norman Powell
Mr. Rhone Eubanks
Mrs. Ray Creech
Mr. Fred Spivey
Mrs. Lucy Hayes

WHITEVILLE, FIRST:
Mr. Locke Byrd, Sr.
Mr. Curtis Turner
Mr. Joe Thomas
Mrs. Bessie Duncan
Mrs. Mortie Gross
Rev. H.M. Cannon
Mrs. Francis Davis
Mrs. Ila George
Mr. B.G. Jones

WHITEVILLE, WEST:
Mrs. Lona Fowler
Mr. Dock Ward

WILLIAMSON'S CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Nora Williamson
Mr. Clarence Carter

CHINA GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
(Prior to 1888)

China Grove Baptist Church was first built 1/4 mile west of the present site soon after the Civil War. It was a very crude building and was used by white and colored. The original name was Watery Branch Church.

The land on which the church now stands was donated to China Grove Church in the year of 1888 by two members, Joshua and Mary Ann Nobles. Whether the church was organized that same year or earlier we do not know.

The listed pastors below do not necessarily come in the order they served:

Rev. Millican
Rev. Joshua Harrelson
Rev. W.R. Caine
Rev. Wilson Pridgen
Rev. George Harrelson
Rev. Charlie Bullock
Rev. Gaston Stanley
Rev. Dow Harrelson
Rev. George Hunt
Rev. J.R. Carter
Rev. Wescott
Rev. Dow
Rev. Purvis
Rev. Burris Carter
Rev. Ralph Johnson
Rev. Raymond Cumbee
Rev. Aubrey Greene
Rev. Dayton Fowler
Rev. J. Robert Carter (Now serving as Interim)

CLARENDON BAPTIST CHURCH (1906)

The Clarendon Baptist Church was organized in August 1906, the name being Zion Chapel. The church was composed of nineteen members. The name of the church was changed from Zion Chapel to Clarendon Baptist Church in August, 1914. A new church building was begun in 1924. During the year 1933-34, Sunday School rooms were built on the sides of the church. In 1949 new Sunday School rooms which were made of brick, were added to the back of the church. A baptistry was an addition to the church. In the spring of this year, a great revival was held and approximately 34 members were added to the church. In June, 1953, our first Bible School was conducted. In the year 1954 our church was host to the Columbus Association.

In 1958, the present brotherhood was organized and approved by the church. It was in 1959 that the present classrooms were screened. In 1963, the present air-conditioning and heating system along with the organ were added.

During the history of the church, five preachers have been ordained by the church. These were: W.E. Hinson and George R. Hunt 1921; Foster Harrelson, 1953; Eugene Gaskin, 1957; and Jan Floyd, 1966.

Pastors and time served:

Rev. C. Milliken, 1906-1908
T. Tyner, 1908-1910
W.G. Chestnut, 1910-1911
J.T. Caines, 1911-1913
Joshua Harrelson, 1913-1914
W.D. Pridgen, 1914-1915
A.D. Harrelson, 1915-1921
H.K. Marlow, 1921-1923
W.A. Coleman, 1923-1926
Rev. George Hunt, 1926-1933
Rev. S.A. Hatley, 1933-1934
Rev. George Hunt, 1934-1937
Rev. A.D. Harrelson, 1937-1945
Rev. G. Clyde Prince, 1947-1953
Rev. S.W. Jolly, 1953-1955
Rev. A.D. Harrelson, 1955-1957
Rev. J.C. Stanley, 1957-1962
Rev. J. Earl Lanier, 1962-1965
Robert E. Carter, 1966-Present

COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HISTORY

We owe a debt of gratitude to Mr. Byron Wyche for the maticulate records which he kept during the time he worked as Historian. Ray Wyche, son of Mr. Byron Wyche, and your Chairman, found these records very helpful in searching for material to be used in this 1967 Historical Report.

The Cape Fear Association originally included the Baptist Churches in several counties in the southeastern part of North Carolina with a few in South Carolina.

A table of historical statistics prepared by Prof. J.T. Alderman was printed in the minutes of our association of 1924. This shows places of meeting, moderator, clerk, and name of man preaching the annual sermon. According to this table, the first meeting was held in Saddle Tree Church, in Robeson County, in 1805. Thus we see that our Association is now completing 162 years.

This was twenty-five years before our Baptist State Convention was organized and sixteen years after George Washington became the first president of the United States. This southeastern part of North Carolina had been thinly settled, but along about this time a number of families had moved into this section from other parts of this state and other states. During the prior half century many Scotch and Irish families had come from Europe and settled along the Cape Fear River and outlying territory.

Columbus County was formed from Bladen and Brunswick Counties in 1808 and Whiteville selected as county seat a year or two later.

Religious interest had been rather low in some of this territory and churches were few and far between. A few Methodist churches had been organized and Bishop Asbury made a journey through this section in 1801, organizing some other churches.

A few other Baptist Associations had been formed in North Carolina but the Baptist Churches had arguments and differences of opinion among the members, in some cases dividing the membership. Some believed in missions and some others said that God would save other people in his own way and time. In some churches there were men who held to Calvinistic doctrine and beliefs of the Primitive Baptist.

Settlements and farms in this part of the state were widely scattered. Roads were poor and many of the people had very little education. Yet, people at that time appeared to know their neighbors fairly well although their homes might have been thirty or forty miles away. Their usual manner of travel was on horseback when too far to walk.

In the period prior to the Civil War (1861 - 1865) a number of new churches were established and few public schools by 1850 to 1860.

During the period between the Civil War and close of the century many new churches were started in the bounds of the Cape Fear Association. There were more people, more farming, more roads, and more schools. There was more interest in church work and in most communities Sunday Schools were carried on. Most of the people were poor and living standards continued low for many years. Public schools were available to most children but usually for two or three months. Many people were illiterate.

Our Association dates back to 1805, but was first known as Cape Fear. Columbus split off from the Cape Fear in 1888, for a short period of time. The records do not specify the time it was known as Cape Fear - Columbus. Read further in the records for details.

For a long time the Cape Fear Association included churches in Robeson, Columbus, Bladen and Brunswick Counties with some in Pender and a few in South Carolina near the State Line. Later the Robeson, Bladen and Brunswick Associations were formed leaving a smaller number of churches in the Cape Fear.

About 1888 a number of churches in Columbus County withdrew from the Cape

Fear Association and organized the Columbus Association. Several churches in Columbus County including Bogue Chapel (Hallsboro) remained in the Cape Fear and a few years later the Columbus Association was consolidated with the Cape Fear under the name of Cape Fear - Columbus Association. In 1936 the name was changed to Columbus Association. Early in the present century some of the churches in the lower part of Columbus County and the western part of Brunswick County organized Dock Association.

In the period before so many churches left the Cape Fear Association there was always a great interest in the annual meeting. Attendance was usually large and the sessions continued from Wednesday or Thursday until Sunday. Many delegates would attend from long distances, considering their means of travel. When the annual meeting was held near a railroad station some would come by train but in many cases they came by horse and buggy starting the day before the meeting.

The first time the Cape Fear Association met with Bogue Chapel Church (now Hallsboro) was in 1885 and this would be typical of the usual meetings of that time. The attendance was large as it usually was and the people started weeks ahead in preparing for the great number of visitors they expected. It took quite a number of pigs and chickens to feed so many. Many of the homes took all and more guests than they could take care of but they were glad to have the privilege of entertaining the folks from other churches. At this meeting (1885) the church building would not hold half the crowd and overflow services were held under the trees in the church yard.

Many who attended the associations were greatly interested in the religious services, of course, but the social features were an added attraction. This is evident from the fact that some made no effort to get into the church building. A few showed a fondness for the big dinners served on the grounds and for the entertainment in the homes. Yet the members of many of the churches complained if they could not have the association meeting with their church every few years.

During the past fifty years there has not been such large crowds at the annual meeting and sessions have been held usually only two days with a meeting on Thursday night in the past few years. Beginning with 1949 the sessions have been held at different churches. We have seen more interest in the denominational work such as missions, orphanage and education than was shown two generations ago.

It is difficult to name the leading people in our associational history without leaving out some whose names should be included. But there are two dozen men who have been active in the work of our Baptist churches and who attended the associations regularly year after year. Many of these are shown as moderator and clerk year after year.

Abraham Baker was moderator in 1805 and 1806.

Joseph Thames was moderator 1808 to 1816.

Job Goodman preached the sermon in 1806, 1811, 1814, 1819, and 1821 and was moderator 12 years from 1817 to 1831.

Samuel Buxton was clerk 1805 to 1818.

James McKaniel was clerk 16 years in the period from 1827 to 1844.

There are six ministers who spent most of their lives in Columbus County and whose names were among our Baptist church people quite often in the period between 1850 and 1900. These men now have many descendants well known in our part of the state. We might mention Hayes Lennon, Ed Wooten, Washington Hill, Jim Dixon, David J. Ray and Jasper L. Memory.

Haynes Lennon preached the sermon in 1842, 1856, 1858, 1870 and was moderator

S.N. Lamb preached sermon in 1931 and was moderator five years 1937 to 1941.
R.J. Rasberry preached sermon in 1934 and was clerk 6 years, 1941 to 1946.
P.C. Gantt was clerk 1948 and 1954 and moderator 1955.
S.W. Jolly was moderator 1949 to 1951, preached sermon 1955.
R.C. Foster preached sermon 1949 and was moderator 1952.
Donald Keyser was moderator 1953 and 1954.
Ronald Lee Rice was clerk 1955.
P.C. Brantt was moderator 1956.
Bill Hooks was moderator 1957. Clyde Watson, Clerk.
Wyatt Coley was moderator 1958-1959. Clyde Watson, Clerk.
S.W. Jolly was moderator 1960. Clyde Watson, Clerk.
Billy Hooks was moderator 1961-1962. Claude Huggins, Clerk.
J.B. Jones was moderator 1963-1964. Arch Cree, Clerk.
Maurice Gilliam was moderator 1965-1966. Arch Cree, Clerk.
Ben Nesmith, III, Moderator, 1967. J. William Ross, Clerk.
Ben Nesmith, III, Moderator, 1968. J. William Ross, Clerk.
Grady Cline, Moderator 1969. J. William Ross, Clerk.
Horace B. Whitley, Moderator 1970. H.E. Langford, Clerk.

HISTORICAL TABLES

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1805	Saddle Tree	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	
1806	Bear Marsh	Abraham Baker	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1807	Seven Miles	Francis Oliver	Samuel Buxton	Job Tigpen
1808	Moore's Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Thigpen
1809	Chapel Run	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Ezekiel Bryant
1810	Cape Fear	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1811	Nahungo	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1812	Ashpole	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	J. A. Ronaldson
1813	Thunder Swamp	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	William Wells
1814	Muddy Creek	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Job Goodman
1815	Beulah	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	
1816	Bultail	Joseph Thames	Samuel Buxton	Jacob Williams
1817	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Samuel Buxton	Isaac Etheridge
1818	Limestone	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	David Thames
1819	Thunder Swamp	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1820	Nahungo	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	John Gornto
1821	Riley's Creek	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	Job Goodman
1822	Southwest	Job Goodman	Allen Morris	S. Reaves
1823	Bultail	George Fennel	A. Morris	A. Morris
1824	Cedar Creek	George Fennel	A. Morris	
1825	Bear Marsh	George Fennel	A. Morris	Jesse Rogers
1826	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	A. Morris	A. Morris
1827	Ashpole	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1828	Porter Swamp	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1829	Saw Mill	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1830	Saddle Tree	Job Goodman	Jas. McDaniel	
1831	Ashpole	Job Goodman	L. R. Simmons	
1832	Cross Roads	Solomon Reaves	L. R. Simmons	
1833	Bear Swamp	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1834	Cape Fear	Chas. McAlister	Jas. McDaniel	
1835	Ebenezer	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Robt. McNabb
1836	Fair Bluff	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1837	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Adel King
1838	Bear Swamp	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	David Thames
1839	Pleasant Grove	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	Elias Davis
1840	Cross Roads	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J. F. McCall
1841	Seven Creeks	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	H. Lennon
1842	Beaver Dam	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	William Ayers
1843	Macedonia	Samuel Mims	Jas. McDaniel	J. C. Averitte
1844	Ashpole	Samuel Mims	Haynes Lennon	Furney Prevatt
1845	Bear Swamp		Haynes Lennon	Adel King
1846	Porter Swamp	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	F. Prevatt
1847	Cape Fear	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	W. Ayers
1848	Western Prong	John Smith	Haynes Lennon	Elias Davis
1849	Big Branch	John Smith	R. McDaniel	Z. Bullock
1850	Bear Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Wm. Ayers
1851	Cedar Creek	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	Elias Davis
1852	Back Swamp	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1853	White Marsh	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	G. W. Hill
1854	Spg. Branch (S. C.)	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	J. H. Cobb
1855	Big Branch	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	H. Lennon
1856	Cape Fear	Haynes Lennon	R. M. McRackan	F. Prevatt
1857	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	H. Lennon
1858	Ashpole	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	D. B. Ayers
1859	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	G. W. Hill
1860	Porter Swamp	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1861	Antioch	Haynes Lennon	Ben Freeman	
1862	Pleasant Grove	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	
1863	Cross Roads	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	D. N. Gore
1864	Back Swamp	Furney Prevatt	G. W. Hill	R. W. Norton

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1865	Bear Swamp (S. C.)	D. B. Ayers	G. W. Hill	R. W. Norton
1866	Ashpole	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	G. W. Hill
1867	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. R. Pittman
1868	Mount Zion	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	E. D. Johnson
1869	Lumberton	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	D. N. Gore
1870	Pleasant Hill	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	H. Lennon
1871	Porter Swamp	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1872	Western Prong	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	A. R. Pittman
1873	Big Branch	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	D. K. Bennett
1874	Back Swamp	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	J. W. Dickson
1875	Bear Swamp (S. C.)	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	A. R. Pittman
1876	Cross Roads	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	D. J. Ray
1877	Mount Eilam	H. Lennon	D. K. Bennett	J. B. Richardso
1878	White Marsh	H. Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dickson
1879	Ashpole	J. W. Dickson	G. W. Hill	T. F. Pritchard
1880	Western Prong	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. F. McMillan
1881	Piney Grove (S. C.)	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	J. W. Dikson
1882	Hickory Grove	Haynes Lennon	G. W. Hill	G. McManaway
1883	Mount Zion	E. W. Wooten	J. F. McMillan	
1884	Piney Forest	J. W. Dickson	C. D. Frink	D. J. Ray
1885	Bogue Chapel	J. W. Dickson	G. W. Hill	J. F. Millan
1886	Abottsburg	E. W. Wooten	G. W. Hill	A. D. Cohen
1887	Mount Pisgah	E. W. Wooten	G. W. Hill	E. W. Wooten
1888	Porter Swamp	E. W. Wooten	S. J. Porter	G. W. Hill
1889	Grittins Cr. Road	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	E. D. Johnson
1890	White Marsh	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	F. T. Wooten
1891	Mount Pisgah	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1892	Shady Grove	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1893	Lebanon	E. W. Wooten	A. H. Porter	A. H. Porter
1894	Western Prong	G. W. Hill	D. H. Cook	G. W. Hill
1895	Shallotte	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	E. W. Wooten
1896	Mount Sinai	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	W. S. Ballard
1897	Pleasant Plains	A. C. Meares	Isaac Jenrette	J. A. Mintz
1898	Mount Zion	E. W. Wooten	H. Wyche	J. J. Adams
1899	Bogue Chapel	J. L. Memory	H. Wyche	J. G. Blalock
1900	Spring Branch	J. L. Memory	C. F. Ramsbottom	A. H. Porter
1901	Smyrna	J. L. Memory	A. H. Porter	J. J. Payseur
1902	Pleasant Plains	W. S. Ballard	A. H. Porter	J. G. Blalock
1903	Mount Zion	W. S. Ballard	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1904	Cross Roads	W. S. Ballard	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1905	Chadbourn	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	J. G. Blalock
1906	Livingston Chapel	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	A. H. Porter
1907	Sweet Home	W. S. Ballard	J. H. Williamson	W. S. Ballard
1908	Bogue Chapel	J. R. Williamson	F. L. Jernigan	F. T. Wooten
1909	Western Prong	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	S. B. Wilson
1910	Mount Tabor	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	A. H. Porter
1911	China Grove	W. C. Graham	J. J. Hendren	C. C. Smith
1912	Clarkton	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	J. M. Page
1913	New Hope	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	J. H. Poteet
1914	Cheerful Hope	J. R. Williamson	A. M. Kelly	F. T. Wooten
1915	Cerro Gordo	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	D. P. Bridges
1916	Fair Bluff	J. R. Williamson	J. J. Hendren	C. J. Thompso
1917	Bogue Chapel	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	W. P. Campbel
1918	Whiteville	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	None
1919	Livingston Chapel	R. D. Covington	J. J. Hendren	I. T. Newton
1920	Porter Swamp	A. C. Chaffin	J. J. Hendren	A. C. Chaffin
1921	Macedonia	A. C. Chaffin	J. J. Hendren	W. Y. Quisenbe
1922	Mount Tabor	F. T. Wooten	W. A. Coleman	Hoyle Love
1923	Mount Zion	F. T. Wooten	I. T. Newton	W. B. Avery
1924	Bolton	F. T. Wooten	I. T. Newton	G. Van Stepher

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Sermon
1925	Cherry Grove	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	R. H. Satterfield
1926	Corinth	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	J. L. Martin
1927	Whiteville	F. T. Wooten	J. J. Hendren	F. T. Wooten
1928	Sweet Home	F. T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	B. P. Roach
1929	Hinson's Cross Rds.	F. T. Wooten	Neil Thompson	C. E. Maddrey
1930	New Hope	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C. M. Pegram
1931	Fair Bluff	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	S. N. Lamb
1932	Western Prong	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	W. A. Coleman
1933	Hallsboro	I. T. Newton	Neil Thompson	C. V. Brooks
1934	Livingston Chapel	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	R. J. Rasberry
1935	Cherry Grove	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	C. R. Hinton
1936	Cerro Gordo	I. T. Newton	C. R. Hinton	T. S. Lawrence
1937	Mount Tabor	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	E. N. Johnson
1938	Pleasant Plains	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	D. G. Myers
1939	Whiteville	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	I. T. Newton
1940	Hallsboro	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Mallard	E. N. Johnson
1941	Chadbourn	S. N. Lamb	R. B. Rasberry	Winfrey Davis
1942	Evergreen	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	G. Carl Lewis
1943	Clarendon	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	G. M. Singletary
1944	Lennons Cross Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	J. Bryon Dosher
1945	Livingstons Chapel	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	E. Evans Unrich
1946	Hinson's Cross Rds.	Winfrey Davis	R. B. Rasberry	A. C. Prevatte
1947	Hallsboro	Winfrey Davis	E. Evans Unrich	B. G. Bass
1948	Evergreen	W. K. Beasley	P. C. Grantt	P. C. Melton
1949	Oakdale & Smyrna	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	R. C. Foster
1950	Porter Swamp and Cherry Grove	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	A. P. Stephens
1951	Mt. Tabor, N. Hope, & Fair Bluff	S. W. Jolly	P. C. Grantt	E. W. Class
1952	Western Prong, Whiteville & New Hope	P. C. Grantt R. C. Foster	Staley Howard	
1953	Smyrna, Chadbourn & Pleasant Plains	Donald Keyser	B. G. Bass	C. E. Brisson
1954	Oakdale, White Marsh & Clarendon	Donald Keyser	P. C. Grantt	I. V. Jones
1955	New Hope, Sweet Home, & Iron Hill	P. C. Grantt	Ronald E. Rice	S. W. Jolly
1956	Tabor City, Winterville, & Hallsboro	P. C. Grantt	Ronald E. Rice	Paul O. Batson, Jr.
1957	Western Prong, Piney Forest, Clarendon	Bill Hooks	Clyde Watson	Ray Harris
1958	Whiteville, 1st, Cerro Gordo, Chadbourn	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	S. M. Dorton
1959	Fair Bluff, Cherry Grove, Cerro Gordo	Wyatt Coley	Clyde Watson	Oscar Holland
1960	Evergreen, Wacammaw	S. W. Jolly	Clyde Watson	Eugene Walter
1961	Porter Swamp, Trinity	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	D. M. Spell
1962	Tabor City, West Whiteville	Billy Hooks	Claude Huggins	Leo Hawkins
1963	New Hope, Riegelwood	J. B. Jones	Arch Cree	James H. Johnson
1964	Hallsboro, W. Prong	J. B. Jones	Arch Cree	Leon Thomas E. W. Class
1965	Chadbourn, White Marsh	Maurice Gilliam	Arch Cree	Francis Chesson
1966	Lennon's Cross Rds., Macedonia	Maurice Gilliam	Arche Cree	Wayne Tyner
1967	Brunswick Hinson's Cr. Rds.	Ben Nesmith III	J. William Ross	Charles Bullock
1968	Waccamaw West Whiteville	Ben Nesmith III	J. William Ross	Grady Cline
1969	Trinity Fair Bluff	Grady Cline	J. William Ross	William J. Furr
1970	Cherry Grove Smyrna	H. B. Whitely	H. E. Langford	D. T. Griffin Russell Cherry

A TEN-YEAR COMPARATIVE DIGEST 1959 - 70

Year	Baptisms	Total Members	Music Enrollment	S. S. Enrol.	T. U. Enrol.	W. M. U. Enrolment	Broh'd. Enrolment	Total Receipts	Mission Expenditures	Assno. Missions	Cooperative Program	Value of Church and Property
1959	465	11,202	804	10,348	3,117	2,493	916	467,713	67,756	3,606	35,065	
1960	405	11,545	600	10,097	3,302	2,429	857	465,689	80,046	6,503	39,797	2,515,810
1961	282	11,361	1,153	10,044	2,870	2,307	780	476,273	88,065	6,290	57,479	2,316,776
1962	363	11,642	896	9,944	2,960	1,791	767	493,388	84,869	5,738	47,455	682,511
1963	323	11,465	1,144	9,753	2,582	2,493	787	513,312	83,321	7,255	49,028	674,579
1964	334	11,668	1,180	9,481	2,524	2,382	900	567,056	89,961	7,647	52,958	2,909,875
1965	339	11,677	1,095	9,374	2,535	2,322	855	602,990	92,031	7,267	57,045	2,105,956
1966	308	11,868	1,113	9,389	2,555	2,109	652	572,271	98,663	7,495	60,147	33,762,071
1967	327	11,430	1,128	9,377	2,467	2,258	609	588,019	101,003	7,789	63,823	3,519,668
1968	418	12,205	1,146	9,280	2,673	2,190	692	716,047	110,266	9,323	66,904	3,826,997
1969	320	12,424	1,314	9,214	2,247	2,126	741	758,306	106,762	9,900	60,233	3,947,025
1970	360	12,414	1,243	9,094	2,012	1,872	746	782,951	106,340	10,114	60,397	4,079,127

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association: COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: H. E. LANGFORD
Address: P.O. Box 169 City: Whiteville State: N. C. Zip: 28472

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	2 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	2 N	3 If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. of revivals held	5 No. of High School graduates	6 No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Vernon Williamson, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	1918	1		N	x			x	x			x			2	5	1	9	3	6	135	42	117				7500	None
Boardman	J. Earl Lanier, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	1907	1		N		x	x			x	x				2	2	2	1	5	4			138				33000	2636
Bolton	Hughet Godwin, Rt. 1, Bolton 28423	1915	3		N	x			x	x			x	x		2			8	2	3	55	20	75	1			10000	None
Brunswick	H. Crowell Powell, Nakina 28455	1952	2		N	x			x	x			x			2		3	10	2	4	123	11	134				45000	2000
Calvary	W. H. Lewis, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	1951	7	Y												2	3	2	6			152	40	192			8500	24000	4889
Cape Fear																													None
Cedar Grove	Robert L. Duncan, Box 23, Brunswick 28424		1		N	x			x	x			x			2	6	1	4	1	4	202	76	278				45102	None
Cerro Gordo	David T. Solomon, Box 159, Cerro Gordo 28430	1906	2	Y												2	2	2	4	2	5	218	77	295			10000	142000	None
Chadbourn	Wm. J. Furr, 311 E. Second Ave., Chadbourn 28431	1890	4	Y												1	18	10	17	22	19	431	127	558		5	13700	363700	53142
Cheerful Hope	H.W. Lennon, Baldwin Woods, Whiteville 28472	1872	1		N	x		x		x	x	x		x		2			2		5	52	10	62				4000	None
Cherry Grove	T.H. Lambert, Rt. 1, Box 150, Cerro Gordo 28430	1810	1		N	x		x		x	x	x				2	9	9	4	4	7	408	123	531			20000	140000	6270
China Grove	J. Robert Carter, Rt., Loris, S.C.		1		N	x		x			x	x				2			2	1	8			180				50000	12960
Clarendon	R. E. Carter, P.O. Box 275, Bladenboro 28320	1906	1		N	x		x		x	x	x				2	5	4	0		5	134	79	213				10000	None
Corinth	J. David Todd, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	1880	1		N				x	x			x			2			6	1	7	84	24	108			20000	80000	900
Delco, First	Hughet Godwin, Rt. 1, Box 13, Bolton 28423	1910	2		N	x	x	x			x	x			x	2	3		7	1	1	119	39	158				35000	8000
Evergreen	Spencer LeGrand, Evergreen 28438	1879	2		N	x		x		x		x				1			0	2	16	234	68	302			15000	102000	None
Fair Bluff	Thomas Collin, Fair Bluff 28439	1883	3	Y												1			30	11	7	288	159	447			10000	80000	None
Forest Lawn	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro 28320	1955	1		N			x			x	x			x	2	2		1	7	1	131	24	162				35000	None
Gapway	Bob Anderson, 1102 Larrel St., Conway, S.C.	1915	1		N	x	x			x						2			8	1	0	149		149				8000	None
Hallsboro	J. Paul Johnson, Box 86, Hallsboro 28442	1876	2		N	x		x		x		x		x		1	5	3	2	3	15	336	188	524		1	18000	86000	1900
Hinson Cross Roads	George White, Fair Bluff 28439	1884	1		N	x		x		x		x		x		0			0	1	4	221	32	253		1	15000	65000	1250
Iron Hill	Joe C. Stanley, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	1828	1		N	x			x	x			x			2	5	3	5	5	0	126	51	177				65000	2050
Lennon's Cross Roads	D. T. Griffin, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	1797	1		N	x		x		x	x					1			1	2	3	186	96	282			25000	150000	None
Macedonia	S. C. Davis, Lee St., Whiteville 28472	1806	1		N	x			x	x					x	2			5	0	7	140	38	178				42000	None
Mount Zion	Ronald Hester, Clarkton 28433	1837	1	Y		x			x	x			x	x		2	2	2	4	0	2	114	56	170			18000	68000	None
New Hope	M.H. Gilliam, Rt. 4, Box 39, Whiteville 28472	1874	1	Y												2	1	1	6	5	13	336	200	536	1	1	23000	115000	None
Oak Dale	J. David Todd, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	1883	1		N		x	x		x	x	x				1	2	2	2	5	15	185	70	255				25000	None
Piney Forest	None	1869	1		N	x		x				x				1	1	1	2	1		100	23	123			18000	50000	None
Pleasant Hill	None	1848	1	Y												2	5	2	3	0	7	185	86	271			10000	45000	None
Pleasant Plains	Elwin Melton, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	1855	1	Y												0	3	2	2	2	7	135	13	158			12000	80000	16000
Porter Swamp	Joseph Creech, Cerro Gordo 28430	1826	1	Y	N		x	x		x	x	x		x		2	3	2	9	4	8	192	90	282	2	2	15000	70000	None
Rieglewood	Frank E. Neville, Riegelwood 28456	1952	3	Y		x										2	6	5	23	11	13	235	30	265		1	18000	150000	61223
Smyrna	Edwin H. Hedgpeth, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	1886	1	Y												2	4		8	4	5	210	107	317	1		15000	158000	5944
Sweet Home	Grover Faulk, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	?	1	Y												2			6	0	12	152	99	251		1		50000	None
Tabor City	Henry L. Foster, 10 Nesmith St. Tabor City 28463	1840	4	Y												2	18	17	35	16	136	627	257	884	1	1	45000	370000	None
Trinity	J.H. Gregory, Jr., 317 E. Clay, Whiteville	1955	4													1	3	3	36	35	20	473	85	558	3		24750	352750	180800
Union Chapel	Ralph Gore, Rt. 4, Box 73-A, Whiteville 28472	1900	1		N	x				x			x			1	1	1	1	1	5	94	27	121				5000	None
Union Valley	Gaston Hester, Bladenboro 28473	1933	1		N	x			x	x			x	x		2	4		4	5	2	122	101	223			10000	45000	None
Waccamaw	Bobby Fletcher, Lake Waccamaw 28450	1871	3	Y					x							0	3	3	0	3	8	278	71	349		1	8500	90000	31823
Western Prong	Irvin W. Adcock, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	1843	1	Y												1	3	3	12	9	9	324	96	420		1	26000	252000	5000
Westside	H. L. Sides, Brown St., Tabor City 28463	1970	3	Y												1	3	3	21	4	0	104	6	110			15000	50000	18000
White Marsh	L. L. Lancaster, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	1765	1		N	x		x		x		x		x		2	6	3	11	1	10	221	75	296		1	15000	80000	None
Whiteville, First	Gwenn E. McCormick, 406 N. Madison St., Whiteville	1852	4	Y												0	19	18	8	23	24	711	183	894	1	3	31000	471075	94000
Whiteville, West	W.E. Stanley, Box 38, Evergreen 28438	1959	7	Y												2	3	2	23	24	60	118	83	211	3	34		100000	286
Williamson's Cr. Roads	C. E. Brisson, Cerro Gordo 28430		1		N	x			x	x			x			1	2	1	12	7	2	130	17	147				35000	None
	TOTALS															68	157	111	360	236	489	8970	3099	12414	13	53	359450	782951	346353

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association: COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Superintendent: REV. FRANK NEVILLE
Address: P.O. Box 292 City: Riegelwood State: N.C. Zip: 28456

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Antioch	Rudolph Inman, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	5	13	6	20	14	19	0	33	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151	86		62	0	62
Boardman	B. S. Davis, Rt., Evergreen 28438	0	10	11	17	15	22	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	114	66		61	0	61
Bolton	J. P. Godwin, P.O. Box 228, Bolton 28423	3	4	7	18	12		14	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	82	45		55	0	55
Brunswick	Nathan E. Lee, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	10	22	18	17	15	14	20	30	30	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	189	94		72	0	72
Calvary	Gene Stevens, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	8	13	12	22	11	12	4	27	43	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	155	80		75	0	75
Cape Fear																							
Cedar Grove	Kenneth Green, Wildwood Acres, Whiteville 28472	0	20	24	21	20	19	22	27	21	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	196	145		110	0	110
Cerro Gordo	C. S. Greene, Jr., Box 93, Cerro Gordo 28430	17	18	20	27	27	27	14	17	48	18	0	0	0	0	3		236			64	0	64
Chadbourn	Martin W. Lowe, 610 E. 1st St., Chadbourn 28431	19	20	40	50	50	14	26	25	111	41	0	0	0	0	9	0	405	180	0	102	0	102
Cheerful Hope	D. J. Peterson, Delco 28456	12	0	0	5	9	6	13	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	73	50	0	35	0	35
Cherry Grove	Farley Strickland, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463	15	9	19	25	36	34	36	40	48	20	0	0	0	0	7	0	289	180	0	100	0	100
China Grove	R. P. Nobles, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	0	13	13	14	12	10	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0		0	110	81	0	66	0	66
Clarendon	Shafton W. Hewitt, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463	5	8	11	10	6	12	0	17	20	4	0	0	3	0	2	0	98	73	0	56	0	56
Corinth	Edward Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	3	4	4	9	10	7	10	8	33	7	4	0	5	0	2	0	106	65	0	32	0	32
Delco, First	N. A. Lane, Riegelwood 28436	8	7	12	16	19	13	6	20	24	8	0	8	0	0	2	0	141	83	0	67	0	67
Evergreen	Robert Shaw, Evergreen 28438	5	19	13	10	33	25	16	21	62	33	0	0	0	0	6	0	243	130	0	50	0	50
Fair Bluff	Wilton A. Thigpen, Fair Bluff 28439	10	16	25	28	21	39	0	63	37	37	0	0	0	0	6	0	282	154	0	95	0	95
Forest Lawn	Ralph Meares, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463	0	15	21	22	8	19	6	20	52	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	113	0	50	0	50
Gapway	J. D. Lovette, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff 28463	0	13	6	12	15	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	103		0	42	0	42
Hallsboro	C. C. Pierce, Box 57, Hallsboro 28442	10	11	25	26	40	21	0	30	20	29	10	0	0	0	4	0	226	113	0	78	0	78
Hinson's Cr. Roads	Jack Edwards, Cerro Gordo 28430	12	11	13	15	20	23	30	33	35	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	196	100	0	40	0	40
Iron Hill	Delbert Larrimore, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463	0	8	6	17	15	28	0	32	38	0	3				2		146	95		55		55
Lennon's Cr. Roads	J. Z. Hinson, Box 147, Bladenboro 28320	18	12	3	16	17	7	19	0	28	29	0				3		165	117		40		40
Macedonia	Paul Nance, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	4	15	10	14	30	12	18	24	25	8					4		164	100				
Mount Zion	Austin Baldwin, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	5	4	8	13	15	8	11	0	33	0		0	0	0	8	0	105	60	0	47	0	47
New Hope	Edgar Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	20	16	29	52	42		47		119		11	1			8		345	151		155		155
Oak Dale	Alton Edwards, Rt. 2 Box 56, Clarkton 28433	7	3	6	15	10	16		34	35						3		129	84		43		43
Piney Forest	Evander Arnette, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431		9	10	12	5	11			27	28							102	66		40		40
Pleasant Hill	James Leary, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	9	11	17	25	26	7		47	33						3		178	87		58		58
Pleasant Plains	Daniel Gore, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	4	9	15	9	13	5		33	28	10		2			4		132	88		64		64
Porter Swamp	Lloyd Shepherd, Fair Bluff 28439	12	12	13	15	18	23		43	32						5		173	112		95		95
Riegelwood	J. A. Bullock, Delco 28436	27	11	32	46	12	33		47	52	9	5				3	7	275	139		108		108
Smyrna	H. H. Collins, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	9	12	18	24	27		27	31	49	24	3				4		228	98		100		100
Sweet Home	Kenneth Long, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	10	11	11	10	10	18	21		40	5							136	105	1	125		125
Tabor City	Marion Lewis, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	33	42	53	58	65	22		57	148		36	15			3		532	292		229		229
Trinity	Paul Hewitt, Rt. 1 Box 56-C, Whiteville 28472	45	22	59	79	65	24	22	75	109	6					3	18	527	283		161		161
Union Chapel	W. C. Sealey, P.O. Box 26, Lake Waccamaw 28450	6	17	1	4	6	12		30	5			1			19		107	50		35		35
Union Valley	Jack Walters, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472		14	12	22	6	23	40	47							3		167	105		86		86
Waccamaw	Coy Edtheridge, Wananish 28470	16	11	18	34	32	11	11	41	21						3		198	102		69		69
Western Prong	Billy Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	23	21	38	42	35	22		49	106	31	8				6		381	190		148		148
Westside	Robert Allen, Tabor City 28463	8	13	16	31	22	15		21	37	3					6		172	126	6	104		104
White Marsh	Billy Duncan, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	13	8	16	23	22	16	10	15	35	17	11				2		188	113		88		88
Whiteville, First	Marion Davis, 1107 N. Franklin St., Whiteville 28472	37	34	62	90	90	79	29	91	180	29	20	13			5		738	328		203		203
Whiteville, West	David Harrelson, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	13	6	16	17		15	23		17				2	7	5		121	67	1	60		60
Williamson's Cr. Roads	Jerry Hardin, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	5	5	6	18	12	6	4	20	21	8			2		15		115	88		65		65
	TOTALS	466	572	775	1070	988	743	499	1198	1957	424	111	40	20	7	213	25	9094	4884	8	3490	0	3490

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association: COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: JOHN ROBERT FAULK

Address: Route 2, Box 84-A City: Tabor City State: North Carolina Zip: 28463

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects - cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Antioch	Harold Gray Duncan, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	4	4	3	10	8	3		20	13	2			67						67
Boardman	Charles Sanderson, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438		6	4	7	8	7	1	4	4	2	2		45	33					45
Bolton	None																			
Brunswick	Larry Ezzell, Brunswick 28424		3	5	4	5	5	6	6	8				42	28					42
Calvary	Phillip Nance, Whiteville 28472		4	6	11	4	10		6	7	48	3		51	28					51
Cape Fear	None																			
Cedar Grove	None																			
Cerro Gordo	Levon Herring, Box 158, Cerro Gordo 28430		6	8	15		13	19				4		64						64
Chadbourn	Keith Blake, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431		5	19	38	11	25				2			100	90					100
Cheerful Hope	None																			
Cherry Grove	None		10		19	36		8	13	16		5		107	68					107
China Grove	None																			
Clarendon	Bobby Stanley, Clarendon 28432	4	6	6	10		4	15		14		2		51	34					51
Corinth	Mrs. Lizzie Jolly, Rt. 2 Chadbourn 28431									8				8	8					8
Delco, First	Mrs. Alva Coleman, Delco 28436				13	9			13			1		35	21					35
Evergreen	None																			
Fair Bluff	J. L. Cutrell, Sr., Fair Bluff 28439																			
Forest Lawn	None																			
Gapway	None																			
Hallsboro	None																			
Hinson's Cr. Roads	Harold Cribbs, Fair Bluff 28439				6	8				27		2		60	33					60
Iron Hill	None						17													
Lennon's Cr. Roads	Charles Ellis, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	7	4		10	7	10	10		10		2		60	46					60
Macedonia	None																			
Mount Zion	Ellis Horne, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433		2		10	5	2			18	3			40	20					40
New Hope	Larry Gilliam, 401 S. Mills St., Chadbourn 28431	4	6	10	20	15			25	18	26	6		130	41		8			138
Oak Dale	Kimble Brock, Rt. 1, Box 198, Whiteville 28472	3		2	7	3	3		5	11		4		38	24	1				38
Piney Forest	Weldon Edmund, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431		5	4	9	8				12		3		41	30					41
Pleasant Hill	None																			
Pleasant Plains	Willie Andrews, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	4	7	7	11	17			17	10	11	2		86	42					86
Porter Swamp	H. H. Purris, Cerro Gordo 28430		5	6	7	4	15			11		3		51	29					51
Riegelwood	Frank Neville, Riegelwood 28456														50		22	40	50	112
Smyrna	D. J. Shelley, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472			6	4	9			6	9		2		34	15					34
Sweet Home	None																			
Tabor City	Mrs. Billy Dorman, 101 McGougan St., Tabor City 28463	8		11	40	26	25		25			4		139	79					139
Trinity	R. L. Dyson, 119 W. Wyche St., Whiteville 28472	9	9	23	34	27	3		10	27	2	4		148	75		57	75		280
Union Chapel	None																			
Union Valley	Clifton Kinlaw, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472			9	10	8	6		16			2		51	37					51
Waccamaw	None																			
Western Prong	Mrs. Delmas Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	2	2	9	20	15	7		18	14		2		89	50					89
Westside	Ben Herring, Morgan Heights, Tabor City 28463	4	7	8	25		8			35		1		97	54					97
White Marsh	None		3	4	9	7	7		16			4		50	36					50
Whiteville, First	None		3	10	10	8	30		8	12	4	3		88	30		30			88
Whiteville, West	Alpheus N. Cox, Rt. 5, Box 310, Whiteville 28472													58						58
Williamson's Cr. Rds.	None																			
	TOTALS	49	97	160	359	248	200	59	208	284	100	60	0	1830	1001	1	117	115	50	[illegible]

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association: COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MRS. STELLA GILLIAM

Address: Rt. 4, Box 39 City: Whiteville State: N.C. Zip: 28472

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General officers	142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Antioch	Mrs. Gene Inman, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472		2	15	8	2	15							42	12	
Boardman	C. R. Sanderson, Rt. 1 Box 135, Evergreen 28438															
Bolton	None															
Brunswick	Delma Ezzell, Brunswick 28424															
Calvary	J. P. Williams, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472		8	10	3	4	14	1		3				39	25	
Cape Fear	None															
Cedar Grove	L. C. Green, Rt. 1 Box 58J, Cerro Gordo 28430	5	3	6		6	15			2				35		
Cerro Gordo	Mrs. J. P. Hammond, P.O. Box 117, Cerro Gordo 28430	25												25	15	
Chadbourn	None	10	12	35	18	4	22							101	90	
Cheerful Hope	W. Carey Malpass, Rt. 1, Delco 28456															
Cherry Grove	Mrs. Hosea Coleman, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463															
China Grove	James Howard Nobles, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430															
Clarendon	Mrs. Alice Williams, Clarendon 28432															
Corinth	Tommy Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431															
Delco, First	Miss Joanette Conner, Wilmington			5	6	4	14					1		30	15	1
Evergreen	Mrs. Dansel Edwards, Evergreen 28438		8		10	13								31	24	
Fair Bluff	James Degner, Fair Bluff 28439			14		20	20							56	14	
Forest Lawn	Cecil Stanley, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463															
Gapway	None															
Hallsboro	Mrs. Pat Ray, Hallsboro 28442		12	18			18							48	32	1
Hinson's Cross Roads	George White, Fair Bluff 28439					15	18							33	14	
Iron Hill	Wilbert D. Ray, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463														18	
Lennon's Cross Roads	Tommy Hinson, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438						16					4		20		
Macedonia	Ralph Nance, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438															
Mount Zion	None															
New Hope	Mrs. Maurice H. Gilliam, Rt. 4 Box 39, Whiteville 28472			24	7	2	25	2		2		5		67	15	1
Oak Dale	James P. Britt, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 262, Whiteville 28472					5	11					2		18	12	
Piney Forest	Mrs. Evander Arnette, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431						10							10	10	
Pleasant Hill	Lena Hughes, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431				12		13					2		27	10	
Pleasant Plains	Scott Gore, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472						15							15	10	
Porter Swamp	None															
Riegelwood	Raleigh Todd, Wilmington			10		25	20					3		58	20	
Smyrna	Mrs. James M. Long, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431						12							12	12	
Sweet Home	Anthony Flipps, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472															
Tabor City	Franklin D. Hooks, P.O. Box 572, Tabor City 28463	25	48	74	56	16	40					16		275	215	
Trinity	Mrs. Gene Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472			25	8		25							58	50	
Union Chapel	W. C. Sealey, Jr., P.O. Box 26, Lake Waccamaw 28450															
Union Valley	L. J. Fisher, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472						10								10	
Waccamaw	Barbara Benton, Lake Waccamaw 28450				20		15							35	20	
Western Prong	Delmas Hooks, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472		18	16	14		26	2				2		76	30	
Westside	Jerry W. Watts, 115 Brown St., Tabor City 28463						25							25		
White Marsh	Mrs. Mildred Lancaster, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472			14	11	8	10							43		
Whiteville, First	Mrs. James Masten, 204 N. Thompson St., Whiteville 28472						28							28	20	
Whiteville, West	Billy Butler, Rt. 1, Box 380, Whiteville 28472	2	4	6	8	20								40		
Williamson Cr. Roads	Betty Branch, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431						15							15		
	TOTALS	67	115	272	181	144	452	5	0	7	0	35	0	1262	693	3

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association: COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: REV. LEVONNE HERRY

Address: City: Cerro Gordo State: N. C. Zip: 28430

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A Ungraded R A chapters	79B Ungraded R A enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	83A Total R A chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission(s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
Antioch	None						8									
Boardman													14	14		54
Bolton																
Brunswick	Nathan E. Lee, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	1	12	1	10	1		1	10	4	40					
Calvary				1	5			1	6	2	11					
Cape Fear																
Cedar Grove																
Cerro Gordo																
Chadbourn	William F. Honeycutt, 311 S. Wilson St., Chadbourn 28431	1	13							1	13		65	65		78
Cheerful Hope																
Cherry Grove	Elmore Strickland, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430			1	12	1	12	1	10	3	34		20	20		54
China Grove																
Clarendon													20	20		20
Corinth																
Delco, First																
Evergreen		1	10							1	10					10
Fair Bluff	Spruill Bath, Fair Bluff 28439			1	14	1	10	1	10	3	34		20	20		54
Forest Lawn																
Gapway																
Hallsboro																
Hinson's Cross Rds.	Gordon Hammonds, Cerro Gordo 28430												32	32		32
Iron Hill																
Lennon's Cross Rds.	Leroy Trevathan, P.O. Box 731, Bladenboro 28320												21	21		21
Macedonia																
Mount Zion	None															
New Hope	E. L. White, Jr., Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	1	18							1	18		15	15		33
Oak Dale	Kimble Brock, Rt. 1, Box 198, Whiteville 28472	1	8							1	8		12	12		20
Piney Forest						1	6			1	6					6
Pleasant Hill		1	15							1	15					15
Pleasant Plains																
Porter Swamp						1	3	1	5	2	8					8
Riegelwood	D. J. (Dan) Williams, Riegelwood 28456											20	30	50		50
Smyrna	Cecil Gurkin, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	1	5	1	6			1	4	3	15		10	10		25
Sweet Home																
Tabor City	Harold Hughes, 212 Burns St., Tabor City 28463			2	15	1	14			3	29		30	30		59
Trinity	Carl Hooks, 415 E. Clay St., Whiteville 28472			1	16	1	15	1	6	3	37		44	44		81
Union Chapel	None															
Union Valley	David Moore, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472															
Waccamaw				1	15	1	10	1	8	3	33					33
Western Prong	Currie Wooten, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433							1	21	1	21		32	32		53
Westside	Ben Herring, Morgan Heights, Tabor City 28463			1	10	1	8	1	4	3	22		30	30		52
White Marsh	Henry Wayne, Rt. 1, Hallsboro 28442	1	15							1	15		6	6		21
Whiteville, First	None			1	25			1	10	2	35					35
Whiteville, West	Ralph Jordan, Rt. 5, Sycamore Lane, Whiteville 28472			1	5	1	13	1	8	3	26		10	10		36
Williamsons Cross Rds.	None															
	TOTALS	8	96	12	133	10	99	12	102	42	430	20	411	431	0	969

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association: COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. HORACE B. WHITLEY
Address: 307 E. Calhoun Street City: Whiteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28472

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES	48 Sunbeam Nursery organ.	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam B. organ.	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam B. organ.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organ.	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA organ.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA organ.	67 Career girls YWA enrol.	68 Ungraded YWA organ.	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Mission(s) of Church (org.)	73 Missions(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
Antioch	Mrs. Solon Ward, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472																							1	12			1	12			1
Boardman	Mrs. Evelyn Fields, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438																							1	15			1	15			
Bolton	None																															
Brunswick	Mrs. P.C. Ezzell, Brunswick 28424							1	20					1	10									1	12			3	42	1	1	1
Calvary	Mrs. Charles Stephens, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472			1	7	1	7							1	5							1	7	1	14			5	40	1		
Cape Fear	None																															
Cedar Grove	Mrs. Ethel Turbeville, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430																							1	6			1	6			
Cerro Gordo	Mrs. Elizabeth Williamson, Box 155, Cerro Gordo 28430			1	3	1	5			1	8													1	40			4	60	1		
Chadbourn	Mrs. George Pollock, First Ave., Chadbourn 28430			1	10	1	13			1	13	1	7									1	12	1	69			6	124	3		
Cheerful Hope	None																															
Cherry Grove	None							1	12	1	6	1	6									1	10	1	12			5	46		1	1
China Grove	None																															
Clarendon	Mrs. Pat Stanley, Clarendon 28432	1	10							1	6					1	3							1	23			4	42	1		
Corinth	None																															
Delco, First	Mrs. W.H. Gore, Delco 28436									1	8	1	6											1	9			3	23	1		
Evergreen	Mrs. D.O. McClary, Evergreen 28438	1	8																					1	12			2	20	1	1	1
Fair Bluff	Mrs. Wilbur Cole, Fair Bluff 28439							1	30	1	8	1	8			1	3							1	45			5	100	1	1	1
Forest Lawn	Mrs. Hazel Piggot, Rt. 1, Tabor City 28463																							1	12			1	12			
Gapway	None																															
Hallsboro	Mrs. Hazel Collier, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472																							1	26			1	26			
Hinson's Cross Rds.	Mrs. Mamie Hinson, Fair Bluff 28439							1	10															1	20			2	30		1	
Iron Hill	None																															
Lennon's Cross Roads	Mrs. D.T. Griffin, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438			1	6					1	8						9							1	24			3	38	1		1
Macedonia	None																															
Mount Zion	Mrs. Paul Lennon, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472									1	7													1	30			2	37	1	1	1
New Hope	Mrs. Bernard Thompson, Rt. 5, Box 90, Whiteville 28472							1	12	1	8	1	7											1	50			4	77	1	1	
Oak Dale	Mrs. Henry Horne, Rt. 1, Box 285, Whiteville 28472													1	4							1	7	1	15			3	26		1	
Piney Forest	Mrs. Evander Arnette, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431							1	10															1	33			2	43	2		
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Earl McKeithan, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431							1	10	1	8													1	41			3	59		1	1
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Verne Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	1	3			1	5			1	6	1	2											1	30			5	46	1		1
Porter Swamp	Mrs. Walter Bullard, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff 28439					1		1	8	1	10	1	5											1	22			4	45			
Rieglewood	Mrs. David Purvis, Riegelwood 28456			1	8	1	16			1	8	1	6											1	13			5	51		1	
Smyrna	Mrs. Morris Collins, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431					1	7			1	5	1	9									1	6	1	26			5	53	1	1	1
Sweet Home	Mrs. Nancy Marlowe, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432																							1	14			1	14	1	1	
Tabor City	Mrs. C.C. Willoughby, Tabor City 28463			2	25	3	43			1	29					1	9							1	122			8	228	6		
Trinity	Mrs. Rackley Harris, 222 E. Smith St., Whiteville 28472	1	7	1	7	1	12			1	11	1	10									1	4	1	40			7	91	1	1	1
Union Chapel	None																															
Union Valley	Mrs. Margie Fisher, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472					1	11			1	9													1	9			3	29	1		1
Waccamaw	Barbara Benton, Lake Waccamaw 28450	1	3	1	8	1	6	1	4	1	8					1	6							1	20			7	55	1	1	1
Western Prong	Mrs. G.P. Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	1	18	1	13	2	29			1	12	1	13			1	8							1	52			8	145	3	1	2
Westside	Mrs. Annie N. Inman, 413 Seal St., Tabor City 28463			1	8	1	7			2	21													1	20			5	56			1
White Marsh	Mrs. Frances Sellers, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472			1	5	1	6			1	7	1	6			1	6							1	28			6	58	1	1	1
Whiteville, First	Mrs. Joe Ward, Tram Road, Whiteville 28472	1	5	1	15	2	15			3	35	1	12			1	14							1	103			10	199	5	1	2
Whiteville, West	None																															
Williamsons Cross Rds.	Mrs. Ruth Bryan, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438																							1	10			1	10			
	TOTALS	7	54	13	115	19	182	9	116	25	241	13	96	3	19	7	53					6	46	35	1029			136	1958	36	17	19

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association: COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: DELMA EZZELL
Address: P.O. Box 203 City: Brunswick State: N.C. Zip: 28424

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	17 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	18 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Money borrowed this year	150 Church staff salaries	151 Local missions expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt retirement	154 All other local expenditures	155 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Glenwood Stevens, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	17	x					10	1	10054		10054		3290				4066	7356
Boardman	Ralph Avant, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	10	x							6272		6272		3085		2748		1799	7632
Bolton	Mrs. J. P. Godwin, Box 228, Bolton 28423		x							9500	60	9560	2636	4420				2949	7369
Brunswick	Mrs. Nathan Lee, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472					x		3	120	7056		7056		2650			2350	483	5483
Calvary	Mrs. Esther Pope, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	10	x					3	100	9018		9018		5760			866	1594	8260
Cape Fear																			
Cedar Grove	Jonnie Greene, Rt. 1, Box 12, Cerro Gordo 28430	1	x							3706		2560				827		1386	4773
Cerro Gordo	Carlton Nance, Rt. 1, Box 247, Cerro Gordo 28430	25	x					10	2	20489				8292		1000	1000	7504	17796
Chadbourn	H. J. Carr, 1st Ave., Chadbourn 28431		x					8	2	40992		40992		12214			12160	13800	38174
Cheerful Hope	Mrs. Ruth Jarman, Bolton 28423	9	x											2467	4417			1095	7979
Cherry Grove	Volley Edwards, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	26			x	x				20578		20578		8060			10500	7000	25560
China Grove	James N. Nobles, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431		x							2973		2973		1044				1718	2762
Clarendon	Eugene Richardson, Clarendon 28432	20	x							16817		16817		3912				3335	7247
Corinth	Miss Geraldine Rabon, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	4	x							7789		7789	900	3050			2500	2723	8273
Delco, First	Worth Barnhart, Delco 28436	1	x							8901		8901		3220			3199	2661	9080
Evergreen	Raymond Kissam, Evergreen 28433		x							14728		14728		3729				6943	10672
Fair Bluff	None							17		24260	2714	26974		8717		1802		11783	22303
Forest Lawn	Lonnie Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	5	x					25	35	8281		8281		2600		2428		2541	7569
Gapway	J. D. Lovette, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff 28439	2								1896	4000	5896		1200		4000		1632	6832
Hallsboro	S. G. Pierce, Box 21, Hallsboro 28442	16				x				14160		14160		4461			1623	5254	11338
Hinson's Cross Rds.	O. C. Jenkins, Cerro Gordo 28430	5	x					5	7	12120		12120		6500			2500	2000	11000
Iron Hill	James E. Spivey, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463	6	x							7456		7456		3250			1200	3088	7538
Lennon's Cr. Rds.	Denver Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	38	x					16	2	22615		22615		6671				5586	12257
Macedonia	Mrs. Ellen Williamson, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438									7621		7621		2340	435			1960	4735
Mount Zion	Mrs. Paul Lennon, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433		x					10		7444		7444		1170				2036	3206
New Hope	Mrs. Fredwick Hinson, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	60	x					23	D	30911		30911		9001		3745		8342	21088
Oak Dale	Kimble Brock, Rt. 1, Box 198, Whiteville 28472	10	x					D	D	8798	625	9423		2680				4980	7660
Piney Forest	Raymond Yates, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	17	x					15	2	14157		14157		4586				4976	9562
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Wilmer Hughes, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	6	x					6		8819		8819		5752	471	377		1237	7838
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Rosanna Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472		x					5	2	17378		17378		3650		1688	4994	6150	16482
Porter Swamp	Joseph Harrelson, Cerro Gordo 28430		x							12453		12453		7740				4469	12210
Riegelwood	Herman Sears, P.O. Box 212, Riegelwood 28456	30	x	x	x	x	x	4	1	25378		25378		7287			8532	6482	22301
Smyrna	Mrs. Earl Goins, Whiteville 28472	28					x	13	4	17000		17000	2000	4500			1100	6700	11200
Sweet Home	Wilmer Patterson, Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432	6	x							13586		13586		3640		5000		2593	11233
Trinity	Mrs. Robert Stanley, Rt. 3, Box 102, Whiteville						x	17		57227		57227	14400	12460		183336	12600	12588	220984
Tabor City	C. C. Willoughby, P.O. Box 494, Tabor City 28472	90	x							89103		89103		28685			17500	24982	71167
Union Valley	Luther Thompson, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	10								8535	558	9093		3370		814	3072	1351	8447
Union Chapel	Edwin Elkin, Rt. 2, Box 346, Clarkton 28433	6	x							2941		2941		2046				331	2827
Waccamaw	Tommy Tyler, Lake Waccamaw 28450	21	x					4	1	12799		12799		1942			3444	6510	11896
Western Prong	Grady Jordan, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433	25					x	15	2.9	30348		30348	9000	5781			4500	10343	20624
White Marsh	J. C. Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472		x							12327		12327		6104			400	3968	10472
Whiteville, First	Allen Price, 602 N. Franklin, Whiteville		x					26	1.6	80289		80289		15537		7632	10788	28154	62111
Whiteville, West	Mrs. Edward Harrelson, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	10	x							17709		17709		4712		8881		1464	15057
Westside	Ben Herring, Morgan Heights, Tabor City 28463	72	x					12		15024		15024		6800		15292		6800	28892
Williamsons Cr. Rds.	H. G. Williamson, Cerro Gordo 28430									7506		7506		2860		1751		2507	7118
	TOTALS									767014	7957	774971	28936	241235	5323	266414	104828	239863	834363

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970

Association: COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): H. E. LANGFORD

Address: P.O. Box 169 City: Whiteville State: N.C. Zip: 28472

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the aged	165 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Johnny Hewitt, Rt. 4, Box 134, Whiteville 28472	516	75	26	84	126		192	12	12		1043
Boardman	C. R. Sanderson, Rt. 1, Box 135, Evergreen 28438		25			209		340	97	4		675
Bolton	Mrs. Edison Henen, Box 355, Bolton 28423	272	175		795	87		50	107			1486
Brunswick	Miss Donnie M. Morris, Rt. 3, Box 91, Whiteville 28472	291	117						20	15		443
Calvary	Mrs. Charles Stephens, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	272	111	21	50	185	2	44	47	12		745
Cape Fear												
Cedar Grove	E. S. Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 134-D, Cerro Gordo 28430		50					35	35			120
Cerro Gordo	Baccoum Hill, Box 83, Cerro Gordo 28430	1873	273	20	80	124		66	41			2477
Chadbourn	Miss Elaine Carr, Brown St., Chadbourn 28431	2000	625	50	259	520	50	50	50	50		3654
Cheerful Hope	Mrs. Mattie Grice, Bolton 28423							40			168	203
Cherry Grove	Rudolph Lancaster, Rt. 2, Box 72, Tabor City 28463	265	272	2	66	120				17	60	802
China Grove	George Walker, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 105, Cerro Gordo 28430											
Clarendon	W. Thomas Harrelson, Rt. 1, Box 24, Tabor City 28463	600	150	22	87	144	100	100			300	1503
Corinth	J. A. Bowen, Box 271, Chadbourn 28431	100	50			35		25	50			260
Delco, First	Mrs. Lucille Avant, Box 27, Delco 28436		75	31	24	49		36	23		15	253
Evergreen	E. J. Johnson, Evergreen 28438	1200	250	50	100	402	50	250	187	50		2539
Fair Bluff		3621	666	64	186	597	1004	74	72	81	15	6382
Forest Lawn	Mitchell Wright, Rt. 1, Box 68, Tabor City 28463	25	25	15	15	15	25	20	30	35	45	250
Gapway	Gurnie Herring, Rt. 2, Tabor City 28463		15						40			55
Hallsboro	R. B. Wyche, Hallsboro 28442	1110	287	25	80	227	11	96	85			1921
Hinson's Cross Rds.	L. V. Reel, Fair Bluff 28439	500	100		171	136			19	14		958
Iron Hill	Allen Inman, Rt. 3, Tabor City 28463		100									100
Lennon's Cross Rds.	C. L. Kelley, Box 428, Bladenboro 28420	1750	100	132	348	1230		128	70			3758
Macedonia	James McColskey, Evergreen 28438	25	120	25		35		50	100	15		370
Mount Zion	Howard Heustess, Rt. 2, Box 133, Clarkton 28433	412	120	59	93	143						827
New Hope	Mrs. Frederick Hinson, Rt. 3, Box 149, Whiteville 28472	5316	625	98	152	1006		92	29		80	7403
Oak Dale	Mrs. Kimble Brock, Rt. 1, Box 198, Whiteville 28472	21	90	9	48	67	8	50	50	50		393
Piney Forest	Dr. Robert Yates, Box 468, Chadbourn 28431	1766	250	65	251	1380			60		450	4222
Pleasant Hill	H. D. White, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	587	175	61		100			30	7		980
Pleasant Plains	Robert L. Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	347	200	15	42	215		26	30			875
Porter Swamp	Mrs. Leo Herring, Box 155, Fair Bluff 28439	120	200	20		145	8	16	52	20	425	1014
Riegelwood	Mrs. R. C. Sherrill, 15 Cedar Dr., Riegelwood 28456	900	405		153	335		177	29			1999
Smyrna	Mrs. Maxie Norment, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	619	630	300	200	250			200	100		2200
Sweet Home	E. W. Greene, Jr., Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	175	110	50		54	15	50	57	25		536
Tabor City	R. C. Soles, Sr., Box 504, Tabor City 28463	11461	1000	726	1000	842		430	637		956	17052
Trinity	Mrs. Robert Stanley, Rt. 3, Box 102, Whiteville 28472	4403	640	100	184	768	101	112	16	105	170	6699
Union Chapel	Mrs. A. O. Squires, Rt. 1, Box 38, Bolton 28423		50							46		96
Union Valley	Mrs. L. J. Fisher, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	50	30	32	60	130		50	50			392
Waccamaw	R. F. Mickey, Lake Waccamaw 28450	450	175	36	78	167			75			981
Western Prong	Mrs. Bobby Britt, Rt. 1, Box 187, Whiteville 28472	3500	600	296	415	650						5461
Westside	Nancy Watts, 115 Brown St., Tabor City 28463	768	90	75		166		51	50			1200
White Marsh	Mrs. Carol Batten, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	1012	160	40	100	150		50			1000	1522
Whiteville, First	H. B. Whitley, 307 E. Calhoun St., Whiteville 28472	14578	1300	474	1200	2445	100	235	150	100	50	20672
Whiteville, West	Mrs. Alpheus Cox, Rt. 5, Box 310, Whiteville 28472		83			62		25	50	25		245
Williamson's Cross Rds.	Everette Hardin, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	300	110		20	35		150		10		625
	TOTALS	61213	10704	2939	6251	13351	1474	3160	2650	793	3734	105491

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association: COLUMBUS BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: HORACE B. WHITLEY
Address: 307 E. Calhoun Street | City: Whiteville | State: N. C. | Zip: 28472

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? Y	N	22 If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? Y	N	24 No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	25 No. of ordained ministers in church	26 No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Comm. existing during past yr.: Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	36 Does Church have or Observe? Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 St. paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/Cabinet	41 Ch. Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Crop. Program Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic.projector
Antioch	Hardie Duncan, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472		N							N																								
Boardman	C. R. Sunderson, Rt. 1 Box 135, Evergreen 28438	Y		x						N																								
Bolton	Rex Bennett, Rt. 1, Bolton 28423		N																															
Brunswick	Benjamin Stevens, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	Y		x								3	2					x	x		x	x					x					x		
Calvary	J. P. Williams, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	Y		x								1	1											x			x	x						
Cape Fear			N																															
Cedar Grove	E. S. Hayes, Rt. 1, Box 34D, Cerro Gordo 28430		N																					x										
Cerro Gordo	Levon Herring, Box 158, Cerro Gordo 28430	Y		x								3	2						x					x			x				x		x	x
Chadbourn	Keith Blake, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	Y		x																				x									x	
Cheerful Hope	M. M. Saunders, Delco 28456		N																															
Cherry Grove	Bardin Worley, Rt. 1, Cerro Gordo 28430	Y		x								1	1					x									x						x	
China Grove	E. L. Soles, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431		N									2																						
Clarendon	Wilson Harrelson, E. 5th St., Tabor City 28463		N									2	1											x									x	
Corinth	Tommy Bullard, Rt. 2, Chadbourn 28431	Y		x																									x	x		x		
Delco, First	L. V. Connor, Rt. 1, Delco 28436		N																					x									x	
Evergreen	E. M. Kissam, Evergreen 28438	Y		x																				x		x		x					x	
Fair Bluff		Y		x														x	x				x	x						x			x	x
Forest Lawn	Mitchell Wright, Rt. 1 Box 63, Tabor City 28463		N									1	1																					
Gapway	J. P. Lovette, Rt. 1, Fair Bluff 28439		N									1																						
Hallsboro	W. H. Thompson, Box 28, Hallsboro 28442	Y		x									1																					
Hinson's Cross Roads		Y		x								1	1						x		x	x		x		x		x					x	x
Iron Hill	James Stanley, Britt St., Tabor City 28463	Y										1	1																			x		
Lennon's Cross Roads	Bernard Lennon, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438	Y		x								2	2					x				x		x		x	x				x		x	x
Macedonia	James McCloskey, Rt. 1, Evergreen 28438		N									1	1																			x		
Mount Zion	Fred Baldwin, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433	Y		x						N		1	1											x			x							
New Hope	Elbert L. White, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	Y		x								1	1							x				x		x	x	x				x	x	x
Oak Dale	James P. Britt, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 262A, Whiteville 28472	Y		x								1	1																					
Piney Forest	Ward Shaw, Rt. 1, Chadbourn 28431	Y		x								1								x				x		x		x					x	
Pleasant Hill	Howard Hughes, 210 E. Lewis St., Whiteville 28472		N																					x		x						x	x	x
Pleasant Plains	C. L. Ezzell, Rt. 4, Whiteville 28472	Y		x								1	1					x			x						x	x						
Porter Swamp	Lloyd Shepherd, Fair Bluff 28439		N										1																			x		
Riegelwood	R. E. Hardbarger, Riegelwood 28456	Y		x			x					1					1							x		x		x	x				x	x
Smyrna	D. J. Shelley, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472	Y		x																				x		x	x	x			x			x
Sweet Home	C. H. Watson, Sr., Rt. 1, Clarendon 28432		N										2																					
Tabor City	C. H. Pinner, 206 Stoke St., Tabor City 28463	Y		x				x		N		2	2							x	x			x		x	x	x			x		x	x
Trinity	Tom Ray, Rt. 3, Whiteville 28472	Y		x						N		2	1	1	2				x		x			x		x		x			x		x	
Union Chapel	Poe Elkin, Rt. 2, Clarkton 28433		N									1										x												
Union Valley	Berrie Bowen, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472		N									1																						
Waccamaw	R. J. Pate, Lake Waccamaw 28450	Y		x																				x										
Western Prong	G. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Whiteville 28472	Y		x															x	x				x		x	x	x			x	x	x	
Westside	Kenneth Ray, Tabor City 28463	Y		x																														
White Marsh	Howard Creech, Rt. 2, Whiteville 28472	Y		x																				x			x					x	x	x
Whiteville, First	Harold Wells, Richardson St., Whiteville	Y		x					Y			3	1						x					x		x	x	x			x	x	x	x
Whiteville, West	David Harrelson, Rt. 5, Whiteville 28472		N									1	1																			x		
Williamson's Cross Rds.	H. G. Williamson, Cerro Gordo 28430		N									1	1																					
	TOTALS											36	27	1	2		1																	

DIGEST OF LETTERS

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	3 Service held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	If "no," services held on: 2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	7 Total Baptisms	12 Total membership (including non-resident)	143 Music ministry enrolment	105 Sunday School enrolment	106 Sunday School average weekly attendance	130 Grand tot. Training Union ongoing and cumulative enrolment	75 W.M.U. enrolment	88 Brotherhood enrolment	20 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	148 Total receipts	166 Total mission expenditures
1	Antioch	1918	1	N	x			x	x			x			9	177	42	151	86	67	12	0	7500	10054	1043
2	Boardman	1907	1	N		x	x			x	x				1	138	0	114	66	45	15	0	33000	6272	675
3	Bolton	1915	3	N	x			x	x			x			8	75	0	82	45	0	0	0	10000	9560	1486
4	Brunswick	1952	2	N	x			x	x			x			10	134	0	189	94	42	42	54	45000	7056	443
5	Calvary	1951	7	Y											6	192	25	155	80	51	40	11	24000	9018	745
6	Cape Fear Chapel																			0					
7	Cedar Grove		1	N	x			x	x			x			4	279	35	196	145	0	0	0	45102	3706	120
8	Cerro Gordo	1906	2	Y											4	295	15	236	0	64	60	0	142000	20489	2477
9	Chadbourn	1890	4	Y											17	558	101	405	180	100	124	78	363700	40992	3654
10	Cheerful Hope	1872	1	N	x		x		x		x		x		2	62	0	73	30	0	0	0	4000	7979	1062
11	Cherry Grove	1810	1	N	x		x		x		x				4	531	0	289	180	107	46	54	140000	20578	802
12	China Grove		1	N			x				x				2	180	0	110	81	0	0	0	50000	2972	0
13	Clarendon	1906	1	N	x		x		x		x					213	0	98	73	51	42	20	10000	16817	1503
14	Corinth	1880	1	N	x			x	x			x			6	108	0	106	65	8	0	0	80000	7789	260
15	Delco, First	1910	2	N		x	x			x	x			x	7	158	30	141	83	35	23	0	35000	8901	253
16	Evergreen	1879	2	N	x		x		x		x				0	302	24	243	130	0	20	10	102000	14728	2539
17	Fair Bluff	1883	3	Y											30	447	56	282	154	0	100	54	80000	26974	6382
18	Forest Lawn	1955	1	N		x	x			x	x			x	1	162	0	175	113	0	12	0	35000	8281	250
19	Gapway	1915	1	N	x				x						8	149	0	103		0	0	0	8000	5896	55
20	Hallsboro	1876	2	N	x		x		x		x		x		2	524	48	226	113	0	26	0	86000	14160	1921
21	Hinson's Cross Rds.	1884	1	N	x		x		x		x		x		0	253	33	196	100	60	30	32	65000	12120	958
22	Iron Hill	1828	1	N	x			x	x			x			5	177	0	146	95	0	0	0	65000	7456	100
23	Lennon's Cross Rds.	1797	1	N	x		x		x		x				1	282	20	165	117	60	38	21	150000	22615	3758
24	Macedonia	1806	1	N	x			x	x			x			5	178	0	164	100	0	0	0	42000	7621	370
25	Mount Zion		1	N	x			x	x			x			4	170	0	105	60	40	37	0	68000	7444	827
26	New Hope	1874	1	Y											6	536	67	345	151	130	77	33	115000	30911	7403
27	Oakdale	1883	1	N		x	x			x	x				2	255	20	129	84	38	26	20	25000	9423	393
28	Piney Forest	1869	1	N	x		x		x		x				2	123	10	102	66	41	43	6	50000	14157	4222
29	Pleasant Hill	1848	1	Y											3	271	27	178	87	0	59	0	45000	8819	980
30	Pleasant Plains	1855	1	Y											2	158	15	132	88	86	46	0	80000	17378	875
31	Porter Swamp	1826	1	N	x	x	x		x	x	x		x		9	282	0	173	112	51	45	0	70000	12453	1014
32	Ringelwood	1952	3	Y											23	265	58	275	139	50	51	30	150000	25378	1999
33	Smyrna	1886	1	Y											8	317	12	228	98	34	53	25	158000	17000	2300
34	Sweet Home	Unknown	1	Y											6	251	0	136	105	0	14	0	50000	13586	536
35	Tabor City	1840	4	Y											35	884	275	532	292	139	228	59	370000	89103	17052
36	Trinity	1955	4	Y											36	558	58	527	283	280	91	81	352750	57227	6699
37	Union Chapel	1900	1	N	x			x	x			x			1	121	0	107	50	0	0	0	5000	2941	96
38	Union Valley	1933	1	N	x			x	x			x	x		4	223	10	167	105	51	29	0	45000	9093	382
39	Waccamaw	1871	3	Y											0	349	35	198	102	0	55	33	90000	12799	981
40	Western Prong	1843	1	Y											12	420	76	381	190	89	145	53	252000	30348	5461
41	Westside, Tabor City (New)	1970	3	Y											21	110	25	172	126	97	56	52	50000	15024	1200
42	White Marsh	1765	1	N	x		x		x		x		x		11	295	43	188	113	50	58	21	80000	12327	1522
43	Whiteville, First	1852	4	Y											8	894	28	738	328	88	119	35	471075	80289	20672
44	Whiteville, West	1959	7	Y											23	211	40	121	67	58	0	36	100000	17709	245
45	Williamson's Cross Roads		1	N			x	x			x				12	147	15	115	88	0	10	0	35000	7506	625
	TOTALS														368	12414	1243	9094	4864	2012	1872	766	4079127	782951	106340

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas